

Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar, Ciudad de México, México.
ISSN 2707-2207 / ISSN 2707-2215 (en línea), septiembre-octubre 2025,
Volumen 9, Número 5.

https://doi.org/10.37811/cl_rcm.v9i5

**CROMODINÁMICA CUÁNTICA
RELATIVISTA. HADRONIZACIÓN EN
SUPERGRAVEDAD Y GRAVEDAD
CUÁNTICAS. VOLUMEN I**

**RELATIVISTIC QUANTUM CHROMODYNAMICS.
HADRONIZATION IN QUANTUM SUPERGRAVITY AND
GRAVITY. VOLUME I**

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante
Investigador Independiente

Cromodinámica Cuántica Relativista. Hadronización En Supergravedad Y Gravedad Cuánticas. Volumen I

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante¹

Investigador Independiente

RESUMEN

Como ha quedado demostrado en trabajos anteriores, las partículas elementales que conforman la fuerza nuclear fuerte, entre ellas los quarks y los gluones, pueden acreditar las características que son inherentes a una partícula oscura o blanca e incluso, una suprapartícula e hiperpartícula, ésta última, cuando alcanza o supera la velocidad de la luz, sin embargo, en este artículo, se propone un planteamiento alternativo para la hadronización. En sentido estricto, la hadronización es la combinación de quarks y gluones para la formación de otra partícula con distinta masa y energía, denominada hadrón, todo esto, debido al confinamiento que los une. Suponemos, que un plano cuántico – relativista, los quarks y los gluones, se combinan, por la deformación del espacio – tiempo cuántico, causado por cualquiera de éstos, sea en condición de partícula oscura o blanca, según sea el caso. Por tanto, en un espacio de gravedad cuántica o de supergravedad, la hadronización es posible, en la medida en que la gravedad en sí misma, interfiere transversalmente en el proceso de confinamiento, recalcando que, la hadronización puede formar partículas oscuras o blancas de naturaleza hadrónica.

Palabras clave: quarks, gluones, hadrones, hadronización, supergravedad cuántica relativista

¹ Autor principal

Relativistic Quantum Chromodynamics. Hadronization In Quantum Supergravity and Gravity. Volume I

ABSTRACT

As has been demonstrated in previous works, the elementary particles that make up the strong nuclear force, including quarks and gluons, can accredit the characteristics that are inherent to a dark or white particle and even a supraparticle and hyperparticle, the latter, when it reaches or exceeds the speed of light, however, in this article, An alternative approach to hadronization is proposed. Strictly speaking, hadronization is the combination of quarks and gluons to form another particle with different mass and energy, called a hadron, all due to the confinement that unites them. We suppose that a quantum-relativistic plane, quarks and gluons, are combined by the deformation of quantum space-time, caused by any of these, whether in the condition of a dark or white particle, as the case may be. Therefore, in a quantum gravity or supergravity space, hadronization is possible, insofar as gravity itself interferes transversally in the confinement process, emphasizing that hadronization can form dark or white particles of hadronic nature.

Keywords: quarks, gluones, hadrones, hadronización, supergravedad cuántica relativista

Artículo recibido 11 agosto 2025
Aceptado para publicación: 13 setiembre 2025



INTRODUCCIÓN

El confinamiento, en cromodinámica cuántica, consiste en la combinación ineludible de los quarks y los gluones, en la medida en que, los primeros, no son susceptibles de aislamiento, por lo que, para su detección, éstos se asocian a los gluones, con la finalidad de formar hadrones (color neutro), los cuales pueden ser de carácter mesónico o bariónico. Ahora bien, la cromodinámica cuántica despierta interés para la formalización de la Teoría Cuántica de Campos Relativistas, en la medida en que: 1) posee la partícula subatómica con mayor masa en relación a las demás partículas que componen el modelo estándar, siendo ésta, el quark top; y, 2) para efectos de detectar, en especial los quarks, se requiere del proceso de hadronización, ya que aislar un quark, en especial el quark top, es de difícil realización (en el caso del primero) e imposible en el caso del segundo, pues, para aislar un quark, se requiere de un paquete de energía tan extremo, directamente proporcional a la distancia de su punto de origen, que finalmente se forma un par quark – antiquark, en tanto que, respecto del segundo, se ha dicho que es imposible la hadronización pues, al ser tan pesado, se desintegra rápidamente, sin que sea posible su detención, a diferencia de los otros tipos de quarks, los cuales, al ser ligeros, son susceptibles de hadronización. Ahora bien, esto ayuda a reforzar el hecho de que, en primer lugar, sí existen partículas supermasivas en el modelo estándar, siendo ésta, por ejemplo, el quark top, aunque el bosón de Higgs, también presenta esa particularidad, y por otro lado, que a nivel cronodinámico, la relatividad general y especial son posibles, en la medida en que, a mi criterio, es la gravedad la que impide la disociación del quark respecto del gluon, es decir, es la responsable del confinamiento de color que da lugar a los hadrones, los cuales, al ser de color neutro, podrían calificar como partículas blancas o estrella. De ahí la necesidad de la Cromodinámica Cuántica Relativista, como un modelo teórico apto para explicar los fenómenos antes referidos.

RESULTADOS Y DISCUSIÓN.

Procedo a desplegar el desarrollo matemático, el mismo que complementa el sistema de ecuaciones que se desglosan en el volumen II de este manuscrito.



Modelo de Hadronización en supergravedad cuántica relativista.

$$S=\int_{\Sigma}P_{\mu}\bar{\partial}X^{\mu}+\frac{1}{2}eP^2+\cdots$$

$$\sum_{j\neq i}\frac{k_i\cdot k_j}{z_i-z_j}=0$$

$$S[\Psi]=\langle\Psi|c_0Q|\Psi\rangle+\sum_{n\geq 2}\frac{1}{n!}\{\Psi^n\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle\Psi|c_0Q|\Psi\rangle=\int\,d^{10}x\Big(&\frac{1}{4}h_{\mu\nu}\Box h^{\mu\nu}+\frac{1}{2}(\partial^\nu h_{\mu\nu})^2+\frac{1}{2}h\partial^\mu\partial^\nu h_{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{4}h\Box h\\&-4\phi\Box\phi+2h\Box\phi-2\phi\partial^\mu\partial^\nu h_{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{12}H_{\mu\nu\lambda}H^{\mu\nu\lambda}\Big)\end{aligned}$$

$$T_N^*M=\{(x,p)\in T^*M\,|\,p^2=0\}$$

$$\mathcal{V}=p^\mu\frac{\partial}{\partial x^\mu},$$

$$\Upsilon=p_\mu\frac{\partial}{\partial p_\mu}$$

$$\mathcal{L}=P_{\mu}\bar{\partial}X^{\mu}+\frac{1}{2}eP^2$$

$$S=\int_{\Sigma}P_{\mu}\bar{\partial}X^{\mu}+\frac{1}{2}eP^2+b\bar{\partial}c$$

$$P_{\mu}(z)X^{\nu}(\omega)=\frac{\delta_{\mu}^{\nu}}{z-\omega}+\cdots, b(z)c(\omega)=\frac{1}{z-\omega}+\cdots$$

$$\delta(v)X^\mu=v\partial X^\mu,\delta(v)P_\mu=\partial(vP_\mu),\delta(v)e=v\partial e-e\partial v$$

$$\mathcal{T}(v)\!:=\oint\!dzv(z)T(z)$$

$$\tilde{\delta}(v)X^\mu=vP^\mu,\tilde{\delta}(v)P_\mu=0,\tilde{\delta}(v)e=\bar{\partial}v$$

$$\mathcal{H}(v)\!:=\oint\!dzv(z)H(z),H(z)=\frac{1}{2}P^2(z)$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\mathcal{T}(v_1),\mathcal{T}(v_2)]&=-\mathcal{T}([v_1,v_2]),[\mathcal{T}(v_1),\mathcal{H}(v_2)]=-\mathcal{H}([v_1,v_2])\\[\mathcal{H}(v_1),\mathcal{H}(v_2)]&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$Q=\oint\mathrm{d}zj(z)$$

$$j(z)=c(z)\left(T(z)+\tilde{T}_{\mathrm{gh}}(z)+\frac{1}{2}T_{\mathrm{gh}}(z)\right)+\tilde{c}(z)H(z)$$

$$e(z)=\sum_a s^a \mu^a(z)$$

$$\hat{S}=\int_{\Sigma}P_{\mu}\bar{\partial}X^{\mu}+b\bar{\partial}c+Q\tilde{b}F(e)$$

$$F(e)=e-\sum_{a=1}^{n-3}s_a\mu^a$$



$$Q \int_{\Sigma} \tilde{b} F(e) = \int_{\Sigma} \pi F(e) + \int_{\Sigma} \tilde{b} \bar{\partial} \tilde{c} - \sum_{a=1}^{n-3} q_a \int_{\Sigma} \tilde{b} \mu^a$$

$$\hat{S} = S - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{a=1}^{n-3} s_a \int_{\Sigma} \mu^a P^2 - \sum_{a=1}^{n-3} \int_{\Sigma} q_a \tilde{b} \mu^a$$

$$S=\int_{\Sigma} (P_{\mu}\bar{\partial}X^{\mu}+b\bar{\partial}c+\tilde{b}\bar{\partial}\tilde{c})$$

$$\prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \bar{\delta}\left(\int_{\Sigma} \mu^a(z)H(z)\right)\int_{\Sigma} \mu^a(z)\tilde{b}(z)\int_{\Sigma} \mu^a(z)b(z)$$

$$X^{\mu}(z)=x^{\mu}-\sum_{n\neq 0}\frac{\tilde{\alpha}_n^{\mu}}{n}z^{-n}$$

$$\partial X^{\mu}(z)=\sum_{n\neq 0}\tilde{\alpha}_n^{\mu}z^{-n-1}$$

$$P_{\mu}(z)=\sum_n\alpha_{n\mu}z^{-n-1}$$

$$[P_{\mu}(\sigma),X^{\nu}(\sigma')]=-i\delta_{\mu}^{\nu}\delta(\sigma-\sigma'),[P_{\mu}(\sigma),P_{\nu}(\sigma')]=0,[X^{\mu}(\sigma),X^{\nu}(\sigma')]=0$$

$$[\alpha_{n\mu},\tilde{\alpha}_m^{\nu}]=-in\delta_{\mu}^{\nu}\delta_{n+m,0},[\alpha_{n\mu},\alpha_{m\nu}]=0,[\tilde{\alpha}_n^{\mu},\tilde{\alpha}_m^{\nu}]=0$$

$$[\alpha_{0\mu},\tilde{\alpha}_0^{\nu}]=[p_{\mu},x^{\nu}]=-i\delta_{\mu}^{\nu}$$

$$\alpha_n|0\rangle=0, n\geq 0, \text{ and } \tilde{\alpha}_n|0\rangle=0, n>0.$$

$$\langle X^{\mu}(z)P_{\nu}(w)\rangle=\frac{\delta_{\nu}^{\mu}}{z-w}$$

$$\Box\,X_{\rm cl}^{\mu}=J^{\mu}.$$

$$X_{\rm cl}^{\mu}(z)=\sum_{i=1}^n k_i^{\mu} \ln |z-z_i|^2$$

$$P_{\rm cl}(z)=\sum_{i=1}^n\frac{k_i}{z-z_i}$$

$$\left[\alpha_{n\mu}^{(i)},\tilde{\alpha}_m^{(j)\nu}\right]=-in\delta^{ij}\delta_{\mu}^{\nu}\delta_{n+m,0},\left[\alpha_{n\mu}^{(i)},\alpha_{m\nu}^{(j)}\right]=0,\left[\tilde{\alpha}_n^{(i)\mu},\tilde{\alpha}_m^{(j)\nu}\right]=0$$

$$\left[\alpha_{0\mu}^{(i)},\tilde{\alpha}_0^{(j)\nu}\right]=\left[p_{\mu}^{(i)},x^{(j)\nu}\right]=-i\delta^{ij}\delta_{\mu}^{\nu}$$

$$\int_{\Sigma} \mu^a(z)b(z)=\sum_{i=1}^n \oint_{\partial \mathcal{D}_i} \mathrm{d} z_i v_i^a(z_i)b^{(i)}(z)$$

$$\prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \bar{\delta}(\mathcal{H}(\vec{v}^a))\mathbf{\tilde{b}}(\vec{v}^a)\mathbf{b}(\vec{v}^a)$$

$$\mathbf{b}(\vec{v}^a)=\sum_{i=1}^n\oint_{\partial\mathcal{D}_i}\mathrm{d} z v_i^a(z)b^{(i)}(z),\mathbf{\tilde{b}}(\vec{v}^a)=\sum_{i=1}^n\oint_{\partial\mathcal{D}_i}\mathrm{d} z v_i^a(z)\tilde{b}^{(i)}(z)$$

$$\mathcal{H}(\vec{v}^a)=\sum_{i=1}^n\oint_{\partial\mathcal{D}_i}\mathrm{d} z v_i^a(z)H^{(i)}(z)$$



$$T(z)=\sum_nL_nz^{-n-2},L_n=\oint\mathrm{d}zz^{n+1}T(z)$$

$$L_0=\frac{1}{2}\sum_{m>0}(\alpha_{-m}\cdot\tilde{\alpha}_m+\tilde{\alpha}_{-m}\cdot\alpha_m),L_n=\sum_{m\neq n}\tilde{\alpha}_{n-m}\cdot\alpha_m.$$

$$H(z)=\sum_n\tilde{L}_nz^{-n-2}$$

$$\tilde{L}_n=\frac{1}{2}\eta^{\mu\nu}\sum_m\alpha_{m\mu}\alpha_{n-m\nu}$$

$$c=\mp 3(2\lambda-1)^2\pm 1$$

$$c(z)=\sum_n c_n z^{-n+1}, b(z)=\sum_n b_n z^{-n-2}$$

$$Q=\sum_n c_{-n}\big(L_n^{(m)}+L_n^{(g)}+\tilde{L}_n^{(g)}\big)+\sum_n \tilde{c}_{-n}\tilde{L}_n^{(m)}$$

$$L_n^{(g)}=\sum_m\left(n-m\right)\colon b_{n+m}c_{-m}\colon-\delta_{n,0}$$

$$\sum_n c_{-n}L_n^{(m)}=c_0(\alpha_{-1}\cdot\tilde{\alpha}_1+\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}\cdot\alpha_1)+\alpha_0\cdot(c_1\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}+c_{-1}\tilde{\alpha}_1)+\cdots$$

$$\sum_n \tilde{c}_{-n}\tilde{L}_n^{(m)}=\frac{1}{2}\tilde{c}_0\alpha_0^2+\frac{1}{2}\tilde{c}_0\alpha_{-1}\cdot\alpha_1+\alpha_0\cdot(\tilde{c}_{-1}\alpha_1+\tilde{c}_1\alpha_{-1})+\cdots$$

$$Q = c_0 \mathcal{L}_0 + \frac{1}{2} \tilde{c}_0 \alpha_0^2 + \frac{1}{2} \tilde{c}_0 \alpha_{-1} \cdot \alpha_1 + \alpha_0 \cdot (c_1 \tilde{\alpha}_{-1} + c_{-1} \tilde{\alpha}_1 + \tilde{c}_{-1} \alpha_1 + \tilde{c}_1 \alpha_{-1}) \\ - 2 b_0 c_{-1} c_1 + 2 \tilde{b}_0 (c_1 \tilde{c}_{-1} + \tilde{c}_1 c_{-1}) + \tilde{c}_0 (c_{-1} \tilde{b}_1 + c_1 \tilde{b}_{-1}) + \cdots$$

$$\mathcal{L}_0=(\alpha_{-1}\cdot\tilde{\alpha}_1+\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}\cdot\alpha_1)+(b_{-1}c_1+c_{-1}b_1-1)+(\tilde{b}_{-1}\tilde{c}_1+\tilde{c}_{-1}\tilde{b}_1-1)+\cdots$$

$$\langle \Sigma | B(\vec{v}) | V_i \rangle \ldots | V_n \rangle,$$

$$|V\rangle=\lim_{t\rightarrow 0}V(t)|0\rangle$$

$$V(z)=c(z)\tilde{c}(z)\varepsilon^{\mu\nu}P_\mu(z)P_\nu(z)e^{ik\cdot X(z)}$$

$$|V\rangle=c_1\tilde{c}_1\varepsilon_{\mu\nu}\alpha_{-1}^\mu\alpha_{-1}^\nu|k\rangle$$

$$M_n=\int_{\mathcal{M}_n}\langle\Sigma|B(\vec{v})|V_1\rangle\ldots|V_n\rangle$$

$$\langle \Sigma | = \int \, \mathrm{d}^n p \langle \vec{p}_n | \delta \Big(\sum_{(i)} \, p_{(i)} \Big) e^{wZ}$$

$$V_{X,P}(z_1,\ldots z_n)=\sum_{i,j}\oint_0\mathrm{d}t_i\oint_0\mathrm{d}t_j\frac{X(t_i)\cdot P(t_j)}{h_i(t_i)-h_j(t_j)}$$

$$V_{\rm gh}(z_1,\ldots z_n)=\sum_{i,j}\oint_0\mathrm{d}t_i\oint_0\mathrm{d}t_j\frac{b(t_i)c(t_j)}{h_i(t_i)-h_j(t_j)}+\sum_{i,j}\oint_0\mathrm{d}t_i\oint_0\mathrm{d}t_j\frac{\tilde{b}(t_i)\tilde{c}(t_j)}{h_i(t_i)-h_j(t_j)}$$

$$Z=\prod_{r=-1}^{+1}Z_r\prod_{r=-1}^{+1}\tilde{Z}_r$$



$$Z_r=\sum_{i=1}^n\sum_{m=-1}^{\infty}\mathcal{M}_{rm}(z_i)b_m^i$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{nm}(z_i)=\oint\limits_{t_i=0}\frac{\mathrm{d}t_i}{2\pi i}t_i^{-m-2}(h_i'(t))^{-1}(h_i(t))^{n+1}$$

$$V_{X,P}=\sum_{m,n\geq 0}\sum_{i,j}\mathcal{S}^{mn}(z_i,z_j)\tilde{\alpha}_m^{(i)}\cdot\alpha_n^{(j)}$$

$$V_{\rm gh}=\sum_{i,j}\sum_{\substack{n\geq 2\\m\geq -1}}\mathcal{K}_{nm}(z_i,z_j)c_n^{(i)}b_m^{(j)}+\sum_{i,j}\sum_{\substack{n\geq 2\\m\geq -1}}\mathcal{K}_{nm}(z_i,z_j)\tilde{c}_n^{(i)}\tilde{b}_m^{(j)}.$$

$$\mathcal{S}_{mn}(z_i,z_j)=\oint\frac{\mathrm{d}t_i}{2\pi i}\oint\frac{\mathrm{d}t_j}{2\pi i}h_i'(t_i)t_i^{-m}t_j^{-n-1}\frac{1}{h_i(t_i)-h_j(t_j)}$$

$$\mathcal{K}_{nm}(z_i,z_j)=-\oint\frac{\mathrm{d}t_i}{2\pi i}\oint\frac{\mathrm{d}t_j}{2\pi i}t_i^{-n+1}t_j^{-m-2}\big(h_i'(t_i)\big)^2\big(h_j'(t_j)\big)^{-1}\frac{1}{h_i(t_i)-h_j(t_j)}$$

$$\Omega_{|\vec{V}\rangle}(\vec{v})=\langle \Sigma|B_{n-3}(\vec{v})|\vec{V}\rangle$$

$$B_{n-3}(\vec{v})=\prod_{a=1}^{n-3}\mathbf{\check{b}}(\vec{v}_a)\prod_{a=1}^{n-3}\mathbf{b}(\vec{v}_a)\prod_{a=1}^{n-3}\bar{\delta}(\mathcal{H}(\vec{v}_a))$$

$$\langle V(z_1),\ldots,V(z_n)\rangle=\int_{\mathcal{M}_n}\Omega_{|\vec{V}\rangle}(\vec{v})$$

$$\langle \Sigma | \alpha_{-1}^{(i)} = \int \, \mathrm{d}^n p \langle \vec{p}_n | \delta \left(\sum_{(j)} \, p_{(j)} \right) e^W \sum_{j \neq i} \sum_{n \geq 0} \, \mathcal{S}_{1n}(z_i,z_j) \alpha_n^{(j)} \mathcal{Z}$$

$$\sum_{j\neq i}\sum_{n\geq 0}\mathcal{S}_{1n}(z_i,z_j)\alpha_n^{(j)}|k_j\rangle=\sum_{j\neq i}\frac{k_j}{z_i-z_j}|k_j\rangle$$

$$\alpha_{-1}^{(i)}\rightarrow\sum_{j\neq i}\frac{k_j}{z_i-z_j}$$

$$P_{\rm cl}(z)=\sum_j\frac{k_j}{z-z_j},$$

$$\prod_{a=1}^{n-3}\bar{\delta}(\mathcal{H}(\vec{v}_a))\mathbf{\check{b}}(\vec{v}_a)\mathbf{b}(\vec{v}_a)$$

$$\langle \Sigma | \alpha_{-m}^{(i)} \alpha_{-n}^{(i)} = \int \, \mathrm{d}^n p \langle \vec{p}_n | \delta \left(\sum_{(j)} \, p_{(j)} \right) e^W A_{-m}^{(i)} A_{-n}^{(i)} \mathcal{Z}$$

$$A_{-m}^{(i)}\equiv\alpha_{-m}^{(i)}+\sum_{j\neq i}\sum_{n\geq 0}\mathcal{S}_{mn}(z_i,z_j)\alpha_n^{(j)}$$

$$z_i\rightarrow z_i+v_i^a\delta\tau_a$$

$$\mathcal{H}(\vec{v}^a)=\sum_{i=1}^n\oint\,\,\mathrm{d}zH^{(i)}(z)\delta_i^a=\tilde{L}_{-1}^{(a)}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\langle \Sigma | \tilde{L}_{-1}^{(a)} &= \sum_{n \geq 0} \langle \Sigma | \alpha_n^{(a)} \cdot \alpha_{-n-1}^{(a)} \\
&= \int d^n p \langle \vec{p}_n | \delta \left(\sum_{n \geq 0} p_{(j)} \right) \sum_{n \geq 0} \alpha_n^{(a)} \cdot \left(\sum_{j \neq a} \sum_{m \geq 0} \mathcal{S}_{1+n,m}(z_a, z_j) \alpha_m^{(j)} \right) e^{\mathcal{W}} \mathcal{Z}, \\
\sum_{n \geq 0} \alpha_n^{(a)} \cdot \left(\sum_{j \neq a} \sum_{m \geq 0} \mathcal{S}_{1+n,m}(z_a, z_j) \alpha_m^{(j)} \right) |k_1\rangle \dots |k_n\rangle &= \sum_{j \neq a} \frac{k_a \cdot k_j}{z_a - z_j} |k_1\rangle \dots |k_n\rangle \\
&= k_a \cdot P_{\text{cl}}(z_a) |k_1\rangle \dots |k_n\rangle
\end{aligned}$$

$$\int d^n p \delta \left(\sum p_j \right) \langle p_1 | \dots \langle p_n | e^{V_{X,P}} \prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \bar{\delta} \left(\tilde{L}_{-1}^{(a)} \right) |k_1\rangle \dots |k_n\rangle = \delta \left(\sum k_i \right) \prod_{a=1}^{n-3} (k_a \cdot P_{\text{cl}}(z_a))$$

$$\int_{\mathcal{M}_n} \Omega_{|\overline{\Psi}\rangle}(\vec{v}) = \int_{\mathcal{M}_n} \langle \Sigma | \prod_{i=1}^3 c_1^{(i)} \bar{c}_1^{(i)} \epsilon_i^{\mu\nu} \alpha_{-1\mu}^{(i)} \alpha_{-1\nu}^{(i)} \prod_{i=4}^n \bar{\delta}(k \cdot P_{\text{cl}}) \epsilon_i^{\mu\nu} \alpha_{-1\mu}^{(i)} \alpha_{-1\nu}^{(i)} |k_1\rangle \dots |k_n\rangle,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
M_N &= \delta^D \left(\sum k_i \right) \int_{\mathcal{M}_N} d^{N-3} z_i \frac{1}{d\omega} \prod_{i=1}^N \epsilon_i^{\mu\nu} P_{\text{cl}\mu} P_{\text{cl}\nu} \prod_i' \bar{\delta}(k_i \cdot P_{\text{cl}}(z_i)) \\
\prod_i' \bar{\delta}(k_i \cdot P_{\text{cl}}(z_i)) &= \frac{1}{d\omega} \prod_{i=4}^N \bar{\delta}(k_i \cdot P_{\text{cl}}(z_i))
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_0 &= \int \frac{S_0 + \{Q, \mathcal{W}\}}{P_\mu \bar{\partial} X^\mu + b \bar{\partial} c + \tilde{b} \bar{\partial} \tilde{c}} \\
M_n &= \int_{\Gamma \subset T^* \mathcal{M}} \tilde{\Omega}_{|\vec{V}\rangle}(u, \tilde{u})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{\Omega}_{|\vec{V}\rangle}(u, \tilde{u}) = \langle e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{b}(u) + \tilde{\mathbf{b}}(u, \tilde{u})\}} V_1 \dots V_n \rangle_{S_0}$$

$$M_n = \sum_{\tau^*} \left\langle \prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \mathbf{b}(v_a) \prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \tilde{\mathbf{b}}(v_a) (\det \Phi)^{-1} V_1 \dots V_n \right\rangle_{S_0}$$

$$M_n = \int_{\mathcal{M}} \langle \Sigma | B_{n-3} | V_1 \rangle \dots | V_n \rangle$$

$$M_n = \sum_{\tau^*} \langle \Sigma^* | \prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \mathbf{b}(v_a^*) \prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \tilde{\mathbf{b}}(v_a^*) (\det \Phi)^{-1} | V_1 \rangle \dots | V_n \rangle$$

$$M_n = \int_{\Gamma \subset T^* \mathcal{M}} \langle \tilde{\Sigma} || V_1 \rangle \dots | V_n \rangle$$

$$S[\Psi] = \langle \Psi | Q | \Psi \rangle + \frac{g}{3!} \langle \Sigma_3 | | \Psi \rangle | \Psi \rangle | \Psi \rangle$$

$$\frac{b_0}{L_0} = b_0 \int_0^\infty d\tau e^{-\tau L_0}$$

$$S[\Psi] = \langle \Psi | c_0 Q | \Psi \rangle + \sum_{n \geq 2} \frac{1}{n!} \{ \Psi^n \}$$

$$|[\Psi_1, \dots, \Psi_n]\rangle = \sum_r b_0^{(r)} |\phi_r\rangle \{\phi_r, \Psi_1, \dots, \Psi_n\}$$



$$Q|\Psi\rangle+\sum_{n\geq 2}\frac{1}{n!}|[\Psi_1,\ldots,\Psi_n]\rangle=0$$

$$Q[\Psi_1,\ldots,\Psi_n]+\sum_{i=1}^n(-1)^{|\Psi_1|+\cdots+|\Psi_{i-1}|}[\Psi_1,\ldots,Q\Psi_i,\ldots,\Psi_n] \\ +\sum_{\{i_\ell,j_k\},l,k}\sigma(i_\ell,j_k)\left[\Psi_{i_1},\ldots,\Psi_{i_\ell},[\Psi_{j_1},\ldots,\Psi_{j_k}]\right]$$

$$\delta|\Psi\rangle=Q|\Lambda\rangle+\sum_n\frac{1}{n!}|[\Lambda,\Psi_1,\ldots,\Psi_n]\rangle,$$

$$\tilde{b}_0|\Psi\rangle=0.$$

$$\langle\Psi|c_0Q|\Psi\rangle=\langle\Psi|c_0\tilde{c}_0\tilde{L}_0|\Psi\rangle,$$

$$\frac{\delta(\mathcal{L}_0)}{\tilde{L}_0}\tilde{b}_0b_0|\mathcal{R}_{LR}\rangle$$

$$\{\Psi^n\}=\int_{\mathcal{V}_n}\Omega_{|\overline{\Psi}\rangle}(\vec{v})$$

$$|\Psi\rangle=\varepsilon_{\mu\nu}\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}\alpha_{-1}^{\nu}c_1\tilde{c}_1|k\rangle,$$

$$|\Psi\rangle=\int\,\,\mathrm{d}k\left(-\frac{1}{2}h_{\mu\nu}(k)\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}\alpha_{-1}^{\nu}c_1\tilde{c}_1+\cdots\right)|k\rangle,$$

$$|\Lambda\rangle=i\int\,\,\mathrm{d}k\lambda_{\mu}(k)\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}c_1|k\rangle.$$

$$Q|\Lambda\rangle=\int\,\,\mathrm{d}k\left(\frac{i}{2}\tilde{c}_0c_1\alpha_0^2\lambda_{\mu}(k)\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}+i\tilde{c}_1c_1\alpha_{0\mu}\lambda_{\nu}(k)\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}\alpha_{-1}^{\nu}+ic_{-1}c_1\alpha_0^{\mu}\lambda_{\mu}(k)\right)|k\rangle.$$

$$|\Psi\rangle=\int\,\,\mathrm{d}k\left(-\frac{1}{2}h_{\mu\nu}(k)\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}\alpha_{-1}^{\nu}c_1\tilde{c}_1+\frac{1}{2}e(k)c_{-1}c_1+if_{\mu}(k)\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}\tilde{c}_0c_1\right)|k\rangle.$$

$$\delta h_{\mu\nu}(x)=\partial_{\mu}\lambda_{\nu}(x)+\partial_{\nu}\lambda_{\mu}(x),\delta f_{\mu}(x)=-\frac{1}{2}\Box\,\lambda_{\mu}(x),\delta e(x)=2\partial^{\mu}\lambda_{\mu}(x)$$

$$e(x)=\eta^{\mu\nu}h_{\mu\nu}(x)$$

$$\Psi(z)=\int\,\,\mathrm{d}k\left(-\frac{1}{2}h_{\mu\nu}(k)P^{\mu}P^{\nu}c\tilde{c}+\frac{1}{2}e(k)\partial^2cc+if_{\mu}(k)P^{\mu}\partial\tilde{c}c\right)e^{ik\cdot x}$$

$$|\Psi\rangle=\lim_{z\rightarrow 0}\Psi(z)|0\rangle$$

$$\delta\Psi(z)=\oint_{\mathcal{C}}\mathrm{d}\omega j(\omega)\Psi(z)$$

$$S_2[\Psi]=\langle\Psi|c_0Q|\Psi\rangle=\langle R_{LR}|c_0Q|\Psi_L\rangle|\Psi_R\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{L}_0|\Psi\rangle=0, b_0|\Psi\rangle=0$$

$$\int\,\,\mathrm{d}k\langle-k|\left(-\frac{1}{2}h_{\mu\nu}(k)\alpha_1^{\mu}\alpha_1^{\nu}c_{-1}\tilde{c}_{-1}+\frac{1}{2}e(k)c_1c_{-1}-if_{\mu}(k)\alpha_1^{\mu}\tilde{c}_0c_{-1}\right)$$

$$\langle\Psi|=\int\,\,\mathrm{d}k\langle-k|\left(-\frac{1}{2}h_{\mu\nu}(k)\tilde{\alpha}_1^{\mu}\tilde{\alpha}_1^{\nu}\tilde{c}_{-1}c_{-1}+\frac{1}{2}e(k)\tilde{c}_1\tilde{c}_{-1}-if_{\mu}(k)\tilde{\alpha}_1^{\mu}\tilde{c}_0\tilde{c}_{-1}\right)$$

$$\langle k'|\tilde{c}_{-1}\tilde{c}_0\tilde{c}_1c_{-1}c_0c_1|k\rangle=\delta(k-k')$$



$$S_2[\Psi]=\int\,dk\left(-\frac{1}{4}h_{\mu\nu}(-k)k^2h^{\mu\nu}(k)+2ih_{\mu\nu}(-k)k^\mu f^\nu(k)+\frac{1}{8}e(-k)k^2e(k)\right.\\ \left.-ie(-k)k^\mu f_\mu(k)-2f_\mu(-k)f^\mu(k)\right)$$

$$S_2[h,e]=\int\,dx\left(\frac{1}{4}h_{\mu\nu}\Box h^{\mu\nu}+2h_{\mu\nu}\partial^\mu f^\nu-\frac{1}{8}e\Box e-e\partial^\mu f_\mu-2f_\mu f^\mu\right)$$

$$f_\mu=-\frac{1}{2}\Big(\partial^\nu h_{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}\partial_\mu e\Big).$$

$$S_2[h]=\int\,dx\left(\frac{1}{4}h_{\mu\nu}\Box h^{\mu\nu}+\frac{1}{2}(\partial^\nu h_{\mu\nu})(\partial_\lambda h^{\mu\lambda})+\frac{1}{2}h\partial_\mu\partial_\nu h^{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{4}h\Box h\right),$$

$$\Omega_{|\overline{\Psi}\rangle}(\vec{v})=\langle\Sigma|\mathbf{b}(\vec{v}_1)\ldots\mathbf{b}(\vec{v}_{2n-6})|\overline{\Psi}\rangle,$$

$$\mathbf{b}(\vec{v}^a)=\sum_{i=1}^n\left(\oint\,\,\mathrm{d}zb^{(i)}(z)v_i^a(z)+\oint\,\,\mathrm{d}\bar{z}\bar{b}^{(i)}(\bar{z})\bar{v}_i^a(\bar{z})\right)$$

$$\mathcal{T} \hookrightarrow \widehat{\mathcal{P}}_n$$

$$\downarrow \\ \mathcal{M}_n$$

$$\Omega_{|\overline{\Psi}\rangle}(\vec{v})=\langle\Sigma|B_{n-3}(\vec{v})|\overline{\Psi}\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{N}_n\overset{\pi}{\rightarrow}\mathcal{M}_n,$$

$$\int_{\mathcal{M}_n}\Omega_{|\overline{\Psi}\rangle}(\vec{v})$$

$$\delta_{\vec{v}}\langle\Sigma|=\langle\Sigma|\mathcal{T}(\vec{v})+\langle\Sigma|\mathcal{H}(\vec{v}),$$

$$\delta_{\vec{v}}\langle\Sigma|\delta(\mathcal{H}(\vec{v}))=\langle\Sigma|\mathcal{T}(\vec{v})\delta(\mathcal{H}(\vec{v})),$$

$$\mathcal{T} \hookrightarrow \widehat{A}_n$$

$$\downarrow \\ T^*\mathcal{M}_n$$

$$\{\Psi^n\}=\int_{\mathcal{V}_n}\Omega_{|\overline{\Psi}\rangle}(\vec{v})$$

$$\{\Psi^n\}=\int_{\Gamma_{\mathcal{V}_n}}\widetilde{\Omega}_{|\overline{\Psi}\rangle}(\vec{v}),$$



$$S_2[\Psi] = \langle \mathcal{R}_{LR} | c_0 \tilde{c}_0 \tilde{L}_0 | \Psi_L \rangle | \Psi_R \rangle$$

$$\tilde{b}_0 b_0 \frac{\delta(L_0-2)}{\tilde{L}_0} | \mathcal{R}_{L,R} \rangle,$$

$$\int \mathrm{d} s \, \mathrm{d} \tilde{s} b_0 \tilde{b}_0 e^{-\{Q, s b_0 + \tilde{s} \tilde{b}_0\}} | \mathcal{R}_{L,R} \rangle$$

$$\frac{\tilde{b}_0 b_0}{\tilde{L}_0 L_0} | \mathcal{R}_{L,R} \rangle.$$

$$\frac{\tilde{b}_0 b_0}{\tilde{L}_0} | \mathcal{R}_{L,R} \rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned} M_n^{\Gamma_{\mathcal{D}_n}} &= \int_{\mathcal{D}_n} \prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \mathrm{d} \tau_a \langle \Sigma_n | \prod_{a=1}^{n-3} \mathbf{\tilde{b}}(\vec{v}^a) \mathbf{b}(\vec{v}^a) \bar{\delta}(\mathcal{H}(\vec{v}^a)) | \bar{\Psi}_n \rangle \\ &= \int_{\Gamma_{\mathcal{D}_n} \subset T^* \mathcal{D}_n} \langle e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{b}\}} e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{\tilde{b}}\}} \bar{\Psi}_n \rangle_{S_0} \end{aligned}$$

$$M_n^{\mathcal{R}_1} = \sum_{\sigma, \{n_L, n_R\}} \int_{\Gamma_L \in T^* \mathcal{M}_L} \int_{\Gamma_R \in T^* \mathcal{M}_R} \int \mathrm{d} s \, \mathrm{d} \tilde{s} \langle \tilde{\Sigma}_L | \langle \tilde{\Sigma}_R | e^{-\{Q, s b_0 + \tilde{s} \tilde{b}_0\}} | \mathcal{R}_{L,R} \rangle | \bar{\Psi}_L \rangle | \bar{\Psi}_R \rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned} M_n^{\mathcal{R}_1} &= \sum_{\sigma, \{n_L, n_R\}} \int_{\Gamma_{\mathcal{R}_1}} \sum_{\Phi_L, \Phi_R} \langle e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{b}(u_L)\}} e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{\tilde{b}}(u_L, \tilde{u}_L)\}} \bar{\Psi}_L \Phi_L \rangle_{S_0} \\ &\quad \times \langle \Phi_L | e^{-\{Q, s b_0 + \tilde{s} \tilde{b}_0\}} | \Phi_R \rangle \langle e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{b}(u_R)\}} e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{\tilde{b}}(u_R, \tilde{u}_R)\}} \Phi_R \bar{\Psi}_R \rangle_{S_0}, \end{aligned}$$

$$M_n^{\mathcal{R}_1} = \sum_{\sigma, \{n_L, n_R\}} \int_{\Gamma_{\mathcal{R}_1}} \langle e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{b}(u)\}} e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{\tilde{b}}(u, \tilde{u})\}} \bar{\Psi}_n \rangle_{S_0}$$

$$M_n^{\Gamma_{\mathcal{D}_n}} + M_n^{\mathcal{R}_1} + M_n^{\mathcal{R}_2} + \cdots = \int_{\Gamma_n} \langle e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{b}(u)\}} e^{-\{Q, \mathbf{\tilde{b}}(u, \tilde{u})\}} \bar{\Psi}_n \rangle_{S_0}$$

$$S=\int_{\Sigma}P_{\mu}\bar{\partial}X^{\mu}+b\bar{\partial}c+\tilde{b}\bar{\partial}\tilde{c}+\eta_{\mu\nu}\psi^{\mu}\bar{\partial}\psi^{\nu}+\eta_{\mu\nu}\tilde{\psi}^{\mu}\bar{\partial}\tilde{\psi}^{\nu}+\chi P_{\mu}\psi^{\mu}+\tilde{\chi}P_{\mu}\tilde{\psi}^{\mu}$$

$$S=\int_{\Sigma}P_{\mu}\bar{\partial}X^{\mu}+\eta_{\mu\nu}\psi^{\mu}\bar{\partial}\psi^{\nu}+\eta_{\mu\nu}\tilde{\psi}^{\mu}\bar{\partial}\tilde{\psi}^{\nu}+b\bar{\partial}c+\tilde{b}\bar{\partial}\tilde{c}+\beta\bar{\partial}\gamma+\tilde{\beta}\bar{\partial}\tilde{\gamma}$$

$$\psi^{\mu}(z)\psi^{\nu}(\omega)=\frac{\eta^{\mu\nu}}{z-\omega}+\cdots,\beta(z)\gamma(\omega)=\frac{1}{z-\omega}+\cdots$$

$$\delta_{\epsilon}X^{\mu}=\epsilon\psi^{\mu},\delta_{\epsilon}\psi^{\mu}=\epsilon P^{\mu},\delta_{\epsilon}\tilde{\psi}^{\mu}=0,\delta_{\epsilon}P_{\mu}=0$$

$$\tilde{\delta}_{\epsilon}X^{\mu}=\epsilon\tilde{\psi}^{\mu},\tilde{\delta}_{\epsilon}\psi^{\mu}=0,\tilde{\delta}_{\epsilon}\tilde{\psi}^{\mu}=\epsilon P^{\mu},\tilde{\delta}_{\epsilon}P_{\mu}=0$$

$$\mathcal{G}(\varepsilon)=\oint\,\mathrm{d} z\mathcal{E}(z)G(z)$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\mathcal{T}(v_1),\mathcal{T}(v_2)] &= -\mathcal{T}([v_1,v_2]),[\mathcal{T}(v_1),\mathcal{H}(v_2)] = -\mathcal{H}([v_1,v_2]), \\ [\mathcal{T}(v),\mathcal{G}(\varepsilon)] &= -\mathcal{G}([v,\varepsilon]),[\mathcal{T}(v),\tilde{\mathcal{G}}(\varepsilon)] = -\tilde{\mathcal{G}}([v,\varepsilon]), \\ [\mathcal{G}(\varepsilon_1),\mathcal{G}(\varepsilon_2)] &= -\mathcal{H}([\varepsilon_1,\varepsilon_2]),[\tilde{\mathcal{G}}(\varepsilon_1),\tilde{\mathcal{G}}(\varepsilon_2)] = -\mathcal{H}([\varepsilon_1,\varepsilon_2]), \end{aligned}$$

$$\psi^\mu(z)=\sum_{r\in\mathbb{Z}+\frac{1}{2}}\psi_r^\mu z^{-r-\frac{1}{2}},G(z)=\sum_{r\in\mathbb{Z}+\frac{1}{2}}G_rz^{-r-\frac{3}{2}}$$

$$G_r=\sum_{n\in\mathbb{Z}}\alpha_{n\mu}\psi_{r-n}^\mu,\tilde{G}_r=\sum_{n\in\mathbb{Z}}\alpha_{n\mu}\tilde{\psi}_{r-n}^\mu$$



$$[L_m, L_n] = (m-n)L_{m+n} + \delta_{m+n,0} \frac{D}{6} m(m^2-1), [L_m, \tilde{L}_n] = (m-n)\tilde{L}_{m+n}, [\tilde{L}_m, \tilde{L}_n] = 0$$

$$[L_m, G_r] = \frac{(m-2r)}{2} G_{m+r}, [L_m, \tilde{G}_r] = \frac{(m-2r)}{2} \tilde{G}_{m+r}$$

$$\{G_r, G_s\} = 2\tilde{L}_{r+s}, \{G_r, \tilde{G}_s\} = 0, \{\tilde{G}_r, \tilde{G}_s\} = 2\tilde{L}_{r+s}.$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{2\pi}\int\mathrm{d}^2z\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial^\alpha\bar{X}_\mu-i\bar{\psi}\rho^\alpha\partial_\alpha\psi$$

$$[\alpha_m^\mu,\bar{\alpha}_n^\nu]=m\delta_{m+n}\eta^{\mu\nu},[\alpha_m^\mu,\alpha_n^\nu]=0,[\bar{\alpha}_m^\mu,\bar{\alpha}_n^\nu]=0$$

$$Q=\oint\mathrm{d}zj(z)$$

$$j(z)=c(T_m+T_{\beta\gamma}+\bar{T}_{\beta\gamma})+\gamma G+\tilde{\gamma}\tilde{G}+bc\partial c+\tilde{b}\tilde{c}\partial\tilde{c}+\frac{1}{2}\gamma^2\tilde{b}+\frac{1}{2}\tilde{\gamma}^2\tilde{b}+\tilde{c}H,$$

$$Q = c_0 \mathcal{L}_0 + \frac{1}{2} \tilde{c}_0 \alpha_0^2 + \frac{1}{2} \tilde{c}_0 \alpha_{-1} \cdot \alpha_1 + \alpha_0 \cdot (c_1 \tilde{\alpha}_{-1} + c_{-1} \tilde{\alpha}_1 + \tilde{c}_{-1} \alpha_1 + \tilde{c}_1 \alpha_{-1})$$

$$- 2 b_0 c_{-1} c_1 + 2 \tilde{b}_0 (c_1 \tilde{c}_{-1} + \tilde{c}_{-1} c_{-1}) + \tilde{c}_0 (c_{-1} \tilde{b}_1 + c_1 \tilde{b}_{-1})$$

$$+ \gamma_{-\frac{1}{2}} \alpha_0 \cdot \psi_{\frac{1}{2}} + \gamma_{\frac{1}{2}} \alpha_0 \cdot \psi_{-\frac{1}{2}} + \tilde{\gamma}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \alpha_0 \cdot \tilde{\psi}_{\frac{1}{2}} + \tilde{\gamma}_{\frac{1}{2}} \alpha_0 \cdot \tilde{\psi}_{-\frac{1}{2}}$$

$$- 2 \tilde{b}_0 \left(\gamma_{-\frac{1}{2}} \gamma_{\frac{1}{2}} + \tilde{\gamma}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\gamma}_{\frac{1}{2}} \right) + \cdots$$

$$\mathcal{L}_0|\Psi\rangle=0, b_0|\Psi\rangle=0$$

$$\mathcal{L}_0=(\alpha_{-1}\cdot\tilde{\alpha}_1+\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}\cdot\alpha_1)+\frac{1}{2}\Big(\psi_{-\frac{1}{2}}\cdot\psi_{\frac{1}{2}}+\tilde{\psi}_{-\frac{1}{2}}\cdot\tilde{\psi}_{\frac{1}{2}}\Big)+(b_{-1}c_1+c_{-1}b_1)+(\tilde{b}_{-1}\tilde{c}_1+\tilde{c}_{-1}\tilde{b}_1)$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\Big(\gamma_{-\frac{1}{2}}\beta_{\frac{1}{2}}-\beta_{-\frac{1}{2}}\gamma_{\frac{1}{2}}\Big)-\frac{1}{2}\Big(\tilde{\gamma}_{-\frac{1}{2}}\tilde{\beta}_{\frac{1}{2}}-\tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}}\tilde{\gamma}_{\frac{1}{2}}\Big)-1$$

$$\beta=\partial\xi e^{-\phi},\gamma=\eta e^{\phi},\tilde{\beta}=\partial\tilde{\xi}e^{-\tilde{\phi}},\tilde{\gamma}=\tilde{\eta}e^{\tilde{\phi}}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_0|\Psi\rangle=0, b_0|\Psi\rangle=0, \eta_0|\Psi\rangle=0, \tilde{\eta}_0|\Psi\rangle=0$$

$$\Psi(z)=\int\mathrm{d}k(E_{\mu\nu}(k)\psi^\mu\tilde{\psi}^\nu e^{-\phi-\tilde{\phi}}c\tilde{c}+\cdots)e^{ik\cdot X}$$

$$\Lambda(z)=-\int\mathrm{d}k(i\lambda_\mu(k)\psi^\mu\partial\xi e^{-2\tilde{\phi}-\phi}-i\tilde{\lambda}_\mu(k)\tilde{\psi}^\mu\partial\xi e^{-2\phi-\tilde{\phi}}+\Omega(k)\partial\tilde{c}\partial\xi\partial\xi e^{-2\phi-2\tilde{\phi}})c\tilde{c}e^{ik\cdot X}$$

$$\delta\Psi(z)=\oint_z\mathrm{d}\omega j(\omega)\Lambda(z)$$

$$\xi(z)\eta(\omega)=\frac{1}{z-\omega}+\cdots,e^{\ell_1\phi(z)}e^{\ell_2\phi(\omega)}=(z-\omega)^{-\ell_1\ell_2}e^{(\ell_1+\ell_2)\phi(\omega)}+\cdots$$

$$\Psi(z)=\int\mathrm{d}k(E_{\mu\nu}(k)\psi^\mu\tilde{\psi}^\nu e^{-\phi-\tilde{\phi}}+2e(k)\eta\partial\xi e^{-2\tilde{\phi}}+2\tilde{e}(k)\tilde{\eta}\partial\xi e^{-2\phi}$$

$$+if_\mu(k)\psi^\mu\partial\xi e^{-2\tilde{\phi}-\phi}\partial\tilde{c}+i\tilde{f}_\mu(k)\tilde{\psi}^\mu\partial\xi e^{-2\phi-\tilde{\phi}}\partial\tilde{c})c\tilde{c}e^{ik\cdot X}$$

$$\delta E_{\mu\nu}(k)=ik_\mu\tilde{\lambda}_\nu(k)+ik_\nu\lambda_\mu(k)\,\delta e(k)=-\frac{i}{2}k^\mu\lambda_\mu(k)+\Omega(k),\delta\tilde{e}(k)=\frac{i}{2}k^\mu\tilde{\lambda}_\mu(k)+\Omega(k)$$

$$\delta f_\mu(k)=\frac{1}{2}k^2\lambda_\mu(k)+ik_\mu\Omega(k),\delta\tilde{f}_\mu(k)=-\frac{1}{2}k^2\tilde{\lambda}_\mu(k)+ik_\mu\Omega(k)$$

$$\delta E_{\mu\nu}(x)=\partial_\mu\tilde{\lambda}_\nu(x)+\partial_\nu\lambda_\mu(x)\,\delta e(x)=-\frac{1}{2}\partial^\mu\lambda_\mu(x)+\Omega(x),\delta\tilde{e}(x)=\frac{1}{2}\partial^\mu\tilde{\lambda}_\mu(x)+\Omega(x)$$

$$\delta f_\mu(x)=-\frac{1}{2}\Box\,\lambda_\mu(x)+\partial_\mu\Omega(x),\delta\tilde{f}_\mu(x)=\frac{1}{2}\Box\,\tilde{\lambda}_\mu(x)+\partial_\mu\Omega(x),$$

$$\delta\tilde{f}_\mu(x)=\frac{1}{2}\partial^\nu(\delta E_{\nu\mu}(x))+\partial_\mu(\delta e(x)),\delta f_\mu(x)=-\frac{1}{2}\partial^\nu(\delta E_{\mu\nu}(x))+\partial_\mu(\delta\tilde{e}(x))$$



$$\begin{aligned}
|\Psi\rangle &= \int dk \left(E_{\mu\nu}(k) \psi_{-\frac{1}{2}}^{\mu} \tilde{\psi}_{-\frac{1}{2}}^{\nu} + 2e(k) \gamma_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} + 2\tilde{e}(k) \tilde{\gamma}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + i f_{\mu}(k) \psi_{-\frac{1}{2}}^{\mu} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{c}_0 + i \tilde{f}_{\mu}(k) \tilde{\psi}_{-\frac{1}{2}}^{\mu} \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{c}_0 \right) c_1 \tilde{c}_1 | -1, -1, k \rangle \\
\langle\Psi| &= \int dk \langle -1, -1, -k | c_{-1} \tilde{c}_{-1} \left(E_{\mu\nu}(k) \psi_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\mu} \tilde{\psi}_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\nu} + 2e(k) \gamma_{\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{\frac{1}{2}} + 2\tilde{e}(k) \tilde{\gamma}_{\frac{1}{2}} \beta_{\frac{1}{2}} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + i f_{\mu}(k) \psi_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\mu} \tilde{\beta}_{\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{c}_0 + i \tilde{f}_{\mu}(k) \tilde{\psi}_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\mu} \beta_{\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{c}_0 \right) \\
S_2[\Psi] &= \frac{1}{2} \langle\Psi| c_0 Q |\Psi\rangle \\
S_2[\Psi] &= \int dk dk' \langle -1, -1, -k' | c_{-1} \tilde{c}_{-1} c_0 c_1 \tilde{c}_1 \mathcal{F} | -1, -1, k \rangle \\
&\quad \langle -1, -1, -k' | c_{-1} \tilde{c}_{-1} c_0 \tilde{c}_0 c_1 \tilde{c}_1 | -1, -1, k \rangle = \delta(k + k') \\
S_2[\Psi] &= \int dk \left(-\frac{1}{4} E_{\mu\nu}(-k) k^2 E^{\mu\nu}(k) - 2\tilde{e}(-k) p^2 e(k) - i f^{\mu}(-k) k^{\nu} E_{\mu\nu}(k) + i \tilde{f}^{\nu}(-k) k^{\mu} E_{\mu\nu}(k) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + 2i f^{\mu}(-k) k_{\mu} \tilde{e}(k) + 2i \tilde{f}^{\mu}(-k) k_{\mu} e(k) - f_{\mu}(-k) f^{\mu}(k) - \tilde{f}^{\mu}(-k) \tilde{f}_{\mu}(k) \right) \\
S_2[\Psi] &= \int dx \left(\frac{1}{4} E_{\mu\nu}(x) \square E^{\mu\nu}(x) + 2\tilde{e}(x) \square e(x) - f_{\mu}(x) f^{\mu}(x) - \tilde{f}^{\mu}(x) \tilde{f}_{\mu}(x) \right. \\
&\quad \left. - f^{\mu}(x) [\partial^{\nu} E_{\mu\nu}(x) - 2\partial_{\mu} \tilde{e}(x)] + \tilde{f}^{\nu}(x) [\partial^{\mu} E_{\mu\nu}(x) + \partial_{\nu} e(x)] \right) \\
f_{\mu}(x) &= -\frac{1}{2} (\partial^{\nu} E_{\mu\nu}(x) - 2\partial_{\mu} \tilde{e}(x)), \tilde{f}_{\mu}(x) = \frac{1}{2} (\partial^{\nu} E_{\nu\mu}(x) + 2\partial_{\mu} e(x)) \\
S_2[E, e, \tilde{e}] &= \int dx \left(\frac{1}{4} E_{\mu\nu}(x) \square E^{\mu\nu}(x) + 2\tilde{e}(x) \square e(x) + f_{\mu}(x) f^{\mu}(x) + \tilde{f}^{\mu}(x) \tilde{f}_{\mu}(x) \right) \\
\vartheta^{\pm} &= \frac{1}{2} (e \pm \tilde{e}) \\
\delta\vartheta^{+} &= \frac{1}{2} \partial^{\mu} \epsilon_{\mu} + \Omega, \delta\vartheta^{-} = -\frac{1}{2} \partial^{\mu} \zeta_{\mu} \\
\zeta_{\mu} &= \frac{1}{2} (\lambda_{\mu} + \tilde{\lambda}_{\mu}), \epsilon_{\mu} = -\frac{1}{2} (\lambda_{\mu} - \tilde{\lambda}_{\mu}) \\
S_2 &= \int dx \left(\frac{1}{4} E_{\mu\nu} \square E^{\mu\nu} - 4\vartheta^{-} \square \vartheta^{-} + \frac{1}{4} (\partial^{\nu} E_{\mu\nu})^2 - 2\vartheta^{-} (\partial^{\mu} \partial^{\nu} E_{\mu\nu}) + \frac{1}{4} (\partial^{\nu} E_{\nu\mu})^2 \right) \\
S_2 &= \int dx \left(\frac{1}{4} h_{\mu\nu} \square h^{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2} (\partial^{\nu} h_{\mu\nu})^2 - 2\vartheta^{-} (\partial^{\mu} \partial^{\nu} h_{\mu\nu}) - 4\vartheta^{-} \square \vartheta^{-} + \frac{1}{4} b_{\mu\nu} \square b^{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2} (\partial^{\nu} b_{\mu\nu})^2 \right) \\
\phi &= \vartheta^{-} + \frac{1}{4} h \\
\frac{1}{4} b_{\mu\nu} \square b^{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2} (\partial^{\nu} b_{\mu\nu})^2 &\approx -\frac{1}{12} H_{\mu\nu\lambda} H^{\mu\nu\lambda} \\
S_2[h, b, \phi] &= \int dx \left(\frac{1}{4} h_{\mu\nu} \square h^{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2} (\partial^{\nu} h_{\mu\nu})^2 + \frac{1}{2} h \partial^{\mu} \partial^{\nu} h_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4} h \square h \right. \\
&\quad \left. - 4\phi \square \phi + 2h \square \phi - 2\phi \partial^{\mu} \partial^{\nu} h_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{12} H_{\mu\nu\lambda} H^{\mu\nu\lambda} \right) \\
S &= \int e^{-\phi} \left(R * 1 - \frac{1}{2} H_{(3)} \wedge * H_{(3)} + * d\phi \wedge d\phi \right) \\
\delta h_{\mu\nu} &= \partial_{\mu} \zeta_{\nu} + \partial_{\nu} \zeta_{\mu}, \delta b_{\mu\nu} = \partial_{\mu} \epsilon_{\nu} - \partial_{\nu} \epsilon_{\mu}, \delta\phi = 0
\end{aligned}$$



$$S_2[\Psi] = \frac{1}{2} \langle \Psi | c_0 \tilde{c}_0 \tilde{L}_0 | \Psi \rangle$$

$$j(z) = c(z)T(z) + \gamma(z)S(z) + \tilde{\gamma}(z)\tilde{S}(z) + \tilde{c}(z)H(z)$$

$$\mathcal{X}(z)=\oint\limits_z\mathrm{d}\omega j(\omega)\xi(z),\tilde{\mathcal{X}}(z)=\oint\limits_z\mathrm{d}\omega j(\omega)\tilde{\xi}(z)$$

$$\mathcal{X}(z)=c\partial\xi+e^{\phi}P_{\mu}\psi^{\mu}+\frac{1}{2}\partial\eta e^{2\phi}\tilde{b}+\frac{1}{2}\partial(\eta e^{2\phi}\tilde{b})$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{X}}(z)=c\partial\tilde{\xi}+e^{\tilde{\phi}}P_{\mu}\tilde{\psi}^{\mu}+\frac{1}{2}\partial\tilde{\eta}e^{2\tilde{\phi}}\tilde{b}+\frac{1}{2}\partial(\tilde{\eta}e^{2\tilde{\phi}}\tilde{b})$$

$$\mathcal{X}_0=\int_{\mathcal{C}}\frac{\mathrm{d}z}{z}\mathcal{X}(z)$$

$$\Psi^{(-1,0)}(z)=\tilde{\mathcal{X}}_0\Psi^{(-1,-1)}(z)=\oint\limits_z\frac{\mathrm{d}\omega}{\omega-z}\tilde{\mathcal{X}}(\omega)\Psi^{(-1,-1)}(z)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Psi^{(-1,0)}(z)= &\int\mathrm{d}k\big(-e(k)\eta-(\tilde{e}(k)\partial\xi\partial^2c\tilde{c}+i\tilde{f}_{\mu}(k)\tilde{\Pi}^{\mu}\partial\xi\partial\tilde{c}\tilde{c})e^{-2\phi}\\&+2\tilde{e}(k)(P\cdot\tilde{\psi}+ik\cdot\partial\tilde{\psi})\tilde{\eta}\partial\xi\tilde{c}e^{\tilde{\phi}-2\phi}+\Big(E_{\mu\nu}(k)\tilde{\Pi}^{\nu}\psi^{\mu}\tilde{c}+\frac{i}{2}f_{\mu}(k)\psi^{\mu}\partial\tilde{c}\Big)e^{-\phi}\\&+\frac{1}{2}E_{\mu\nu}(k)\tilde{\eta}\psi^{\mu}\tilde{\psi}^{\nu}e^{-\phi-\tilde{\phi}}-\tilde{e}(k)\Big(2\partial\tilde{\eta}\tilde{b}\tilde{c}+\frac{3}{2}\partial^2\tilde{\eta}\Big)\tilde{\eta}\partial\xi e^{-2\phi+2\tilde{\phi}}\\&+\frac{i}{2}\tilde{f}_{\mu}(k)\tilde{\psi}^{\mu}(\tilde{\eta}\partial\tilde{c}-2\partial\tilde{\eta})\partial\xi e^{-2\phi+\tilde{\phi}}\Big)ce^{ik\cdot x}\end{aligned}$$

$$\Psi^{(0,0)}(z)=\mathcal{X}_0\tilde{\mathcal{X}}_0\Psi^{(-1,-1)}(z):=\oint\limits_z\frac{\mathrm{d}\omega}{\omega-z}\oint\limits_z\frac{\mathrm{d}\omega'}{\omega'-z}\mathcal{X}(\omega)\mathcal{X}(\omega')\Psi^{(-1,-1)}(z)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Psi^{(0,0)}(z)= &\int\mathrm{d}k\Big(E_{\mu\nu}(k)\Pi^{\mu}\tilde{\Pi}^{\nu}\tilde{c}+\frac{1}{2}e(k)\partial^2c+\frac{1}{2}\tilde{e}(k)\partial^2c+\frac{i}{2}f_{\mu}(k)\Pi^{\mu}\partial\tilde{c}+\frac{i}{2}\tilde{f}_{\mu}(k)\tilde{\Pi}^{\mu}\partial\tilde{c}\\&-\Big(e(k)(P\cdot\psi+ik\cdot\partial\psi)\eta-\frac{1}{2}E_{\mu\nu}(k)\eta\tilde{\Pi}^{\nu}\psi^{\mu}+\frac{i}{2}f_{\mu}(k)\psi^{\mu}\partial\eta\Big)e^{\phi}\\&-\Big(\tilde{e}(k)(P\cdot\tilde{\psi}+ik\cdot\partial\tilde{\psi})\eta-\frac{1}{2}E_{\mu\nu}(k)\Pi^{\mu}\tilde{\eta}\tilde{\psi}^{\nu}+\frac{i}{2}\tilde{f}_{\mu}(k)\tilde{\psi}^{\nu}\partial\tilde{\eta}\Big)e^{\tilde{\phi}}\\&-e(k)\partial\eta\tilde{b}\eta e^{2\phi}-\tilde{e}(k)\partial\tilde{\eta}\tilde{b}\tilde{\eta}e^{2\tilde{\phi}}\Big)ce^{ik\cdot x}\end{aligned}$$

$$\Pi^\mu=P^\mu+(k\cdot\psi)\psi^\mu,\tilde{\Pi}^\mu=P^\mu+(k\cdot\tilde{\psi})\tilde{\psi}^\mu$$

$$\langle \Sigma | = \int \prod_{i=1}^n \mathrm{d} p_{(i)} \delta \left(\sum_{(i)} p_{(i)} \right) \langle q_1; p_{(1)} | \ldots \langle q_n; p_{(n)} | \exp \left(V_m + V_{\mathrm{gh}} + \tilde{V}_{\mathrm{gh}} \right) \mathcal{Z}$$

$$V_m=\sum_{m,n}\sum_{i,j}\left(\mathcal{S}^{mn}(z_i,z_j)\tilde{\alpha}_m^{(i)}\cdot\alpha_n^{(j)}+\mathcal{K}^{rs}(z_i,z_j)\psi_r^{(i)}\cdot\psi_s^{(j)}+\mathcal{K}^{rs}(z_i,z_j)\tilde{\psi}_r^{(i)}\cdot\tilde{\psi}_s^{(j)}\right)$$

$$\mathcal{K}^{rs}(z_i,z_j)=\oint_{t_i=0}\mathrm{d}t_i\oint_{t_j=0}\mathrm{d}t_jt_i^{-m-\frac{1}{2}}t_j^{-n-\frac{1}{2}}\sqrt{h'_ih'_j}\frac{1}{h_i(t_i)-h_j(t_j)}$$

$$\{\Psi^3\}=\langle \Sigma||\Psi^{(-1,-1)}||\Psi^{(-1,-1)}||\Psi^{(0,0)}\rangle,$$

$$\{\Psi^3\}=\langle \Psi^{(-1,-1)}(z_1)\Psi^{(-1,-1)}(z_2)\Psi^{(0,0)}(z_3)\rangle$$



$$\begin{aligned}
S_3 = & \int \mathrm{d}x \left(-\frac{1}{8} E_{\mu\nu} (-(\partial_\lambda E^{\lambda\nu})(\partial_\rho E^{\mu\rho}) - (\partial_\lambda E^{\lambda\rho})(\partial_\rho E^{\mu\nu}) - 2(\partial^\mu E_{\lambda\rho})(\partial^\nu E^{\lambda\rho}) \right. \\
& + 2(\partial^\mu E_{\lambda\rho})(\partial^\rho E^{\lambda\nu}) + 2(\partial^\lambda E^{\mu\lambda})(\partial^\nu E_{\lambda\rho})) + \frac{1}{2} E_{\mu\nu} f^\mu \tilde{f}^\nu - \frac{1}{2} f^\mu f_\mu \tilde{e} + \frac{1}{2} \tilde{f}^\mu \tilde{f}_\mu e \\
& - \frac{1}{8} E_{\mu\nu} ((\partial^\mu \partial^\nu e) \tilde{e} - (\partial^\mu e)(\partial^\nu \tilde{e}) - (\partial^\nu e)(\partial^\mu \tilde{e}) + e \partial^\mu \partial^\nu \tilde{e}) \\
& - \frac{1}{4} f^\mu (E_{\mu\nu} \partial^\nu \tilde{e} + \partial^\nu (E_{\mu\nu} \tilde{e})) + \frac{1}{4} f^\mu ((\partial_\mu e) \tilde{e} - e \partial_\mu \tilde{e}) \Big) \\
& \left. - \frac{1}{4} \tilde{f}^\nu (E_{\mu\nu} \partial^\mu e + \partial^\mu (E_{\mu\nu} e)) + \frac{1}{4} \tilde{f}^\nu ((\partial_\nu e) \tilde{e} - e \partial_\nu \tilde{e}) \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\{\Psi^n\}=\int_{\mathcal{V}_n}\langle \Sigma|\mathcal{B}_{n-3}(\vec{\nu})|\overline{\Psi}\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{n-3}=\sum_{r=0}^{n-3}B_{n-3}^{(r)}\wedge K_n^{n-3-r}\wedge \widetilde{K}_n^{n-3-r}$$

$$K_n^{(r)}\Big|_{\partial\mathcal{V}_n}=\sum_{s=0}^rK_{n_L}^{(r-s)}\wedge K_{n_R}^{(s)}$$

$$K_n^{(0)}=\sum_\alpha A^{(\alpha)}(\tau_1,\ldots,\tau_{2n-6})\mathcal{X}\left(w_1^{(\alpha)}(\tau)\right)\ldots\mathcal{X}\left(w_{n-2}^{(\alpha)}(\tau)\right)$$

$$K^{(r)}=\left[\prod_{i=1}^{n-3}\left(\mathcal{X}(z_i)-\partial\xi(z_i)\mathrm{d}z_i\right)\right]^r$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{n-3}=\sum_{r=0}^{n-3}B_{n-3}^{(r)}\wedge K^{(r)}\wedge \widetilde{K}^{(r)}$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{2}\langle\Phi|c_0Q\mathcal{G}|\Phi\rangle+\langle\Phi|c_0Q|\Psi\rangle+\sum_{n=3}^{\infty}\frac{1}{n!}\{\Psi^n\}$$

$$Q|\Phi\rangle+\sum_{n=2}^{\infty}\frac{1}{n!}[\Psi^n]=0$$

$$S=\int_\Sigma \Pi_\mu \bar\partial X^\mu + i \bar\psi_\mu \bar\partial \psi^\mu + \frac{1}{2} e P^2$$

$$\Pi_\mu = P_\mu + i \Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\lambda \psi^\nu \bar\psi_\lambda, \, P^2 = g^{\mu\nu} (X) P_\mu P_\nu, \, H(z) = \tfrac{1}{2} P^2(z)$$

$$\langle \Psi | c_0 Q | \Psi \rangle = \int \mathrm{d} x \left(\frac{1}{4} \nabla_\mu h_{\nu \lambda} \nabla^\mu h^{\nu \lambda} - \frac{1}{2} \nabla_\mu h_{\nu \lambda} \nabla^\nu h^{\mu \lambda} + \frac{1}{2} \nabla_\nu h \nabla_\mu h^{\mu \nu} - \frac{1}{4} \nabla_\mu h \nabla^\mu h + \cdots \right),$$

$$\phi(t)=\sum_n\phi_nt^{-n-d}$$

$$\phi(t)\rightarrow h[\phi(t)]=(h'(t))^d\phi(h(t)).$$

$$h[\phi(t)]=\sum_nh[\phi_n]t^{-n-d}$$

$$h[\phi_n]=\oint\limits_{t=0}\frac{\mathrm{d}t}{2\pi i}t^{n+d-1}h[\phi(t)]$$



$$h[\phi_n] = \oint_{t=0} \frac{dt}{2\pi i} t^{n+d-1} (h'(t))^d \phi(h(t))$$

$$h[\alpha_{-n}^\mu] = \oint_{t=0} \frac{dt}{2\pi i} t^{n+d-1} h'(t) \partial X^\mu(h(t))$$

$$V_X = \sum_{i,j=1}^n \sum_{m,n>0} \mathcal{N}_{mn}(z_i, z_j) \alpha_n^{(i)} \cdot \alpha_m^{(j)}$$

$$\mathcal{N}_{mn}(z_i, z_j) = \frac{1}{2n} \langle 0 | \exp \left(\sum_{k,l} \sum_{p,q>0} \mathcal{N}_{pq}(z_i, z_j) \alpha_p^{(k)} \cdot \alpha_q^{(l)} \right) \alpha_{-m}^{(i)} \cdot \alpha_{-n}^{(j)} | 0 \rangle$$

$$\left\langle h_i \left[\alpha_{-n}^{\mu(i)} \right] h_j \left[\alpha_{-m}^{\nu(j)} \right] \right\rangle = \frac{1}{n} \oint_0 \frac{dt_i}{2\pi i} t^{-n} h'_i(t_i) \oint_0 \frac{dt_j}{2\pi i} t^{-m} h'_j(t_j) \frac{-\eta^{\mu\nu}}{\left(h_i(t_i) - h_j(t_j) \right)^2}$$

$$\mathcal{K}_{nm}(z_i, z_j) = - \oint \frac{dt_i}{2\pi i} \oint \frac{dt_j}{2\pi i} t_i^{-n+1} t_j^{-m-2} \left(h'_i(t_i) \right)^2 \left(h'_j(t_j) \right)^{-1} \frac{1}{h_i(t_i) - h_j(t_j)}$$

$$\int_{\Sigma} \mathrm{d}^2z \bar{\partial} b_{\mathrm{cl}}(c_{-1}z^2 + c_0z + c_1) = \sum_{i=1}^N \oint_{z_i} b_{\mathrm{cl}}^{(i)}(c_{-1}z^2 + c_0z + c_1)$$

$$\int_{\Sigma} \mathrm{d}^2z \bar{\partial} b_{\mathrm{cl}}(c_{-1}z^2 + c_0z + c_1) = \sum_i \sum_n \mathcal{M}_{nm}(z_i) b_m^{(i)} \mathcal{C}^n$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{nm}(z_i) = \oint_{t_i=0} \frac{dt_i}{2\pi i} t_i^{-m-2} (h'_i(t))^{-1} (h_i(t))^{n+1}$$

$$\mathcal{S}_{nm}(z_i, z_j) = - \oint \frac{dt_i}{2\pi i} \oint \frac{dt_j}{2\pi i} t_i^{-n-\frac{1}{2}} t_j^{-m-\frac{1}{2}} \sqrt{h'_i(t_i) h'_j(t_j)} \frac{1}{h_i(t_i) - h_j(t_j)}$$

$$\langle \Sigma_{X,P} | = \langle p_1 | \ldots \langle p_n | e^{V_{X,P}}$$

$$\langle \Sigma_{X,P} | \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} = \langle p_1 | \ldots \langle p_n | \left(\alpha_{-p}^{(i)} + \left[V_{X,P}, \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} \right] + \frac{1}{2!} \left[V_{X,P}, \left[V_{X,P}, \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} \right] \right] + \ldots \right) e^{V_{X,P}}$$

$$\left[V_{X,P}, \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} \right] = \sum_{j \neq i} \sum_{n \geq 0} \mathcal{S}_{pn}(z_i, z_j) \alpha_n^{(j)}$$

$$\langle \Sigma_{X,P} | \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} = \begin{cases} \langle p_1 | \ldots \langle p_n | \sum_{j \neq i} \sum_{n \geq 0} \mathcal{S}_{pn}(z_i, z_j) \alpha_n^{(j)} e^{V_{X,P}}, & p > 0 \\ \langle p_1 | \ldots \langle p_n | \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} e^{V_{X,P}} & p \leq 0 \end{cases}$$

$$\langle \Sigma | \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} = \langle \Sigma | \sum_{j \neq i} \sum_{n \geq 0} \mathcal{S}_{pn}(z_i, z_j) \alpha_n^{(j)}, p > 0$$

$$\langle k_j | e^{V_{X,P}} \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} | k_j \rangle = \sum_{j \neq i} \mathcal{S}_{p0}(z_i, z_j) k_j$$

$$\langle k_j | e^{V_{X,P}} \alpha_{-1}^{(i)} | k_j \rangle = \sum_{j \neq i} \frac{k_j}{z_i - z_j},$$

$$\langle \Sigma_{X,P} | \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} \cdot \alpha_{-q}^{(i)} = \langle p_1 | \ldots \langle p_n | \left(\alpha_{-p}^{(i)} \cdot \alpha_{-q}^{(i)} + \alpha_{-q}^{(i)} \cdot S_p^{(i)} + \alpha_{-p}^{(i)} \cdot S_q^{(i)} + S_p^{(i)} \cdot S_q^{(i)} \right) e^{V_{X,(t)}}$$



$$S_p^{(i)} := \sum_{j \neq i} \sum_{n \geq 0} \mathcal{S}_{pn}(z_i, z_j) \alpha_n^{(j)}$$

$$V=c\tilde{c}E_{\mu\nu}\psi^\mu\tilde{\psi}^\nu e^{ip\cdot X}$$

$$|\Psi\rangle = \int \, \mathrm{d}p \left(E_{\mu\nu} \psi^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\psi}^\nu_{-\frac{1}{2}} + \cdots \right) c_1 \tilde{c}_1 | -1, -1, p \rangle$$

$$|-1,-1,p\rangle \equiv e^{-\phi^{(0)}-\bar{\phi}^{(0)}}|p\rangle.$$

$$|\Lambda\rangle = - \int \, \mathrm{d}p \left(i \lambda_\mu \psi^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} - i \tilde{\lambda}_\mu \tilde{\psi}^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} + \Omega \tilde{c}_0 \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \right) c_1 \tilde{c}_1 | -1, -1, p \rangle$$

$$\delta|\Psi\rangle=Q|\Lambda\rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q|\Lambda\rangle = & - \int \, \mathrm{d}p \left(\frac{1}{2} \tilde{c}_0 \alpha_0^2 + \gamma_{-\frac{1}{2}} \alpha_0 \cdot \psi_{\frac{1}{2}} + \gamma_{\frac{1}{2}} \alpha_0 \cdot \psi_{-\frac{1}{2}} + \tilde{\gamma}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \alpha_0 \cdot \tilde{\psi}_{\frac{1}{2}} + \tilde{\gamma}_{\frac{1}{2}} \alpha_0 \cdot \tilde{\psi}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \right. \\ & \left. - 2 \tilde{b}_0 \left(\gamma_{-\frac{1}{2}} \gamma_{\frac{1}{2}} + \tilde{\gamma}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\gamma}_{\frac{1}{2}} \right) + \cdots \right) \\ & \times \left(i \lambda_\mu(p) \psi^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} - i \tilde{\lambda}_\mu(p) \tilde{\psi}^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} + \Omega(p) \tilde{c}_0 \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \right) c_1 \tilde{c}_1 | -1, -1, p \rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q|\Lambda\rangle = & \int \, \mathrm{d}p \left((ip_\mu \tilde{\lambda}_\nu + ip_\nu \lambda_\mu) \psi^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\psi}^\nu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \right. \\ & + 2 \left(-\frac{i}{2} p \cdot \lambda + \Omega \right) \gamma_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} + 2 \left(\frac{i}{2} p \cdot \tilde{\lambda} + \Omega \right) \tilde{\gamma}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} \\ & \left. + \left(\frac{i}{2} p^2 \lambda_\mu - p_\mu \Omega \right) \psi^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{c}_0 + \left(-\frac{i}{2} p^2 \tilde{\lambda}_\mu - p_\mu \Omega \right) \tilde{\psi}^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{c}_0 \right) c_1 \tilde{c}_1 | -1, -1, p \rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} |\Psi\rangle = \int \, \mathrm{d}p \left(E_{\mu\nu}(p) \psi^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\psi}^\nu_{-\frac{1}{2}} + 2 e(p) \gamma_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} + 2 \tilde{e}(p) \tilde{\gamma}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} \right. \\ \left. + i f_\mu(p) \psi^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{\beta}_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{c}_0 + i \tilde{f}_\mu(p) \tilde{\psi}^\mu_{-\frac{1}{2}} \beta_{-\frac{1}{2}} \tilde{c}_0 \right) c_1 \tilde{c}_1 | -1, -1, p \rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$T(z)=P_\mu\partial X^\mu, T_{\rm gh}(z)=(\partial b)c-2\partial(bc), \tilde{T}_{\rm gh}(z)=(\partial\tilde{b})\tilde{c}-2\partial(\tilde{b}\tilde{c})$$

$$\mathrm{d}^n p = \prod_{i=1}^n \mathrm{d} p_{(i)}$$

$$\mathbf{b}(\vec{v}^a)=\oint \mathrm{d} z b^{(a)}(z)=b_{-1}^{(a)}$$

$$14\,\mathrm{d}\omega = \frac{\mathrm{d}z_i\,\mathrm{d}z_j\,\mathrm{d}z_k}{(z_i-z_j)(z_j-z_k)(z_k-z_i)}$$

$$G\mapsto \chi G, \chi=\mathbf{1}+\sum_{i=1}^{2n}\frac{\chi_i}{Z-Z_i}.$$

$D\geq 4$ vacuum gravity	$\mathrm{SL}(D-2,\mathbb{R})/\mathrm{SO}(D-2)$
4d EMd gravity	$\mathrm{SU}(2,1)/(\mathrm{SU}(2)\times\mathrm{U}(1))$
4d $N=4$ from 10d SuGra	$\mathrm{SO}(8,8)/(\mathrm{SO}(8)\times\mathrm{SO}(8))$
4d $N=8$ from 11d SuGra	$\mathrm{E}_{8(+8)}/\mathrm{SO}(16)$

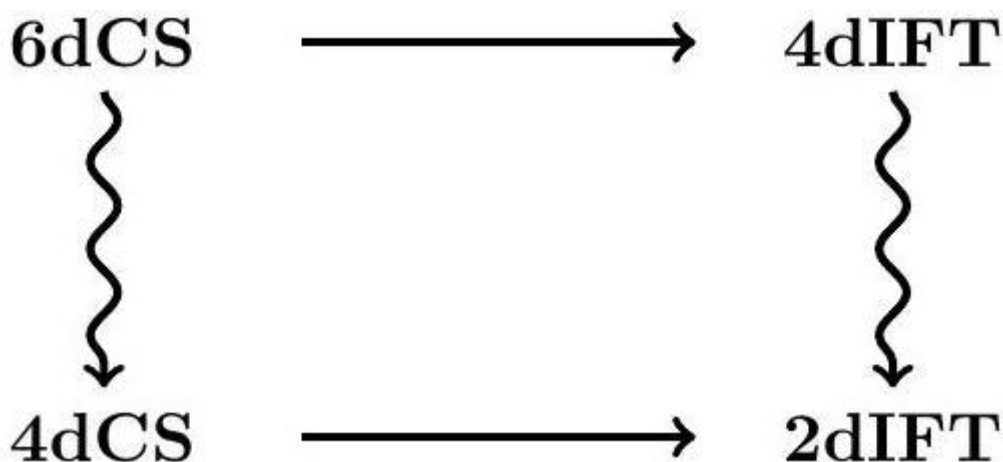
$$\mathcal{L} \mapsto \chi \mathcal{L} \chi^{-1} - \mathrm{d} \chi \chi^{-1}.$$



$$S_{4\text{dCS}} = \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{CP}^1 \times \mathbb{R}^2} \omega \wedge \text{tr} \left(A \wedge dA + \frac{2}{3} A \wedge A \wedge A \right)$$

$$W = z + \frac{\rho}{2}(Z^{-1} - Z)$$

$$S_{6\text{dCS}} = \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{PT}} \Omega \wedge \text{tr} \left(\mathcal{A} \wedge \bar{\partial} \mathcal{A} + \frac{2}{3} \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A} \right),$$



$$\text{d} s_4^2 = e^{2\nu}(\text{d} \rho^2 + \text{d} z^2) + \rho G_{mn} \text{d} x^m \text{d} x^n, m, n \in \{3,4\}$$

$$\det G = \epsilon, \epsilon = \pm 1.$$

$$U_\rho \equiv \rho \partial_\rho G G^{-1}, U_z \equiv \rho \partial_z G G^{-1}$$

$$\partial_\rho U_\rho + \partial_z U_z = 0$$

$$\partial_\rho v = \frac{1}{8\rho} \text{tr}(U_\rho^2 - U_z^2) - \frac{1}{2\rho}, \partial_z v = \frac{1}{4\rho} \text{tr}(U_\rho U_z)$$

$$\mathcal{L} = \frac{-\partial_{\xi} G G^{-1}}{1-\mathrm{i}Z} \, \mathrm{d}\xi + \frac{-\partial_{\bar{\xi}} G G^{-1}}{1+\mathrm{i}Z} \, \mathrm{d}\bar{\xi}, Z = \frac{2\mathrm{i}}{\xi-\bar{\xi}} \Big(\frac{\xi+\bar{\xi}}{2} - W \pm \sqrt{(W-\xi)(W-\bar{\xi})} \Big)$$

$$\partial_{\xi}\mathcal{L}_{\bar{\xi}}-\partial_{\bar{\xi}}\mathcal{L}_{\xi}+\left[\mathcal{L}_{\xi},\mathcal{L}_{\bar{\xi}}\right]=0\;\forall W\;\Leftrightarrow\;\text{Eq. (2.4)}.$$

$$\nabla_{\xi}\Psi=0,\nabla_{\bar{\xi}}\Psi=0,\nabla\equiv\text{d}+\mathcal{L}$$

$$\partial_{\xi}\mapsto\partial_{\xi}+(\xi-\bar{\xi})^{-1}\frac{1+\mathrm{i}Z}{1-\mathrm{i}Z}Z\partial_Z,\partial_{\bar{\xi}}\mapsto\partial_{\bar{\xi}}-(\xi-\bar{\xi})^{-1}\frac{1-\mathrm{i}Z}{1+\mathrm{i}Z}Z\partial_Z$$

$$\left(\partial_z - \frac{2\lambda^2}{\lambda^2 + \rho^2} \partial_\lambda\right) \Psi = \frac{\rho U_z - \lambda U_\rho}{\lambda^2 + \rho^2} \Psi, \left(\partial_\rho + \frac{2\lambda \rho}{\lambda^2 + \rho^2} \partial_\lambda\right) \Psi = \frac{\rho U_\rho + \lambda U_z}{\lambda^2 + \rho^2} \Psi$$

$$\sqrt{\det g^{(4)} } R^{(4)} = -\frac{\rho}{4} \text{tr} \left[\left(G^{-1} \partial_\rho G \right)^2 + \left(G^{-1} \partial_z G \right)^2 \right] + \mathcal{B}$$

$$x^M=(x^\mu,x^m), \mu=1,2, m=3,4,$$

$$E_M^A=\left(\begin{array}{cc}\sqrt{\lambda}e_\mu^\alpha&0\\ \sqrt{\rho}\hat{e}_n^aB_\mu^n&\sqrt{\rho}\hat{e}_m^a\end{array}\right),g_{MN}^{(4)}=\eta_{AB}E_M^AE_N^B$$

$$\rho = \det E_m^a \Leftrightarrow \det \hat{e}_m^a = 1.$$

$$E^\alpha = \sqrt{\lambda} e^\alpha, E^a = \sqrt{\rho} (\hat{e}^a + \hat{e}_n^a B^n), \text{d} s_4^2 = \eta_{\alpha\beta} E^\alpha E^\beta + \eta_{ab} E^a E^b,$$

$$x^m \mapsto x^m + \Gamma^m, B^n \mapsto B^n + \text{d}\Gamma^n.$$



$$F_{\mu\nu}^n = \partial_\mu B_\nu^n - \partial_\nu B_\mu^n.$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}^{(2)} = \eta_{\alpha\beta} e_\mu^\alpha e_\nu^\beta, G_{mn} = \eta_{ab} \hat{e}_m^a \hat{e}_n^b$$

$$\sqrt{\det g^{(4)}} R^{(4)} = \rho \sqrt{\det g^{(2)}} \Big[R^{(2)} - \frac{1}{4} \text{tr} \big(G^{-1} \partial_\mu G G^{-1} \partial^\mu G \big) \\ + \frac{1}{4\lambda} \rho F_{\mu\nu}^T G F^{\mu\nu} + \lambda^{-1} \partial_\mu \lambda \rho^{-1} \partial^\mu \rho \Big],$$

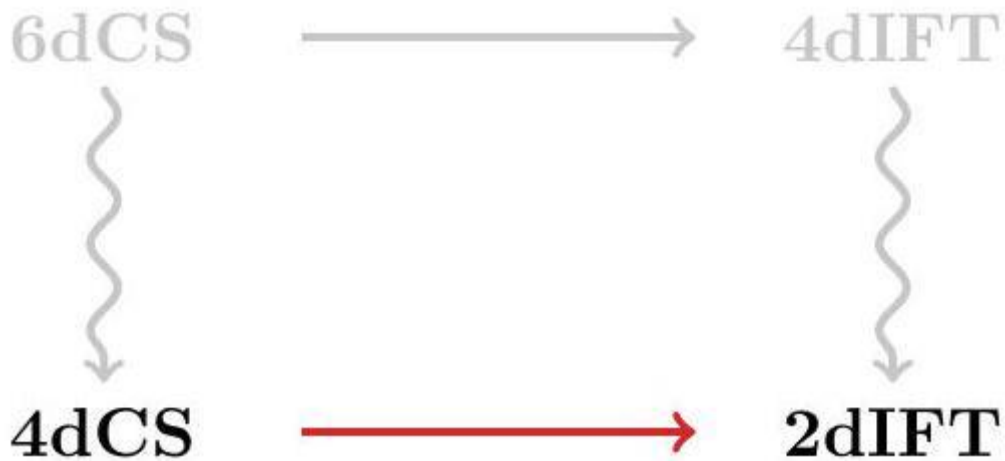
$$\nabla_\mu(\rho^2\lambda^{-1}GF^{\mu\nu})=0,\partial_\mu F_0=0$$

$$R_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}-\frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}R^{(2)}=\frac{1}{4}\text{tr}(G^{-1}\partial_\mu GG^{-1}\partial_\nu G)-\lambda^{-1}\partial_{(\mu}\lambda\rho^{-1}\partial_{\nu)}\rho\\-\frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}\Big[\frac{1}{4}\text{tr}(G^{-1}\partial_\sigma GG^{-1}\partial^\sigma G)-\lambda^{-1}\partial_\sigma\lambda\rho^{-1}\partial^\sigma\rho\Big],\\ \nabla_\mu(\rho G^{-1}\partial^\mu G)=0,\\ \nabla_\mu\partial^\mu\rho=0.$$

$$\partial_\mu(\rho G^{-1}\partial^\mu G)=0,$$

$$\partial_z\log\lambda=\frac{\rho}{2}\text{tr}(G^{-1}\partial_\rho GG^{-1}\partial_zG),\partial_\rho\log\lambda=\frac{\rho}{4}\text{tr}\big[(G^{-1}\partial_\rho G)^2-(G^{-1}\partial_zG)^2\big].$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{4}\int\,\,\,\mathrm{d}\rho\,\mathrm{d}z\rho\mathrm{tr}\left[\left(G^{-1}\partial_\rho G\right)^2+\left(G^{-1}\partial_zG\right)^2\right]$$



$$S_{\mathrm{4dCS}}=\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}\left(A\wedge\mathrm{d}A+\frac{2}{3}A\wedge A\wedge A\right).$$

$$\omega=-\frac{\rho}{2}\Big(\frac{Z^2+1}{Z^2}\,\mathrm{d}Z\Big)+\frac{Z^{-1}-Z}{2}\,\mathrm{d}\rho+\mathrm{d}z$$

$$Z=\frac{1}{\rho}\Big(z-W\pm\sqrt{(W-z)^2+\rho^2}\Big)$$

$$W=z+\frac{\rho}{2}(Z^{-1}-Z)$$

$$\omega=\frac{\mathrm{i}(\xi-\bar{\xi})}{4}\Big(\frac{Z^2+1}{Z^2}\,\mathrm{d}Z\Big)+\frac{\mathrm{i}(Z-\mathrm{i})^2}{4Z}\,\mathrm{d}\xi-\frac{\mathrm{i}(Z+\mathrm{i})^2}{4Z}\,\mathrm{d}\bar{\xi}$$

$$\delta S_{\mathrm{4dCS}}=\frac{2}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\delta A\wedge F)+\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}\mathrm{d}\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\delta A\wedge A)$$

$$\partial_{\bar{Z}}\left(\frac{1}{Z}\right)=-2\pi\mathrm{i}\delta(Z),\int_{\mathbb{C}\mathbb{P}^1}\mathrm{d}Z\wedge\mathrm{d}\bar{Z}\delta(Z)f(Z)=f(0)$$



$$\frac{d\omega}{2\pi i} = \partial_Z \delta(Z) \frac{i(\xi - \bar{\xi})}{4} d\bar{Z} \wedge dZ + \delta(Z) \frac{i}{4} d\bar{Z} \wedge d\xi - \delta(Z) \frac{i}{4} d\bar{Z} \wedge d\bar{\xi}$$

$$A|_{Z=0} = 0, A|_{Z=\infty} = 0$$

$$d\epsilon|_{Z=0} = 0, d\epsilon|_{Z=\infty} = 0$$

$$A\mapsto A+C_\omega\omega.$$

$$A(Z)=\eta(A(-1/Z))$$

$$A=\mathcal{L}\hat{g}, \mathcal{L}\hat{g}\equiv \hat{g}^{-1}\mathcal{L}\hat{g}+\hat{g}^{-1}\,d\hat{g}$$

$$\mathcal{L}\mapsto \mathcal{L}^{\check{h}}, \hat{g}\mapsto \check{h}^{-1}\hat{g}$$

$$\partial_{\bar{Z}}\vee\mathcal{L}=0\iff\mathcal{L}_{\bar{Z}}=0$$

$$S_{4\mathrm{dCS}}=\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{L}\wedge d\mathcal{L})+\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}d\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{L}\wedge d\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1})-\frac{1}{6\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g})^3$$

$$\hat{g}|_{Z=0}=g,\,\hat{g}^{-1}\partial_Z\hat{g}|_{Z=0}=\phi,\,\hat{g}|_{Z=\infty}=\tilde{g},\,\hat{g}^{-1}\partial_Z\hat{g}|_{Z=\infty}=\tilde{\phi}.$$

$$\int_{M_4}\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g}\wedge\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g}\wedge\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g})=\int_{M_5}d[\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g}\wedge\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g}\wedge\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g})]$$

$$S_{4\mathrm{dCS}}=\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{L}\wedge d\mathcal{L})+\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}d\omega\wedge[\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{L}\wedge d\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1})-\mathrm{WZ}[\hat{g}]]$$

$$\mathrm{WZ}[\hat{g}]=\frac{1}{3}\int_{[0,1]}\mathrm{tr}(\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g}\wedge\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g}\wedge\hat{g}^{-1}d\hat{g})$$

$$\hat{g}|_{Z=0}=g,\,\hat{g}^{-1}\partial_Z\hat{g}|_{Z=0}=0,\,\hat{g}|_{Z=\infty}=\eta(g),\,\hat{g}^{-1}\partial_Z\hat{g}|_{Z=\infty}=0$$

$$\omega\wedge F=0, F\equiv d\mathcal{L}+\frac{1}{2}[\mathcal{L},\mathcal{L}]$$

$$dW\wedge F=0\iff \mathring{F}_{\xi\bar{\xi}}=0,\mathring{F}_{\bar{W}\xi}=\mathring{F}_{\bar{W}\bar{\xi}}=0$$

$$\mathring{\partial}_{\bar{W}}\mathring{\mathcal{L}}_{\xi}=0,\mathring{\partial}_{\bar{W}}\mathring{\mathcal{L}}_{\bar{\xi}}=0,$$

$$\mathring{\mathcal{L}}_{\xi}=\frac{1}{1-iZ}U_{\xi}-\frac{iZ}{1-iZ}V_{\xi},\mathring{\mathcal{L}}_{\bar{\xi}}=\frac{1}{1+iZ}U_{\bar{\xi}}+\frac{iZ}{1+iZ}V_{\bar{\xi}},$$

$$U_{\xi}=-\partial_{\xi}gg^{-1},U_{\bar{\xi}}=-\partial_{\bar{\xi}}gg^{-1},V_{\xi}=-\partial_{\xi}\tilde{g}\tilde{g}^{-1},V_{\bar{\xi}}=-\partial_{\bar{\xi}}\tilde{g}\tilde{g}^{-1}$$

$$\mathring{\mathcal{L}}_{\xi}=\frac{-\partial_{\xi}GG^{-1}}{1-iZ},\mathring{\mathcal{L}}_{\bar{\xi}}=\frac{-\partial_{\bar{\xi}}GG^{-1}}{1+iZ},G\equiv\tilde{g}^{-1}g$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}d\omega\wedge\mathrm{WZ}[\hat{g}]=-\frac{\mathrm{i}}{4}\int_{M_4}d\bar{Z}\wedge dZ\wedge\partial_Z(\mathrm{WZ}[\hat{g}])\delta(Z)(\xi-\bar{\xi}),$$

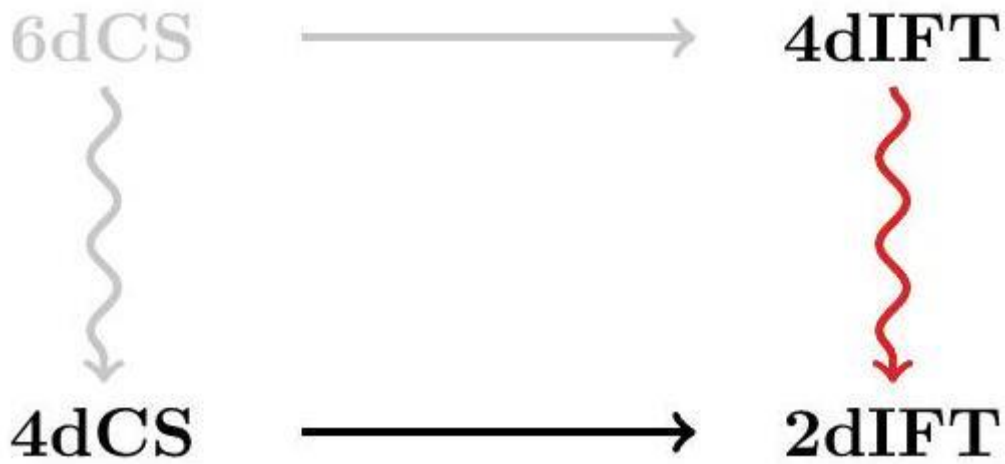
$$\begin{aligned}\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}d\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{L}\wedge d\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1})&=\frac{\mathrm{i}}{4}\int_{M_4}dZ\wedge d\bar{Z}\wedge d\xi\wedge d\bar{\xi}\delta(Z)(\xi-\bar{\xi})\\&\times\mathrm{tr}\big[(\partial_Z\mathcal{L}_{\xi}+(\xi-\bar{\xi})^{-1}\mathcal{L}_Z)\partial_{\bar{\xi}}\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1}-(\partial_Z\mathcal{L}_{\bar{\xi}}-(\xi-\bar{\xi})^{-1}\mathcal{L}_Z)\partial_{\xi}\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1}\big]\\\big(\partial_Z\mathcal{L}_{\xi}+(\xi-\bar{\xi})^{-1}\mathcal{L}_Z\big)\big|_{Z=0}&=\partial_Z\mathring{\mathcal{L}}_{\xi}\big|_{Z=0}\\\big(\partial_Z\mathcal{L}_{\bar{\xi}}-(\xi-\bar{\xi})^{-1}\mathcal{L}_Z\big)\big|_{Z=0}&=\partial_Z\mathring{\mathcal{L}}_{\bar{\xi}}\big|_{Z=0}\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^2}d\xi\wedge d\bar{\xi}(\xi-\bar{\xi})\mathrm{tr}(\partial_{\xi}gg^{-1}-\partial_{\xi}\tilde{g}\tilde{g}^{-1})(\partial_{\bar{\xi}}gg^{-1}-\partial_{\bar{\xi}}\tilde{g}\tilde{g}^{-1})$$



$$S_{2\mathrm{dIFT}}=-\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^2}\mathrm{d}\rho\wedge\mathrm{d}z\rho\mathrm{tr}\left[\left(G^{-1}\partial_\rho G\right)^2+\left(G^{-1}\partial_z G\right)^2\right]$$

$$\check{h}^{-1}\partial_{\check{z}}\check{h}=0.$$



$$S_{4\mathrm{dWZW}}=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\mathrm{tr}(G^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}G\wedge\star\,G^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}G)-\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\mu\wedge\mathrm{WZ}[G],$$

$$R_0=\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}(u^1\partial_{u^1}-\bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^1}+u^2\partial_{u^2}-\bar{u}^2\partial_{\bar{u}^2}),$$

$$R_1=\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}(u^1\partial_{u^1}-\bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^1}-u^2\partial_{u^2}+\bar{u}^2\partial_{\bar{u}^2}),$$

$$R_2=\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}(u^2\partial_{u^1}-\bar{u}^2\partial_{\bar{u}^1}+u^1\partial_{u^2}-\bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^2}),$$

$$R_3=\frac{1}{2}(u^2\partial_{u^1}+\bar{u}^2\partial_{\bar{u}^1}-u^1\partial_{u^2}-\bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^2}).$$

$$X_\phi=R_0+R_1=\mathrm{i}(u^1\partial_{u^1}-\bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^1}),X_\tau=\mathrm{i}(\partial_{u^2}-\partial_{\bar{u}^2}).$$

$$X_\phi=\partial_\phi,X_\tau=\partial_\tau$$

$$\partial_\phi G=0,\partial_\tau G=0.$$

$$\mu=2\mathrm{i}(\rho\,\mathrm{d}\phi\wedge\mathrm{d}\rho+\mathrm{d}\tau\wedge\mathrm{d}z),$$

$$S_{2\mathrm{dIFT}}=-\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^2}\mathrm{d}\rho\wedge\mathrm{d}z\rho\mathrm{tr}\left[\left(G^{-1}\partial_\rho G\right)^2+\left(G^{-1}\partial_z G\right)^2\right]$$

$$\eta\colon\mathfrak{g}\rightarrow\mathfrak{g},\eta\colon x\mapsto -x^T.$$

$$\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{g}_0\oplus\mathfrak{g}_1,\mathfrak{g}_0\cong\mathfrak{so}(2).$$

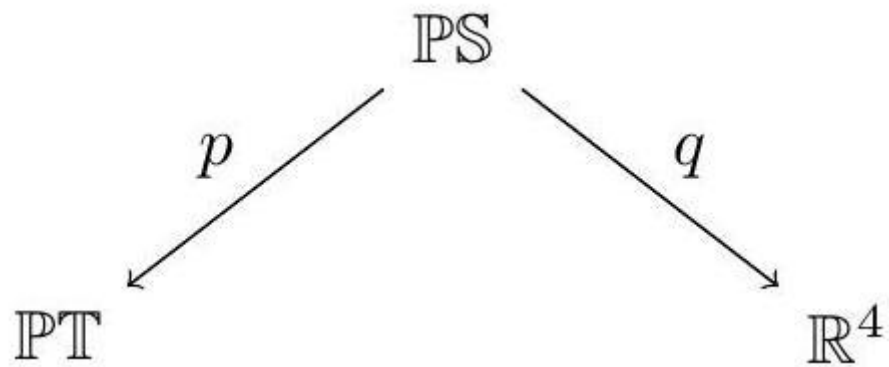
$$\sigma: (\rho,\phi,z,\tau) \mapsto (\rho,-\phi,z,-\tau)$$

$$\mathbb{P}\mathbb{T}\cong\mathbb{C}\mathbb{P}^1\times\mathbb{R}^4$$

$$\zeta,v^1=u^1-\zeta\bar{u}^2,v^2=u^2+\zeta\bar{u}^1$$

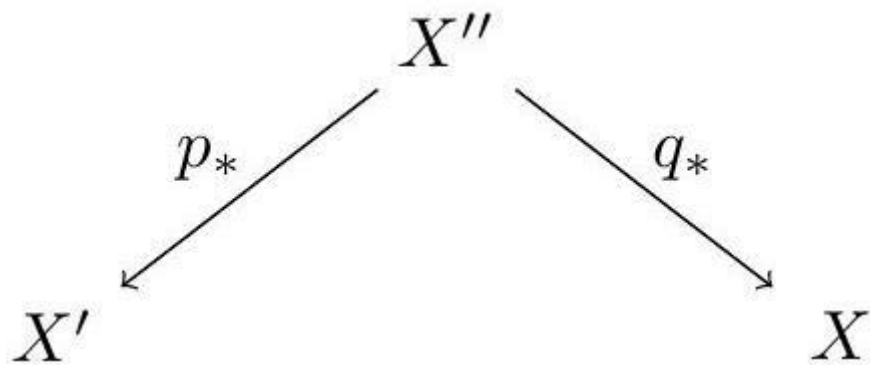
$$\tilde{\zeta}=1/\zeta,\tilde{v}^1=v^1/\zeta,\tilde{v}^2=v^2/\zeta$$





$$p: (\zeta, x^i) \mapsto (\zeta, v^1, v^2), q: (\zeta, x^i) \mapsto x^i.$$

$$X = X^{u^1} \partial_{u^1} + X^{\bar{u}^1} \partial_{\bar{u}^1} + X^{u^2} \partial_{u^2} + X^{\bar{u}^2} \partial_{\bar{u}^2}.$$



$$V_1 = \partial_{\bar{u}^1} - \zeta \partial_{u^2}, V_2 = \partial_{\bar{u}^2} + \zeta \partial_{u^1}.$$

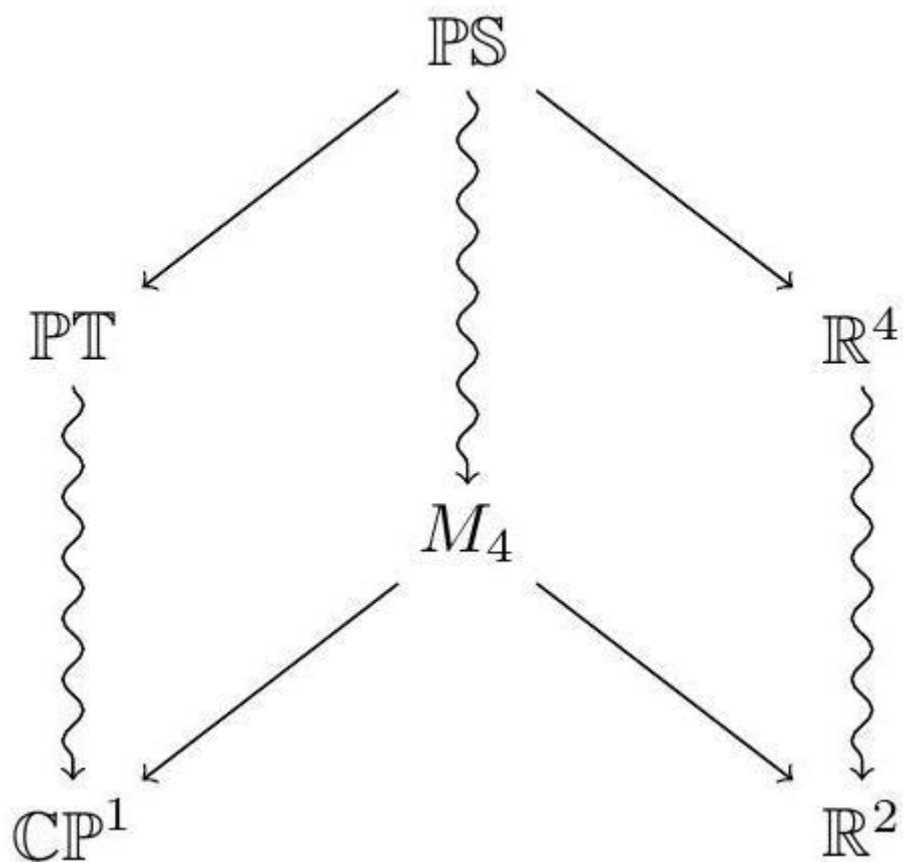
$$[X, V_1] = Q \partial_{u^2}, [X, V_2] = -Q \partial_{u^1}, \text{mod}\{V_1, V_2\}$$

$$Q = \partial_{\bar{u}^2} X^{u^1} + \zeta (\partial_{u^1} X^{u^1} - \partial_{\bar{u}^2} X^{\bar{u}^2}) - \zeta^2 \partial_{u^1} X^{\bar{u}^2}.$$

$$X'' = X + Q \partial_\zeta + \bar{Q} \partial_{\bar{\zeta}},$$

$$X' = (X^{u^1} - \zeta X^{\bar{u}^2} - \bar{u}^2 Q) \partial_{v^1} + (X^{u^2} + \zeta X^{\bar{u}^1} + \bar{u}^1 Q) \partial_{v^2} + Q \partial_\zeta,$$

X	Q	X'
∂_{u^1}	-	∂_{v^1}
$\partial_{\bar{u}^1}$	-	$\zeta \partial_{v^2}$
∂_{u^2}	-	∂_{v^2}
$\partial_{\bar{u}^2}$	-	$-\zeta \partial_{v^1}$
R_0	$i\zeta$	$(i/2)(v^1 \partial_{v^1} + v^2 \partial_{v^2}) + i\zeta \partial_\zeta$
R_1	-	$(i/2)(v^1 \partial_{v^1} - v^2 \partial_{v^2})$
R_2	-	$(i/2)(v^2 \partial_{v^1} + v^1 \partial_{v^2})$
R_3	-	$(1/2)(v^2 \partial_{v^1} - v^1 \partial_{v^2})$



$$X''_\phi = \partial_\phi + i\zeta\partial_\zeta - i\bar{\zeta}\partial_{\bar{\zeta}}, X''_\tau = \partial_\tau.$$

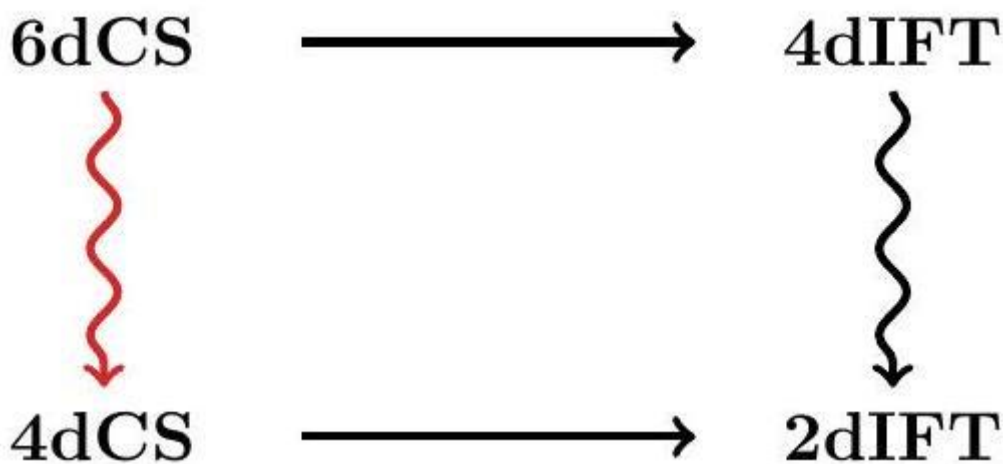
$$X'_\phi = i(v^1\partial_{v^1} + \zeta\partial_\zeta), X'_\tau = i(\partial_{v^2} - \zeta\partial_{v^1}).$$

$$W = \frac{1}{2}\left(v^2 + \frac{v^1}{\zeta}\right) = z + \frac{\rho}{2}(Z^{-1} - Z),$$

$$\sigma: (\rho, \phi, z, \tau) \mapsto (\rho, -\phi, z, -\tau).$$

$$\sigma'': (\zeta, \rho, \phi, z, \tau) \mapsto (-\zeta^{-1}, \rho, -\phi, z, -\tau).$$

$$\sigma': (\zeta, v^1, v^2) \mapsto \left(-\frac{1}{\zeta}, -\frac{v^2}{\zeta}, \frac{v^1}{\zeta}\right).$$



$$S_{6\mathrm{dCS}}=\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{\mathbb{P}^1\mathrm{T}}\Omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}\left(\mathcal{A}\wedge\bar{\partial}\mathcal{A}+\frac{2}{3}\mathcal{A}\wedge\mathcal{A}\wedge\mathcal{A}\right)$$

$$\Omega=\frac{\mathrm{d}\zeta\wedge\mathrm{d}v^1\wedge\mathrm{d}v^2}{\zeta^2},\,\mathcal{A}|_{\zeta=0}=0,\,\mathcal{A}|_{\bar{\zeta}=0}=0$$

$$\bar{\partial}\colon\Omega^{p,q}\rightarrow\Omega^{p,q+1},\bar{\partial}=\pi_{p,q+1}\circ\mathrm{d}$$

$$X''_\phi=\partial_\phi+\mathrm{i}\zeta\partial_\zeta-\mathrm{i}\bar{\zeta}\partial_{\bar{\zeta}},X''_\tau=\partial_\tau$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{X''_\phi}\mathcal{A}=0,\mathcal{L}_{X''_\tau}\mathcal{A}=0$$

$$\eta^0=e^{-\mathrm{i}\phi}\,\mathrm{d}\zeta,\eta^1=e^{-\mathrm{i}\phi}(\,\mathrm{d}u^1-\zeta\mathrm{d}\bar{u}^2),\eta^2=\mathrm{d}u^2+\zeta\mathrm{d}\bar{u}^1$$

$$\bar{\eta}^0=e^{\mathrm{i}\phi}\,\mathrm{d}\bar{\zeta},\bar{\eta}^1=\frac{e^{\mathrm{i}\phi}(\,\mathrm{d}\bar{u}^1-\bar{\zeta}\mathrm{d}u^2)}{1+\zeta\bar{\zeta}},\bar{\eta}^2=\frac{\mathrm{d}\bar{u}^2+\bar{\zeta}\mathrm{d}u^1}{1+\zeta\bar{\zeta}}$$

$$\mathcal{A}=\mathcal{A}_0\bar{\eta}^0+\mathcal{A}_1\bar{\eta}^1+\mathcal{A}_2\bar{\eta}^2$$

$$X''_\phi\vee\mathcal{A}=0,X''_\tau\vee\mathcal{A}=0$$

$$\mathcal{A}\mapsto\mathcal{A}+(C_0\bar{\eta}^0+C_1\bar{\eta}^1+C_2\bar{\eta}^2)$$

$$\mathcal{A}+C=A_{\bar{Z}}\,\mathrm{d}\bar{Z}+A_{\xi}\mathrm{d}\xi+A_{\bar{\xi}}\mathrm{d}\bar{\xi}$$

$$\omega=\frac{1}{2}(X''_\tau\wedge X''_\phi)\vee\Omega=\mathrm{d}\left(z+\frac{\rho}{2}(Z^{-1}-Z)\right)$$

$$S_{4\mathrm{dCS}}=\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{M_4}\omega\wedge\mathrm{tr}\left(A\wedge\mathrm{d}A+\frac{2}{3}A\wedge A\wedge A\right)$$

$$\sigma'':(\zeta,\rho,\phi,z,\tau)\mapsto(-\zeta^{-1},\rho,-\phi,z,-\tau)$$

$$A(Z)=\eta(A(-Z^{-1}))$$

$$F=\star F,F=\mathrm{d}A+\frac{1}{2}[A,A]$$

$$\mathrm{d}u^1\wedge\mathrm{d}u^2\wedge F=0,\,\mathrm{d}\bar{u}^1\wedge\mathrm{d}\bar{u}^2\wedge F=0,\mu\wedge F=0.$$

$$\mathrm{d}\zeta\wedge\mathrm{d}v^1\wedge\mathrm{d}v^2\wedge F=0\,\forall\zeta\in\mathbb{CP}^1$$



$$A^{1,0} = \frac{A_{u^1} - \bar{\zeta} A_{\bar{u}^2}}{1 + \zeta \bar{\zeta}} dv^1 + \frac{A_{u^2} + \bar{\zeta} A_{\bar{u}^1}}{1 + \zeta \bar{\zeta}} dv^2 + \mathcal{A}_{\bar{\zeta}} d\zeta$$

$$A^{0,1} = \frac{A_{\bar{u}^1} - \zeta A_{u^2}}{1 + \zeta \bar{\zeta}} d\bar{v}^1 + \frac{A_{\bar{u}^2} + \zeta A_{u^1}}{1 + \zeta \bar{\zeta}} d\bar{v}^2 + \mathcal{A}_{\zeta} d\bar{\zeta}$$

$$d\zeta \wedge dv^1 \wedge dv^2 \wedge \mathcal{F} = 0 \Leftrightarrow \mathcal{F}^{0,2} = 0$$

$$\mathcal{A} = \frac{A_{\bar{u}^1} - \zeta A_{u^2}}{1 + \zeta \bar{\zeta}} d\bar{v}^1 + \frac{A_{\bar{u}^2} + \zeta A_{u^1}}{1 + \zeta \bar{\zeta}} d\bar{v}^2 + \mathcal{A}_{\bar{\zeta}} d\bar{\zeta}$$

$$d\zeta \wedge dv^1 \wedge dv^2 = -\frac{d\bar{\zeta} \wedge d\bar{v}^1 \wedge d\bar{v}^2}{\bar{\zeta}^4}$$

$$\Omega = \frac{d\zeta \wedge dv^1 \wedge dv^2}{\zeta^2} = -\frac{d\bar{\zeta} \wedge d\bar{v}^1 \wedge d\bar{v}^2}{\bar{\zeta}^2}$$

$$S_{\text{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}] = \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \Omega \wedge \text{tr} \left(\mathcal{A} \wedge \bar{\partial} \mathcal{A} + \frac{2}{3} \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A} \right).$$

$$\delta S_{\text{6dCS}} = \frac{2}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \Omega \wedge \text{tr}(\delta \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{F}) + \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \bar{\partial} \Omega \wedge \text{tr}(\delta \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A}).$$

$$\partial_{\bar{\zeta}} \left(\frac{1}{\bar{\zeta}} \right) = -2\pi i \delta(\zeta), \int_{\mathbb{C}\mathbb{P}^1} d\zeta \wedge d\bar{\zeta} \delta(\zeta) f(\zeta) = f(0)$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \bar{\partial} \Omega \wedge \text{tr}(\delta \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A}) = \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} d\zeta \wedge d\bar{\zeta} \delta(\zeta) \partial_{\bar{\zeta}} [dv^1 \wedge dv^2 \wedge \text{tr}(\delta \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A})]$$

$$= \int_{\mathbb{R}^4} [\mu \wedge \text{tr}(\delta \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A})|_{\zeta=0} + du^1 \wedge du^2 \wedge \partial_{\bar{\zeta}} \text{tr}(\delta \mathcal{A} \wedge \mathcal{A})|_{\zeta=0}]$$

$$\mathcal{A}|_{\zeta=0} = 0, \mathcal{A}|_{\bar{\zeta}=0} = 0$$

$$\delta \mathcal{A} = \bar{\partial} \epsilon + [\mathcal{A}, \epsilon].$$

$$\delta S_{\text{6dCS}} = \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \bar{\partial} \Omega \wedge \text{tr}(\mathcal{A} \wedge \bar{\partial} \epsilon).$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \bar{\partial} \Omega \wedge \text{tr}(\mathcal{A} \wedge \bar{\partial} \epsilon) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^4} du^1 \wedge du^2 \wedge \text{tr}(\partial_{\bar{\zeta}} \mathcal{A} \wedge \bar{\partial} \epsilon) \Big|_{\zeta=0}.$$

$$\bar{\partial} \epsilon|_{\zeta=0} = 0, \bar{\partial} \epsilon|_{\bar{\zeta}=0} = 0.$$

$$du^1 \wedge du^2 \wedge \bar{\partial}(\partial_{\bar{\zeta}} \mathcal{A})|_{\zeta=0} = 0, d\bar{u}^1 \wedge d\bar{u}^2 \wedge \bar{\partial}(\partial_{\bar{\zeta}} \mathcal{A})|_{\bar{\zeta}=0} = 0.$$

$$\mathcal{A} \mapsto \mathcal{A}^g = g^{-1} \mathcal{A} g + g^{-1} \bar{\partial} g.$$

$$S_{\text{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}] \mapsto S_{\text{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}] + \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \bar{\partial} \Omega \wedge \text{tr}(\mathcal{A} \wedge \bar{\partial} g g^{-1}) - \frac{1}{6\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \Omega \wedge \text{tr}(g^{-1} \bar{\partial} g)^3.$$

$$g^{-1} \bar{\partial} g|_{\zeta=0} = 0, g^{-1} \bar{\partial} g|_{\bar{\zeta}=0} = 0$$

$$\text{WZ}[g] = \frac{1}{3} \int_{[0,1]} \text{tr}(\tilde{g}^{-1} d\tilde{g} \wedge \tilde{g}^{-1} d\tilde{g} \wedge \tilde{g}^{-1} d\tilde{g})$$

$$\frac{1}{3} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \Omega \wedge \text{tr}(g^{-1} \bar{\partial} g \wedge g^{-1} \bar{\partial} g \wedge g^{-1} \bar{\partial} g) = \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \bar{\partial} \Omega \wedge \text{WZ}[g].$$

$$S_{\text{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}^g] = S_{\text{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}] + \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\mathbb{P}^T} \bar{\partial} \Omega \wedge [\text{tr}(\mathcal{A} \wedge \bar{\partial} g g^{-1}) - \text{WZ}[g]].$$

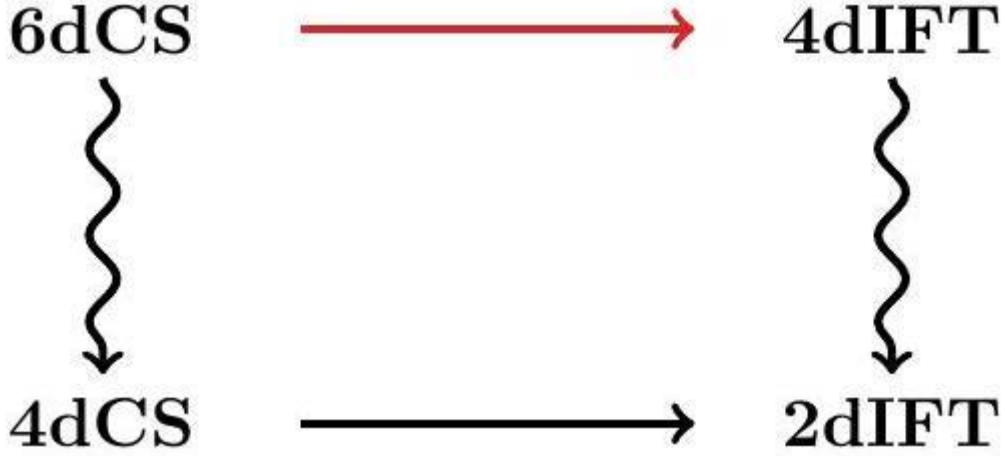


$$R_1'' = \frac{i}{2}(u^1\partial_{u^1} - \bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^1} - u^2\partial_{u^2} + \bar{u}^2\partial_{\bar{u}^2}),$$

$$R_2'' = \frac{i}{2}(u^2\partial_{u^1} - \bar{u}^2\partial_{\bar{u}^1} + u^1\partial_{u^2} - \bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^2}),$$

$$R_3'' = \frac{1}{2}(u^2\partial_{u^1} + \bar{u}^2\partial_{\bar{u}^1} - u^1\partial_{u^2} - \bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^2}).$$

$$R_0'' = \frac{i}{2}(u^1\partial_{u^1} - \bar{u}^1\partial_{\bar{u}^1} + u^2\partial_{u^2} - \bar{u}^2\partial_{\bar{u}^2}) + i\zeta\partial_{\zeta}.$$



$$\mathcal{A} = \mathcal{A}'\hat{g} = \hat{g}^{-1}\mathcal{A}'\hat{g} + \hat{g}^{-1}\bar{\partial}\hat{g}.$$

$$\mathcal{A}' \mapsto \mathcal{A}'^{\hbar}, \hat{g} \mapsto \check{\hbar}^{-1}\hat{g}.$$

$$\partial_{\bar{\zeta}}\vee\mathcal{A}'=0$$

$$S_{\mathrm{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}',\hat{g}]=S_{\mathrm{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}']+\frac{1}{2\pi i}\int_{\mathbb{P}^{\mathrm{T}}}\bar{\partial}\Omega\wedge\big[\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{A}'\wedge\bar{\partial}\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1})-\mathrm{WZ}[\hat{g}]\big].$$

$$\hat{g}|_{\zeta=0}=g,\,\hat{g}^{-1}\partial_{\zeta}\hat{g}|_{\zeta=0}=\phi,\,\hat{g}|_{\bar{\zeta}=0}=\tilde{g},\,\hat{g}^{-1}\partial_{\bar{\zeta}}\hat{g}|_{\bar{\zeta}=0}=\tilde{\phi}$$

$$\mathcal{A}'\mapsto \mathcal{A}', \hat{g}\mapsto \hat{g}\hat{h}$$

$$\hat{g}|_{\zeta=0}=g,\,\hat{g}^{-1}\partial_{\zeta}\hat{g}|_{\zeta=0}=0,\,\hat{g}|_{\bar{\zeta}=0}=\mathrm{id},\,\hat{g}^{-1}\partial_{\bar{\zeta}}\hat{g}|_{\bar{\zeta}=0}=0$$

$$\mathcal{A}'\mapsto \mathcal{A}'^{h_{\ell}}, g\mapsto h_{\ell}^{-1}gh_r, \partial h_{\ell}=0, \bar{\partial} h_r=0$$

$$\bar{\partial}\epsilon|_{\zeta=0}=\bar{\partial}(\epsilon|_{\zeta=0})=0,\,\bar{\partial}\epsilon|_{\bar{\zeta}=0}=\partial(\epsilon|_{\bar{\zeta}=0})=0.$$

$$\Omega\wedge\mathcal{L}_{\bar{\zeta}}\mathcal{A}'=0$$

$$\partial_{\bar{\zeta}}\vee\bar{\theta}^1=0,\Omega\wedge\mathcal{L}_{\bar{\zeta}}\bar{\theta}^1=0,\partial_{\bar{\zeta}}\vee\bar{\theta}^2=0,\Omega\wedge\mathcal{L}_{\bar{\zeta}}\bar{\theta}^2=0$$

$$\bar{\theta}^1=\frac{\mathrm{d}\bar{u}^1-\bar{\zeta}\mathrm{d}u^2}{1+\zeta\bar{\zeta}},\bar{\theta}^2=\frac{\mathrm{d}\bar{u}^2+\bar{\zeta}\mathrm{d}u^1}{1+\zeta\bar{\zeta}}$$

$$\mathcal{A}'=(A_{\bar{u}^1}-\zeta A_{u^2})\bar{\theta}^1+(A_{\bar{u}^2}+\zeta A_{u^1})\bar{\theta}^2$$

$$\mathcal{A}'|_{\zeta=0}=\bar{\partial}\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1}|_{\zeta=0},\,\mathcal{A}'|_{\bar{\zeta}=0}=\bar{\partial}\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1}|_{\bar{\zeta}=0}$$

$$A_{u^1}=0,A_{\bar{u}^1}=\partial_{\bar{u}^1}gg^{-1},A_{u^2}=0,A_{\bar{u}^2}=\partial_{\bar{u}^2}gg^{-1}$$

$$F^{2,0}=0,F^{0,2}=0$$



$$\mu \wedge F = 0 \iff \mu \wedge \partial(\bar{\partial} g g^{-1}) = 0$$

$$S_{\mathrm{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}',\hat{g}]=S_{\mathrm{6dCS}}[\mathcal{A}']+\frac{1}{2\pi\mathrm{i}}\int_{\mathbb{P}^1\mathbb{T}}\bar{\partial}\Omega\wedge\big[\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{A}'\wedge\bar{\partial}\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1})-\mathrm{WZ}[\hat{g}]\big].$$

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\Big[\mu\wedge\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{A}'\wedge\bar{\partial}\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1})\Big|_{\zeta=0}+\mathrm{d}u^1\wedge\mathrm{d}u^2\wedge\partial_{\zeta}\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{A}'\wedge\bar{\partial}\hat{g}\hat{g}^{-1})\Big|_{\zeta=0}\Big]$$

$$\bar{\partial} f = \partial_{\bar{\zeta}} f \, \mathrm{d} \bar{\zeta} + (\partial_{\bar{u}^1} f - \zeta \partial_{u^2} f) \bar{\theta}^1 + (\partial_{\bar{u}^2} f + \zeta \partial_{u^1} f) \bar{\theta}^2$$

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^4} \left. \mathrm{d} u^1 \wedge \mathrm{d} u^2 \wedge \partial_{\zeta} \mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{A}' \wedge \bar{\partial} \hat{g} \hat{g}^{-1}) \right|_{\zeta=0} = \frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}^4} \mathrm{tr}(g^{-1} \, \mathrm{d} g \wedge \star g^{-1} \, \mathrm{d} g)$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\mathrm{tr}(g^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}g\wedge\star g^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}g)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\mu\wedge\mathrm{tr}(g^{-1}\partial g\wedge g^{-1}\bar{\partial}g)$$

$$S_{\mathrm{4dWZW}}[g]=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\mathrm{tr}(g^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}g\wedge\star g^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}g)-\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\mu\wedge\mathrm{WZ}[g]$$

$$\delta S_{\mathrm{4dWZW}}=0\iff \mu\wedge\partial(\bar{\partial} g g^{-1})=0.$$

$$g\mapsto h_\ell^{-1}gh_r,\partial h_r=0,\bar{\partial}h_r=0$$

$$\mu\wedge\partial(\bar{\partial} g g^{-1})=0,\mu\wedge\bar{\partial}(g^{-1}\partial g)=0.$$

$$S_{\mathrm{4dWZW}}=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\mathrm{tr}(g^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}g\wedge\star g^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}g)-\int_{\mathbb{R}^4}\mu\wedge\mathrm{WZ}[g]$$

$$S_{\mathrm{2dPCM}}=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^2}\mathrm{tr}(g^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}g\wedge\star g^{-1}\,\mathrm{d}g)$$

$$X=\partial_{u^1}-\partial_{\bar{u}^2}, Y=\partial_{u^2}-\partial_{\bar{u}^1}$$

$$\sigma\colon (u^1,u^2)\mapsto (\bar{u}^2,\bar{u}^1)$$

$$\eta\colon \mathfrak{g}\rightarrow \mathfrak{g}, \eta^2=\mathrm{id}$$

$$X'=(1+\zeta)\partial_{v^1}, Y'=(1-\zeta)\partial_{v^2}$$

$$\sigma'':(u^1,u^2,\zeta)\mapsto (\bar{u}^2,\bar{u}^1,\zeta^{-1})$$

$$\sigma'\colon (\zeta,v^1,v^2)\mapsto \left(\frac{1}{\bar{\zeta}},-\frac{v^1}{\bar{\zeta}},\frac{v^2}{\bar{\zeta}}\right)$$

$$W=\frac{1}{2}(\zeta+\zeta^{-1})$$

$$\zeta=W+\sqrt{W^2-1}$$

$$A(\zeta)=\eta\big(A(\zeta^{-1})\big)$$

$$\omega=\frac{1}{2}(X\wedge Y)\vee\Omega=\frac{1}{2}\frac{1-\zeta^2}{\zeta^2}\,\mathrm{d}\zeta=\mathrm{d}W$$

Modelo de Hadronización en gravedad cuántica relativista.

$$ds^2=-dt^2+d\vec{x}^2=\eta_{\mu\nu}dx^\mu dx^\nu$$

$$x'^{\mu}=\Lambda^{\mu}{}_{\nu}x^{\nu};\,\Lambda^{\mu}{}_{\nu}\in SO(1,3)$$



$$ds^2 = g_{\mu\nu}(x)dx^\mu dx^\nu$$

$$ds^2 = d\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2$$

$$ds^2 = dx_1^2 + dx_2^2 + dx_3^2$$

$$\begin{aligned} x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 = R^2 &\Rightarrow 2(x_1 dx_1 + x_2 dx_2 + x_3 dx_3) = 0 \\ \Rightarrow dx_3 &= -\frac{x_1 dx_1 + x_2 dx_2}{x_3} = -\frac{x_1}{\sqrt{R^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2}} dx_1 - \frac{x_2}{\sqrt{R^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2}} dx_2 \end{aligned}$$

$$ds^2 = dx_1^2 \left(1 + \frac{x_1^2}{R^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2}\right) + dx_2^2 \left(1 + \frac{x_2^2}{R^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2}\right) + 2dx_1 dx_2 \frac{x_1 x_2}{R^2 - x_1^2 - x_2^2} = g_{ij} dx^i dx^j$$

$$ds^2 = dx^2 + dy^2 - dz^2; \; x^2 + y^2 - z^2 = -R^2$$

$$x'^{\mu} = x'^{\mu}(x^{\nu}) \Rightarrow ds^2 = g_{\mu\nu}(x)dx^{\mu}dx^{\nu} = ds'^2 = g'_{\mu\nu}(x')dx'^{\mu}dx'^{\nu}$$

$$\Gamma_{\nu\rho}^{\mu}=\frac{1}{2}g^{\mu\sigma}(\partial_{\rho}g_{\nu\sigma}+\partial_{\nu}g_{\sigma\rho}-\partial_{\sigma}g_{\nu\rho})$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}^{ab} = \partial_{\mu}A_{\nu}^{ab} - \partial_{\nu}A_{\mu}^{ab} + A_{\mu}^{ac}A_{\nu}^{cb} - A_{\nu}^{ac}A_{\mu}^{cb}$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}^A = \partial_{\mu}A_{\nu}^A - \partial_{\nu}A_{\mu}^A + f^A{}_{BC}(A_{\mu}^BA_{\nu}^C - A_{\nu}^BA_{\mu}^C)$$

$$(R^{\mu}{}_{\nu})_{\rho\sigma}(\Gamma) = \partial_{\rho}(\Gamma^{\mu}{}_{\nu})_{\sigma} - \partial_{\sigma}(\Gamma^{\mu}{}_{\nu})_{\rho} + (\Gamma^{\mu}{}_{\lambda})_{\rho}(\Gamma^{\lambda}{}_{\nu})_{\sigma} - (\Gamma^{\mu}{}_{\lambda})_{\sigma}(\Gamma^{\lambda}{}_{\nu})_{\rho}$$

$$R_{\mu\nu} = R^{\lambda}{}_{\mu\lambda\nu}$$

$$A'^{\mu} = \frac{\partial x'^{\mu}}{\partial x^{\nu}} A^{\nu}$$

$$B'_\mu = \frac{\partial x^\nu}{\partial x'^\mu} B_\nu$$

$$D_\mu T^\rho_\nu \equiv \partial_\mu T^\rho_\nu + \Gamma^\rho{}_{\mu\sigma} T^\sigma_\nu - \Gamma^\sigma{}_{\mu\nu} T^\rho_\sigma$$

$$S_{\rm gravity} = \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int d^4x \sqrt{-g} R$$

$$\frac{\delta \sqrt{-g}}{\sqrt{-g}} = -\frac{1}{2} g_{\mu\nu} \delta g^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\frac{\delta S_{grav}}{\delta g^{\mu\nu}} = 0\colon R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} g_{\mu\nu} R = 0$$

$$S_{M,\phi} = -\frac{1}{2}\int d^4x (\partial_\mu \phi)(\partial_\nu \phi) \eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\int d^4x \sqrt{-g} (D_\mu \phi)(D_\nu \phi) g^{\mu\nu} = -\frac{1}{2}\int d^4x \sqrt{-g} (\partial_\mu \phi)(\partial_\nu \phi) g^{\mu\nu}$$

$$T_{\mu\nu} = -\frac{2}{\sqrt{-g}}\frac{\delta S_{\rm matter}}{\delta g^{\mu\nu}}$$

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} g_{\mu\nu} R = 8\pi G T_{\mu\nu}$$

$$T_{\mu\nu}^{\phi} = \partial_{\mu}\phi\partial_{\nu}\phi - \frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}(\partial_{\rho}\phi)^2$$

$$ds^2 = R^2(d\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta d\phi^2)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
(D_\mu D_\nu - D_\nu D_\mu)A_\rho &= R_{\rho\mu\nu}^\sigma A_\sigma \\
\delta R &= \delta_\mu^\rho g^{\nu\sigma} (D_\rho \delta \Gamma_{\nu\sigma}^\mu - D_\sigma \delta \Gamma_{\nu\rho}^\mu) + R_{\nu\sigma} \delta g^{\nu\sigma} \\
g_{\mu\nu}(x) &= e_\mu^a(x) e_\nu^b(x) \eta_{ab} \\
\delta_\xi g_{\mu\nu}(x) &= (\xi^\rho \partial_\rho) g_{\mu\nu} + (\partial_\mu \xi^\rho) g_{\rho\nu} + (\partial_\nu \xi^\rho) g_{\rho\mu} \\
\delta_\xi e_\mu^a(x) &= (\xi^\rho \partial_\rho) e_\mu^a + (\partial_\mu \xi^\rho) e_\rho^a \\
\delta_{iL} e_\mu^a(x) &= \lambda^a{}_b(x) e_\mu^b(x) \\
D_\mu \psi &= \partial_\mu \psi + \frac{1}{4} \omega_\mu^{ab} \Gamma_{ab} \psi \\
T_{[\mu\nu]}^a &\equiv 2D_{[\mu} e_{\nu]}^a = 2\partial_{[\mu} e_{\nu]}^a + 2\omega_{[\mu}^{ab} e_{\nu]}^b = 0 \\
D_\mu e_\nu^a &\equiv \partial_\mu e_\nu^a + \omega_\mu^{ab} e_\nu^b - \Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\rho e_\rho^a = 0 \\
R_{\mu\nu}^{ab}(\omega) &= \partial_\mu \omega_\nu^{ab} - \partial_\nu \omega_\mu^{ab} + \omega_\mu^{ab} \omega_\nu^{bc} - \omega_\nu^{ac} \omega_\mu^{cb} \\
R_{\rho\sigma}^{ab}(\omega(e)) &= e_\mu^a e^{-1,\nu b} R_{\nu\rho\sigma}^\mu(\Gamma(e)) \\
R &= R_{\mu\nu}^{ab} e_a^{-1\mu} e_b^{-1\nu} \\
S_{EH} &= \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int d^4x (\text{dete}) R_{\mu\nu}^{ab}(\omega(e)) e_a^{-1,\mu} e_b^{-1,\nu} \\
&\quad - \int (\partial_{[\mu} A_{\nu]})^2 \text{ to } \int [-2F^{\mu\nu}(\partial_{[\mu} A_{\nu]}) + F_{\mu\nu}^2] \\
&\quad (\text{dete}) e_a^{-1\mu} e_b^{-1\nu} = \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \epsilon_{abcd} e_\rho^c e_\sigma^d \\
S_{EH} &= \frac{1}{16\pi G} \int d^4x \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \epsilon_{abcd} R_{\mu\nu}^{ab}(\omega) e_\rho^c e_\sigma^d \\
&\quad \epsilon_{abcd} \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} (D_\nu e_\rho^c) e_\sigma^d = 0 \\
T_{[\mu\nu]}^a &\equiv 2D_{[\mu} e_{\nu]}^a = 0 \\
ds^2 &= -dX_0^2 + \sum_{i=1}^{d-1} dX_i^2 + dX_{d+1}^2 \\
-X_0^2 + \sum_{i=1}^{d-1} X_i^2 + X_{d+1}^2 &= R^2 \\
ds^2 &= -dX_0^2 + \sum_{i=1}^{d-1} dX_i^2 - dX_{d+1}^2 \\
-X_0^2 + \sum_{i=1}^{d-1} X_i^2 - X_{d+1}^2 &= -R^2 \\
ds^2 &= \frac{R^2}{x_0^2} \left(-dt^2 + \sum_{i=1}^{d-2} dx_i^2 + dx_0^2 \right) \\
ds^2 &= e^{-2y} \left(-dt^2 + \sum_{i=1}^{d-2} dx_i^2 \right) + dy^2
\end{aligned}$$



$$t = \int dt = \int^{\infty} e^{-y} e^{-y} dy < \infty$$

$$ds_d^2 = R^2(-\cosh^2 \rho d\tau^2 + d\rho^2 + \sinh^2 \rho d\vec{\Omega}_{d-2}^2)$$

$$ds_d^2 = R^2(\cos^2 \rho dw^2 + d\rho^2 + \sin^2 \rho d\vec{\Omega}_{d-2}^2)$$

$$ds_d^2 = \frac{R^2}{\cos^2 \theta}(-d\tau^2 + d\theta^2 + \sin^2 \theta d\vec{\Omega}_{d-2}^2)$$

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} g_{\mu\nu} R = 8\pi G \Lambda g_{\mu\nu}$$

$$R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} g_{\mu\nu} R = 0$$

$$ds^2 = -\left(1 - \frac{2MG}{r}\right) dt^2 + \frac{dr^2}{1 - \frac{2MG}{r}} + R^2 d\Omega_2^2$$

$$ds^2 \simeq -(1+2U)dt^2 + (1-2U)d\vec{x}^2 = -(1+2U)dt^2 + (1-2U)(dr^2 + r^2 d\Omega_2^2)$$

$$U=U_N(r)=-\frac{MG}{r}$$

$$dt=\frac{dr}{1-\frac{2MG}{r}}$$

$$dt \simeq 2MG \frac{dr}{r-2MG} \Rightarrow t \simeq 2MG \ln{(r-2MG)} \rightarrow \infty$$

$$R \sim \frac{1}{r_H^2} = \frac{1}{(2MG)^2} = \text{finite!}$$

$$ds^2 = -\frac{dt^2}{1-\frac{2MG}{r}} = -d\tau^2 \Rightarrow d\tau = \sqrt{-g_{00}}dt = \frac{dt}{\sqrt{1-\frac{2MG}{r}}}$$

$$g'_{\mu\nu}(x') = g_{\rho\sigma}(x) \frac{\partial x^\rho}{\partial x'^\mu} \frac{\partial x^\sigma}{\partial x'^\nu}$$

$$\partial_\xi g_{\mu\nu}(x) = (\xi^\rho \partial_\rho) g_{\mu\nu} + (\partial_\mu \xi^\rho) g_{\rho\nu} + (\partial_\nu \xi^\rho) g_{\rho\mu}$$

$$X_0=R\cosh \rho \cos \tau; \; X_i=R\sinh \rho \Omega_i; \; X_{d+1}=R\cosh \rho \sin \tau$$

$$\omega_\mu^{ab}(e) = \frac{1}{2} e^{a\nu} (\partial_\mu e^b_\nu - \partial_\nu e^b_\mu) - \frac{1}{2} e^{b\nu} (\partial_\mu e^a_\nu - \partial_\nu e^a_\mu) - \frac{1}{2} e^{a\rho} e^{b\sigma} (\partial_\rho e_{c\sigma} - \partial_\sigma e_{c\rho}) e^c_\mu$$

$$ds^2 = R^2(-dt^2 \cosh^2 \rho + d\rho^2 + \sinh^2 \rho d\Omega^2)$$

$$ds^2 = -\left(1-\frac{\Lambda}{3}r^2\right)d\bar{t}^2 + \frac{dr^2}{1-\frac{\Lambda}{3}r^2} + r^2 d\Omega^2$$

$$[T_r,T_s]=f_{rs}{}^tT_t$$

$$\left\{Q^i_\alpha,Q^j_\beta\right\} = \text{ other generators}$$

$$[\text{ even, even}] = \text{ even}; \{ \text{ odd, odd} \} = \text{ even}; [\text{ even, odd}] = \text{ odd}$$

$$[Q^i_\alpha,J_{ab}]=(\ldots)Q^i_\beta$$



$$\delta \text{ quark} = \text{gluon} ; \delta \text{ gluon} = \text{quark}$$

$$\chi^C \equiv \chi^T C = \bar{\chi} \equiv \chi^\dagger i\gamma^0$$

$$C^T = -C; \; C\gamma^m C^{-1} = -(\gamma^m)^T$$

$$S = -\frac{1}{2} \int d^2x \left[(\partial_\mu \phi)^2 + \bar{\psi} \not{\partial} \psi \right]$$

$$\delta\phi = \bar{\epsilon}\psi = \bar{\epsilon}_\alpha\psi^\alpha = \epsilon^\beta C_{\beta\alpha}\psi^\alpha$$

$$\delta\psi = \not{\partial}\phi\epsilon$$

$$\bar{\epsilon}\chi = +\bar{\chi}\epsilon; \quad 2) \quad \bar{\epsilon}\gamma_\mu\chi = -\bar{\chi}\gamma_\mu\epsilon$$

$$\bar{\epsilon}\gamma_3\chi = -\bar{\chi}\gamma_3\epsilon; \quad \bar{\epsilon}\gamma_5\chi = +\bar{\chi}\gamma_5\epsilon$$

$$\bar{\epsilon}\gamma_\mu\gamma_3\chi = -\bar{\chi}\gamma_\mu\gamma_3\epsilon \quad \bar{\epsilon}\gamma_\mu\gamma_5\chi = +\bar{\chi}\gamma_\mu\gamma_5\epsilon$$

$$\delta S = - \int d^2x \left[-\phi \square \delta\phi + \frac{1}{2} \delta\bar{\psi} \not{\partial} \psi + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi} \not{\partial} \delta\psi \right] = - \int d^2x [-\phi \square \delta\phi + \bar{\psi} \not{\partial} \delta\psi]$$

$$\delta S = - \int d^2x [-\phi \square \bar{\epsilon}\psi + \bar{\psi} \not{\partial} \not{\partial}\phi\epsilon]$$

$$\not{\partial} \not{\partial} = \partial_\mu \partial_\nu \gamma^\mu \gamma^\nu = \partial_\mu \partial_\nu \frac{1}{2} \{ \gamma_\mu, \gamma_\nu \} = \partial_\mu \partial_\nu g^{\mu\nu} = \square$$

$$\left\{Q^i_\alpha, Q^j_\beta\right\}=2(C\gamma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta}P_\mu\delta^{ij}+\cdots$$

$$\epsilon_1^\alpha Q_\alpha Q_\beta \epsilon_2^\beta + \epsilon_1^\alpha Q_\beta Q_\alpha \epsilon_2^\beta = \epsilon_1^\alpha Q_\alpha Q_\beta \epsilon_2^\beta - \epsilon_2^\beta Q_\beta Q_\alpha \epsilon_1^\alpha = -[\delta_{\epsilon_1}, \delta_{\epsilon_2}]$$

$$2\bar{\epsilon}_1\gamma^\mu\epsilon_1\partial_\mu=-(2\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^\mu\epsilon_1)\partial_\mu$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1},\delta_{\epsilon_2}]=2\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^\mu\epsilon_1\partial_\mu$$

$$\left[\delta_{\epsilon_{1\alpha}},\delta_{\epsilon_{2\beta}}\right]\left(\begin{smallmatrix}\phi\\ \psi\end{smallmatrix}\right)=2\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^\mu\epsilon_1\partial_\mu\left(\begin{smallmatrix}\phi\\ \psi\end{smallmatrix}\right)$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1},\delta_{\epsilon_2}]\phi = \delta_{\epsilon_1}(\bar{\epsilon}_2\psi) - 1 \leftrightarrow 2 = \bar{\epsilon}_2(\not{\partial}\phi)\epsilon_1 - 1 \leftrightarrow 2 = 2\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^\rho\epsilon_1\partial_\rho\phi$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1},\delta_{\epsilon_2}]\psi = \delta_{\epsilon_1}(\not{\partial}\phi)\epsilon_2 - 1 \leftrightarrow 2 = (\bar{\epsilon}_1\not{\partial}_\mu\psi)\gamma^\mu\epsilon_2 - 1 \leftrightarrow 2$$

$$M\chi(\bar{\psi}N\phi)=-\sum_j\frac{1}{2}MO_jN\phi(\bar{\psi}O_j\chi)$$

$$\delta^\beta_\alpha\delta^\delta_\gamma=\frac{1}{2}(O_i)^\delta_\alpha(O_i)^\beta_\gamma$$

$$M^\delta_\alpha=\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}(MO_i)(O_i)^\delta_\alpha$$

$$M\chi(\bar{\psi}N\phi)=-\sum_j\frac{1}{4}MO_jN\phi(\bar{\psi}O_j\chi)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& \gamma^\mu \epsilon_2 (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \partial_\mu \psi) - 1 \leftrightarrow 2 \\
& = -\frac{1}{2} [\gamma^\mu 1 \partial_\mu \psi (\bar{\epsilon}_1 1 \epsilon_2) + \gamma^\mu \gamma_\nu \partial_\mu \psi (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \gamma^\nu \epsilon_2) + \gamma^\mu \gamma_3 \partial_\mu \psi (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \gamma_3 \epsilon_2)] - 1 \leftrightarrow 2 \\
& = +\gamma^\mu \gamma_\nu \partial_\mu \psi (\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma_\nu \epsilon_1) + \gamma^\mu \gamma_3 \partial_\mu \psi (\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma_3 \epsilon_2) \\
& = 2(\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma^\mu \epsilon_1) \partial_\mu \psi - \gamma^\nu (\partial \psi) (\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma_\nu \epsilon_1) - \gamma_3 (\partial \psi) (\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma_3 \epsilon_1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$S = -\frac{1}{2} \int d^2 x \left[(\partial_\mu \phi)^2 + \bar{\psi} \partial \psi - F^2 \right]$$

$$\delta \phi = \bar{\epsilon} \psi; \quad \delta \psi = \partial \phi \epsilon + F \epsilon; \quad \delta F = \bar{\epsilon} \partial \psi$$

$$\delta_{\epsilon_1} \delta_{\epsilon_2} \phi = \delta_{\epsilon_1} (\bar{\epsilon}_2 \psi) = \bar{\epsilon}_2 \partial \phi \epsilon_1 + \bar{\epsilon}_2 \epsilon_1 F$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1}, \delta_{\epsilon_2}] \phi = 2(\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma^\mu \epsilon_1) \partial_\mu \phi$$

$$\delta_{\epsilon_1} \delta_{\epsilon_2} \psi = \delta_{\epsilon_1} (\partial \phi \epsilon_2 + F \epsilon_2) = \gamma^\mu \epsilon_2 (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \partial_\mu \psi) + (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \partial \psi) \epsilon_2$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \partial \psi) \epsilon_2 = -\frac{1}{2} [1 \cdot \partial \psi (\bar{\epsilon}_1 1 \epsilon_2) + \gamma^\mu \partial \psi (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \gamma_\mu \epsilon_2) + \gamma_3 \partial \psi (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \gamma_3 \epsilon_2)] - 1 \leftrightarrow 2 \\
& = -(\bar{\epsilon}_1 \gamma_\mu \epsilon_2) \gamma^\mu \partial \psi - (\bar{\epsilon}_1 \gamma_3 \epsilon_2) \gamma_3 \partial \psi \\
& = (\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma_\mu \epsilon_1) \gamma^\mu \partial \psi + (\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma_3 \epsilon_1) \gamma_3 \partial \psi
\end{aligned}$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1}, \delta_{\epsilon_2}] \psi = 2(\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma^\mu \epsilon_1) \partial_\mu \psi$$

$$S_0 = -\frac{1}{2} \int d^4 x \left[(\partial_\mu A)^2 + (\partial_\mu B)^2 + \bar{\psi} \partial \psi \right]$$

$$\delta A = \bar{\epsilon} \psi; \quad \delta B = \bar{\epsilon} i \gamma_5 \psi; \quad \delta \psi = \partial(A + i \gamma_5 B) \epsilon$$

$$S = S_0 + \int d^4 x \left[\frac{F^2}{2} + \frac{G^2}{2} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \delta A = \bar{\epsilon} \psi; \quad \delta B = \bar{\epsilon} i \gamma_5 \psi; \quad \delta \psi = \partial(A + i \gamma_5 B) \epsilon + (F + i \gamma_5 G) \epsilon \\
& \delta F = \bar{\epsilon} \partial \psi; \quad \delta G = \bar{\epsilon} i \gamma_5 \partial \psi
\end{aligned}$$

$$C_{AB} = \begin{pmatrix} \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} & 0 \\ 0 & \epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \end{pmatrix}; \quad \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} = \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\gamma^\mu = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \sigma^\mu \\ \bar{\sigma}^\mu & 0 \end{pmatrix}; \quad (\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = (1, \vec{\sigma})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}; \quad (\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = (1, -\vec{\sigma})^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$(\bar{\lambda}^a \gamma^\mu \lambda^c) (\bar{\epsilon} \gamma_\mu \lambda^b) f_{abc} = 0$$

$$S = -\frac{1}{2} \int d^2 x \left[(\partial_\mu \phi)^2 + \bar{\psi} \partial \psi - F^2 \right]$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1}, \delta_{\epsilon_2}] F = 2(\bar{\epsilon}_2 \gamma^\mu \epsilon_1) \partial_\mu F$$

$$\psi = \begin{pmatrix} \psi_\alpha \\ \bar{\chi}^{\dot{\alpha}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$C_{AB} = \begin{pmatrix} \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} & 0 \\ 0 & \epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\gamma^\mu = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \sigma^\mu \\ \bar{\sigma}^\mu & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} \psi_\alpha \\ \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\{Q_A, Q_B\} = 2(C\gamma^\mu)_{AB}P_\mu$$



$$\{Q_\alpha, \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}\} = 2(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} P_\mu$$

$$\{Q_\alpha, Q_\beta\} = 0; \{\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}, \bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta}}\} = 0$$

$$Q_\alpha = \partial_\alpha - i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu$$

$$\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}} = -\partial_{\dot{\alpha}} + i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \theta^\alpha \partial_\mu$$

$$P_\mu = i\partial_\mu$$

$$x^\mu \rightarrow x'^\mu = x^\mu + i\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\xi} - i\xi\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}$$

$$\theta \rightarrow \theta' = \theta + \xi$$

$$\bar{\theta} \rightarrow \bar{\theta}' = \bar{\theta} + \bar{\xi}$$

$$D_\alpha = \partial_\alpha + i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu$$

$$\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}} = -\partial_{\dot{\alpha}} - i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \theta^\alpha \partial_\mu$$

$$\{D_\alpha, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\} = -2i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \partial_\mu$$

$$\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\Phi = 0$$

$$y^\mu = x^\mu + i\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}$$

$$\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}y^\mu = 0; \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\theta^\beta = 0$$

$$\Phi = \Phi(y, \theta) = \phi(y) + \sqrt{2}\theta\psi(y) + \theta\theta F(y)$$

$$\epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\alpha} \frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^\beta} \theta\theta = 4$$

$$\phi(x) = \Phi|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}$$

$$\psi(x) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} D_\alpha \Phi \Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}$$

$$F(x) = -\frac{D^2 \Phi|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}}{4}$$

$$\Phi = \phi(x) + \sqrt{2}\theta\psi(x) + \theta^2 F(x)$$

$$+ i\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}\partial_\mu\phi(x) - \frac{i}{2}\theta^2(\partial_\mu\psi\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}) - \frac{1}{4}\theta^2\bar{\theta}^2\partial^2\phi(x)$$

$$\int d\theta 1 = 0; \int d\theta\theta = 1$$

$$d^2\theta = -\frac{1}{4}d\theta^\alpha d\theta^\beta \epsilon_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\int d^4x \int d^2\theta = -\frac{1}{4} \int d^4x D^2 \Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} = -\frac{1}{4} \int d^4x D^\alpha D_\alpha \Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}$$

$$\int d^4x \int d^2\bar{\theta} = -\frac{1}{4} \int d^4x \bar{D}^2 \Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} = -\frac{1}{4} \int d^4x \bar{D}^\alpha \bar{D}_\alpha \Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}$$

$$\mathcal{L} = \int d^4\theta K(\Phi, \Phi^\dagger) + \int d^2\theta W(\Phi) + \int d^2\bar{\theta} \bar{W}(\Phi^\dagger)$$

$$K = \Phi^\dagger \Phi$$

$$W = \lambda \Phi + \frac{m}{2} \Phi^2 + \frac{g}{3} \Phi^3$$

$$\int d^4x \int d^2\theta \left(\lambda \Phi + \frac{m}{2} \Phi^2 + \frac{g}{3} \Phi^3 \right) = -\frac{1}{4} \int d^4x D^2 \left(\lambda \Phi + \frac{m}{2} \Phi^2 + \frac{g}{3} \Phi^3 \right) \Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}$$

$$D^2(\Phi^2)|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} = 2(D^2\Phi)|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}\Phi|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} + 2(D^\alpha\Phi)|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}(D_\alpha\Phi)|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}$$

$$D^2(\Phi^3)|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} = 3(D^2\Phi)|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}\Phi|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}\Phi|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} + 6(D^\alpha\Phi)|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}(D_\alpha\Phi)|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}\Phi|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}$$



$$\int d^4x \int d^2\theta W(\Phi) = -\frac{1}{4} \int d^4x [2m\psi\psi + 4g\phi\psi\psi - 4F(\lambda + m\phi + g\phi^2)]$$

$$\bar{D}^2 D^2 \Phi = 16 \square \Phi \Rightarrow D^2 \bar{D}^2 \Phi^\dagger = 16 \square \Phi^\dagger$$

$$\{D_\alpha, \bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\} = -2i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\partial_\mu$$

$$D^2\bar{D}^2=\bar{D}^2D^2+8i(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}\partial_\mu\bar{D}^{\dot{\alpha}}D^\alpha+16\square$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{16}\int d^4x D^2\bar{D}^2(\Phi^\dagger\Phi)\Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} &= \frac{1}{16}\int d^4x \Big[(D^2\bar{D}^2\Phi^\dagger)\Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}\Phi\Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} \\ &\quad + (\bar{D}^2\Phi^\dagger)\Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}(D^2\Phi)\Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} \\ &\quad + 8i(\sigma^\mu)^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}(\partial_\mu\bar{D}_{\dot{\alpha}}\Phi^\dagger)\Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0}(D_\alpha\Phi)\Big|_{\theta=\bar{\theta}=0} \Big] \end{aligned}$$

$$\int d^4x [\phi^* \square \phi + F^* F + i(\partial_\mu \bar{\psi}^{\dot{\alpha}})(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} \psi^\alpha]$$

$$F=-(\lambda+m\phi+g\phi^2)$$

$$-\int d^4x (\lambda+m\phi+g\phi^2)^2$$

$$S=(-2)\int d^4x\mathrm{Tr}\left[-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}^2-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\lambda}\not{D}\lambda+\frac{D^2}{2}\right]$$

$$\delta A_\mu^a=\bar{\epsilon}\gamma_\mu\lambda^a$$

$$\delta\lambda^a=\left[-\frac{1}{2}\gamma^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu}^a+i\gamma_5D^a\right]\epsilon$$

$$\delta D^a=i\bar{\epsilon}\gamma_5\not{D}\lambda^a$$

$$\{Q^i_\alpha, \bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}j} = 2(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}P_\mu\delta^i_j$$

$$\{Q^i_\alpha, Q^j_\beta\} = \epsilon_{\alpha\beta}Z^{ij}$$

$$\{\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}i}\bar{Q}_{\dot{\beta}j}\} = \epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}Z^*_{ij}$$

$$\Psi=\Phi(\tilde{y},\theta)+\sqrt{2}\tilde{\theta}^\alpha W_\alpha(\tilde{y},\theta)+\tilde{\theta}^2 G(\tilde{y},\theta)$$

$$\tilde{y}^\mu\equiv x^\mu+i\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}+i\tilde{\theta}\sigma^\mu\tilde{\bar{\theta}}$$

$$\frac{1}{16\pi}\mathrm{Im}\int d^4xd^2\theta d^2\tilde{\theta}\mathcal{F}(\Psi)$$

$$\int d^4x d^4\theta d^4\bar{\theta} \mathcal{H}(\Psi)$$

$$\sim \phi \frac{1}{\square} \phi$$

$$a_\alpha=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\big[Q^1_\alpha+\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}(Q^2_\beta)^\dagger\big]$$

$$b_\alpha=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\big[Q^1_\alpha-\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}(Q^2_\beta)^\dagger\big]$$

$$\left\{a_\alpha,a_\beta^\dagger\right\}=2(M+|Z|)\delta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\left\{b_\alpha,b_\beta^\dagger\right\}=2(M-|Z|)\delta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\Phi=\phi(x)+\sqrt{2}\psi(x)+\theta^2F(x)+i\theta\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta}\partial_\mu\phi(x)-\frac{i}{2}\theta^2(\partial_\mu\psi\sigma^\mu\bar{\theta})-\frac{1}{4}\theta^2\bar{\theta}^2\partial^2\phi(x)$$

$$D^2\bar{D}^2\Phi=16\square\Phi$$



$$\mathcal{L} = \int \, d^2\theta d^2\bar{\theta} \Phi_i^\dagger \Phi_i + \left(\int \, d^2\theta W(\Phi_i) + \text{h.c.} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L} = & (\partial_\mu A_i)^\dagger \partial^\mu A_i - i \bar{\psi}_i \bar{\sigma}^\mu \partial_\mu \psi_i + F_i^\dagger F_i + \\ & + \frac{\partial W}{\partial A_i} F_i + \frac{\partial \bar{W}}{\partial A_i^\dagger} F_i^\dagger - \frac{1}{2} \frac{\partial^2 W}{\partial A_i \partial A_j} \psi_i \psi_j - \frac{1}{2} \frac{\partial^2 \bar{W}}{\partial A_i^\dagger \partial A_j^\dagger} \bar{\psi}_i \bar{\psi}_j \end{aligned}$$

$$\binom{d}{r}-\binom{d-1}{r-1}=\frac{(d-1)\ldots (d-r)}{1\cdot 2\cdot \ldots r}=\binom{d-1}{r}$$

$$\mathcal{L} = \frac{1}{2} h_{\mu\nu,\rho}^2 + h_{\mu}^2 - h^{\mu} h_{,\mu} + \frac{1}{2} h_{,\mu}^2; \; h_{\mu} \equiv \partial^{\nu} h_{\nu\mu}; \; h \equiv h^{\mu}{}_{\mu}$$

$$\partial^\nu \bar{h}_{\mu\nu} = 0; \; \bar{h}_{\mu\nu} \equiv h_{\mu\nu} - \eta_{\mu\nu} \frac{h}{2}$$

$$\frac{d(d-1)}{2}-d=\frac{(d-1)(d-2)}{2}-1$$

$$(p-m)u(p)=0$$

$$\partial^{\mu_1}A_{\mu_1\ldots\mu_r}=0$$

$$k^{\mu_1}\epsilon_{\mu_1\ldots\mu_r}(k)=0$$

$$\binom{d-2}{r}=\frac{(d-2)\ldots (d-1-r)}{1\cdot 2\cdot \ldots r}$$

$$\delta e_\mu^a = \frac{k}{2} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma^a \psi_\mu$$

$$\delta \psi_\mu = \frac{1}{k} D_\mu \epsilon; \; D_\mu \epsilon = \partial_\mu \epsilon + \frac{1}{4} \omega_\mu^{ab} \gamma_{ab} \epsilon$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2k^2}\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-g}R(\Gamma)$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{EH} &= \frac{1}{2k^2} \int d^4x (\text{det} e) R_{\mu\nu}^{ab}(\omega) (e^{-1})^\mu_a (e^{-1})^\nu_b \\ &= \frac{1}{2k^2} \int d^4x \epsilon_{abcd} \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} e_\mu^a e_\nu^b R_{\rho\sigma}^{cd} \\ &\equiv \frac{1}{2k^2} \int d^4x \epsilon_{abcd} e^a \wedge e^b \wedge R^{cd}(\omega) \end{aligned}$$

$$R^{ab}=d\omega^{ab}+\omega^{ac}\wedge\omega^{cb}$$

$$[D_\mu,D_\nu]=F_{\mu\nu}\equiv F_{\mu\nu}^aT_a$$

$$[D_\mu(\omega),D_\nu(\omega)]=R_{\mu\nu}^{rs}\frac{1}{4}\gamma_{rs}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [D_a,D_b] &= \left(2e^\mu_a e^\nu_b D_{[\mu} e^\zeta_{\nu]}\right) D_c + \left(e^\mu_a e^\nu_b R_{\mu\nu}^{rs}(\omega)\right) \frac{1}{4} \gamma_{rs} \\ &\equiv T_{ab}^c D_c + R_{ab}^{rs} M_{rs} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} T_{ab}^c &\equiv e^\mu_a e^\nu_b T_{\mu\nu}^c = 2e^\mu_a e^\nu_b D_{[\mu} e_{\nu]}{}^c \\ R_{ab}^{cd} &= e^\mu_a e^\nu_b R_{\mu\nu}^{cd}(\omega) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_{RS} = & -\frac{1}{2} \int \, d^d x \bar{\psi}_\mu \gamma^{\mu\nu\rho} \partial_\nu \psi_\rho \\ = & -\frac{i}{2} \int \, d^4 x \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \bar{\psi}_\mu \gamma_5 \gamma_\nu \partial_\rho \psi_\sigma \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned} S_{RS} &= -\frac{1}{2} \int d^d x (\text{dete}) \bar{\psi}_\mu \gamma^{\mu\nu\rho} D_\nu \psi_\rho \\ &= -\frac{i}{2} \int d^4 x \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \bar{\psi}_\mu \gamma_5 \gamma_\nu D_\rho \psi_\sigma \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\mathcal{N}=1} = S_{EH}(\omega, e) + S_{RS}(\psi_\mu)$$

$$\delta e_\mu^a = \frac{k}{2} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma^a \psi_\mu; \quad \delta \psi_\mu = \frac{1}{k} D_\mu \epsilon$$

$$\omega_\mu^{ab} = \omega_\mu^{ab}(e,\psi) = \omega_\mu^{ab}(e) + \psi \psi$$

$$\frac{\delta S_{\mathcal{N}=1}}{\delta \omega_\mu^{ab}} = 0 \Rightarrow \omega_\mu^{ab}(e,\psi)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta \omega_\mu^{ab} &= -\frac{1}{4} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma_5 \gamma_\mu \tilde{\psi}^{ab} + \frac{1}{8} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma_5 (\gamma^\lambda \tilde{\psi}_\lambda^b e_\mu^a - \gamma^\lambda \tilde{\psi}_\lambda^a e_\mu^b) \\ \tilde{\psi}^{ab} &\equiv \epsilon^{abcd} \psi_{cd}; \quad \psi_{ab} \equiv e_a{}^\mu e_b{}^\nu (D_\mu \psi_\nu - D_\nu \psi_\mu) \end{aligned}$$

$$\sim \gamma^\lambda \tilde{\psi}_{\lambda\mu} = 0$$

$$\delta S = \frac{\delta S}{\delta e} \delta e + \frac{\delta S}{\delta \psi} \delta \psi + \frac{\delta S}{\delta \omega} \left(\frac{\delta \omega}{\delta e} \delta e + \frac{\delta \omega}{\delta \psi} \delta \psi \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_E e_\mu^a &= \xi^\nu \partial_\nu e_\mu^a + (\partial_\mu \xi^\nu) e_\nu^a \\ \delta_E \omega_\mu^{ab} &= \xi^\nu \partial_\nu \omega_\mu^{ab} + (\partial_\mu \xi^\nu) \omega_\nu^{ab} \\ \delta_E \psi_\mu &= \xi^\nu \partial_\nu \psi_\mu + (\partial_\mu \xi^\nu) \psi_\nu \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{LL} e_\mu^a &= \lambda^{ab} e_\mu^b \\ \delta_{LL} \omega_\mu^{ab} &= D_\mu \lambda^{ab} = \partial_\mu \lambda^{ab} + \omega_\mu^{ac} \lambda^{cb} - \omega_\mu^{bc} \lambda^{ca} \\ \delta_{LL} \psi_\mu &= -\lambda^{ab} \frac{1}{4} \gamma_{ab} \psi_\mu \end{aligned}$$

$$D_\mu \eta^I = \pm \frac{i}{2} \gamma_\mu \eta^I$$

$$S_{EH} = -\frac{1}{8k^2} \int d^3 x e R$$

$$\begin{aligned} R &= R_{\mu\nu}^{mn}(\omega) e_m^\mu e_n^\nu \\ R_{\mu\nu}^{mn}(\omega) &= \partial_\mu \omega_\nu^{mn} - \partial_\nu \omega_\mu^{mn} + \omega_\mu^{mp} \omega_\nu^{pn} - \omega_\nu^{mp} \omega_\mu^{pn} \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{RS} = -\frac{1}{2} \int d^3 x e \bar{\psi} \gamma^{\mu\nu\rho} D_\nu(\omega) \psi_\rho$$

$$D_\nu \psi_\rho = \partial_\nu \psi_\rho + \frac{1}{4} \omega_\nu^{mn} \gamma_{mn} \psi_\rho$$

$$S_{RS} = +\frac{1}{2} \int d^3 x \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho} \bar{\psi}_\mu D_\nu \psi_\rho$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_E e_\mu^a &= \xi^\nu \partial_\nu e_\mu^a + (\partial_\mu \xi^\nu) e_\nu^a \\ \delta_E \omega_\mu^{ab} &= \xi^\nu \partial_\nu \omega_\mu^{ab} + (\partial_\mu \xi^\nu) \omega_\nu^{ab} \\ \delta_E \psi_\mu &= \xi^\nu \partial_\nu \psi_\mu + (\partial_\mu \xi^\nu) \psi_\nu \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_{LL} e_\mu^a &= \lambda^{ab} e_\mu^b \\ \delta_{LL} \omega_\mu^{ab} &= D_\mu \lambda^{ab} = \partial_\mu \lambda^{ab} + \omega_\mu^{ac} \lambda^{cb} - \omega_\mu^{bc} \lambda^{ca} \\ \delta_{LL} \psi_\mu &= -\lambda^{ab} \frac{1}{4} \gamma_{ab} \psi_\mu \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{3/2} = \bar{\psi}_\mu \mathcal{O}^{\mu\nu\rho} \partial_\nu \psi_\rho$$



$$S_S = -\frac{1}{2} \int d^3x e S^2$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_E S &= \xi^\nu \partial_\nu S \\ \delta_{LL} S &= 0\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta\psi_\mu=\frac{1}{k}D_\mu\epsilon=\frac{1}{k}\Big(\partial_\mu\epsilon+\frac{1}{4}\omega_\mu^{mn}\gamma_{mn}\Big)\epsilon$$

$$\{Q_\alpha,Q_\beta\}=2(C\gamma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta}P_\mu$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\delta_{\epsilon_1},\delta_{\epsilon_2}]&=\xi^\mu\partial_\mu\\ \xi^\mu&\equiv 2\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^\mu\epsilon_1\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\delta_Q(\epsilon_1),\delta_Q(\epsilon_2)]&=\delta_{g.c.}(\xi^\mu)+\delta_{LL}(\xi^\mu\omega_\mu^{mn})+\delta_Q(-\xi^\mu\psi_\mu)\\ \xi^\mu&\equiv 2\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^\mu\epsilon_1\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta S_{EH} &= -\frac{1}{8k^2} \int d^3x R_{\mu\nu}^{mn}(\omega) \delta[ee_m^\mu e_n^\nu] \\ &= -\frac{1}{4k^2} \int d^3x e \left[R_\mu^m - \frac{1}{2} e_\mu^m R \right] \delta e_m^\mu\end{aligned}$$

$$[D_\mu(\omega),D_\nu(\omega)]=\frac{1}{4}R_{\mu\nu}^{mn}\gamma_{mn}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta S_{RS} &= \frac{1}{k} \int d^3x \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho} \bar{\psi}_\mu D_\nu D_\rho \epsilon \\ &= \frac{1}{8k} \int d^3x \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho} R_{\mu\nu}^{mn} \bar{\psi} \gamma_{mn} \epsilon\end{aligned}$$

$$\gamma_{mn}=-\epsilon_{mnr}\gamma^r$$

$$\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}\epsilon_{mnr}=-6ee_m^{[\mu}e_n^\nu e_r^{\rho]}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}R_{\nu\rho}^{mn}\gamma_{mn}&=-\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}\epsilon_{mnr}R_{\nu\rho}^{mn}\gamma^r\\ &=+6eR_{\nu\rho}^{mn}e_m^{[\mu}e_n^\nu e_r^{\rho]}\gamma^r\\ &=4ee_m^\mu\left(R_\rho^m-\frac{1}{2}Re_\rho^m\right)\gamma^re_\rho^\rho\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta S_{RS}=\frac{1}{2k}\int d^3xe\left(R_\rho^m-\frac{1}{2}Re_\rho^m\right)\bar{\psi}_m\gamma^\rho\epsilon$$

$$\delta e_m^\mu=2k\bar{\psi}_m\gamma^\mu\epsilon$$

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{\psi}\chi&=\bar{\chi}\psi\\ \bar{\psi}\gamma_m\chi&=-\bar{\chi}\gamma_m\psi\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta e_\mu^m=2k\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^m\psi_\mu$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\delta_1,\delta_2]e_\mu^m&=2k\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\left(\frac{1}{k}D_\mu\epsilon_1\right)-(1\leftrightarrow 2)\\ &=2\partial_\mu(\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\epsilon_1)+2\left[\frac{1}{4}\omega_\mu^{rs}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\gamma_r\gamma_s\epsilon_1-(1\leftrightarrow 2)\right]\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\delta_1,\delta_2]e_\mu^m&=(\partial_\mu\xi^\nu)e_\nu^m+\xi^\nu(\partial_\mu e_\nu^m)+2\left[\frac{1}{4}\omega_\mu^{rs}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\gamma_r\gamma_s\epsilon_1-(1\leftrightarrow 2)\right] \\ &=(\partial_\mu\xi^\nu)e_\nu^m+\xi^\nu\partial_\nu e_\mu^m+\xi^\nu(\partial_\mu e_\nu^m-\partial_\nu e_\mu^m)+2\left[\frac{1}{4}\omega_\mu^{rs}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\gamma_r\gamma_s\epsilon_1-(1\leftrightarrow 2)\right]\end{aligned}$$

$$\partial_\mu e_\nu^m-\partial_\nu e_\mu^m+\omega_\mu^{mn}(e)e_\nu^n-\omega_\nu^{mn}(e)e_\mu^n=0$$



$$[\delta_1, \delta_2]e_\mu^m = \delta_E(\xi^\nu)e_\mu^m + \xi^\nu(-\omega_\mu^{mn}(e)e_\nu^n + \omega_\nu^{mn}(e)e_\mu^n) + 2\left[\frac{1}{4}\omega_\mu^{rs}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\gamma_r\gamma_s\epsilon_1 - (1 \leftrightarrow 2)\right]$$

$$\gamma^m\gamma^r\gamma^s=\gamma^{mrs}+\eta^{mr}\gamma^s+\eta^{rs}\gamma^m-\eta^{ms}\gamma^r$$

$$2\omega_\mu^{rs}(e,\psi)\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma_s\epsilon_1=\omega_\mu^{rs}(e,\psi)\xi_s$$

$$[\delta_1,\delta_2]e_\mu^m=\delta_E(\xi^\nu)e_\mu^m+[\xi^\nu\omega_\nu^{mn}(e)]e_{\mu n}+[\omega_\mu^{ms}(e,\psi)-\omega_\mu^{ms}(e)]\xi_s$$

$$\begin{aligned}\omega_\mu^{mn}(e,\psi)&=\omega_\mu^{mn}(e)+\omega(\psi)\\ \omega_\mu^{mn}(\psi)&=k^2(\bar{\psi}_\mu\gamma_m\psi_n-\bar{\psi}_\mu\gamma^n\psi_m+\bar{\psi}_m\gamma_\mu\psi_n)\end{aligned}$$

$$[\delta_1,\delta_2]e_\mu^m=\delta_E(\xi^\nu)e_\mu^m+[\xi^\nu\omega_\nu^{mn}(e,\psi)]e_{\mu n}+[\omega_{\mu s}^m(\psi)-\omega_s^m{}_\mu(\psi)]\xi_s$$

$$2k^2\bar{\psi}_\mu\gamma^m\psi_s\xi^s=\delta_Q(-k\xi^s\psi_s)$$

$$[\delta_1,\delta_2]e_\mu^m=\delta_E(\xi^\nu)+\delta_{LL}(\xi^\nu\omega_\nu^{mn}(e,\psi))+\delta_Q(-k\xi^\nu\psi_\nu)$$

$$\delta\int\,d^3x\left(-\frac{1}{2}eS^2\right)=\int\,d^3x(-k\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^\mu\psi_\mu S^2-eS\delta S)$$

$$\delta_S\psi_\mu=cS\gamma_\mu\epsilon$$

$$\delta_S I_{RS} = c \int \, d^3 x S \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho} \big[\bar{\epsilon} \gamma_\mu D_\nu(\omega) \psi_\rho \big]$$

$$\delta S=k\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^\mu\psi_\mu S+\frac{c}{e}\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}\bar{\epsilon}\gamma_\mu D_\nu(\omega)\psi_\rho$$

$$[\delta_1,\delta_2]e_\mu^m\big|_{extra}=2ckS\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\gamma_\mu\epsilon_1-(1\leftrightarrow2)=4ckS\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^{mn}\epsilon_1e_{\mu n}$$

$$\delta_{LL}(4ckS\bar{\epsilon}_s\gamma^m{}_ne_1)=\delta_{LL}(-2ckS\epsilon^m{}_{ns}\xi^s)$$

$$[\delta_1,\delta_2]\psi_\mu=\frac{1}{4k}\big[\delta_1\omega_\mu^{mn}(e,\psi)\big]\gamma_{mn}\epsilon_2+c(\delta_1S)\gamma_\mu\epsilon_2-(1\leftrightarrow2)$$

$$[\delta_{g.c.}(\eta^\mu),\delta_{g.c.}(\xi^\mu)]=\delta_{g.c.}(\xi^\mu\partial_\mu\eta^\nu-\eta^\mu\partial_\mu\xi^\nu)$$

$$D_\mu e^a_nu=\partial_\mu e^a_v+\omega^{ab}_\mu e^b_v-\Gamma^\rho_{\mu\nu}(g)e^a_\rho$$

$$S=\int\,d^3x\mathrm{Tr}\left(dA\wedge A+\frac{2}{3}A\wedge A\wedge A\right)$$

$$S^n=\frac{SO(n+1)}{SO(n)}$$

$$[T_a,T_b]=f_{ab}^cT_c$$

$$[T_a,T_b]=f_{ab}^cT_c$$

$$[T_a,T_b]\colon [B,B];\; \{F,F\};\; [B,F]$$

$$\begin{aligned}[H_i,H_j]&=f_{ij}{}^kH_k\\[H_i,K_\alpha]&=f_{i\alpha}{}^\beta K_\beta\\[K_\alpha,K_\beta]&=f_{\alpha\beta}{}^iH_i+f_{\alpha\beta}{}^\gamma K_\gamma\end{aligned}$$

$$e^{z^{\alpha}K_{\alpha}}h,\forall h$$

$$h=e^{\mathcal{Y}^iH_i}$$

$$ge^{z^{\alpha}K_{\alpha}}=e^{z'^{\alpha}K_{\alpha}}h(z,g)$$



$$\begin{aligned}e^{x\cdot K}e^{dx\cdot K}&=e^{x\cdot K+dx^me_m^\mu(x)K_\mu}\times e^{dx^me_m^\mu(x)\omega_\mu^i(x)H_i}+\mathcal{O}(dx^2)\\e^{dg^aT_a}e^{x\cdot K}&=e^{x\cdot K+dg^af_a^\mu(x)K_\mu}\times e^{-dg^a\Omega_a^i(x)H_i}+\mathcal{O}(dg^2)\end{aligned}$$

$$L^{-1}(x)\partial_\mu L(x)=e_\mu^m(x)K_m+\omega_\mu^i(x)H_i$$

$$V^\mu(x+dx)=V^\mu(x)-dx^\nu\Gamma_{\nu\rho}^\mu V^\rho(x)$$

$$V^m(x)=V^\mu(x)e_\mu^m(x)$$

$$V^m(x+dx)=V^m(x)-dx^\nu\omega_\nu^m{}_n(x)V^n(x)$$

$$D_\mu e^m_\nu=\partial_\mu e^m_\nu-\Gamma^\rho_{\mu\nu}e^m_\rho+\omega^m{}_n{}^m(x)e^n_\nu=0$$

$$\omega_\mu{}^m{}_n(x)=e^r_\mu(x)\omega_r{}^m{}_n(0)+\omega_\mu^i(x)f_{in}{}^m$$

$$l=dg^Af_A^\mu(x)\partial_\mu$$

$$D_\mu v^m=\partial_\mu v^m+\omega_\mu{}^m{}_n{}^m(x)v^n$$

$$\omega_\mu{}^{\bar{a}}{}_{\bar{b}}=\omega_\mu^i(x)(H_i)^{\bar{a}}{}_{\bar{b}}$$

$$D_m\phi^{\bar{a}}(x)=e_m^\mu(x)[\partial_\mu\phi^{\bar{a}}(x)+\omega_\mu{}^{\bar{a}}{}_{\bar{b}}(x)\phi^{\bar{b}}(x)]$$

$$\delta_{(g)}\phi^{\bar{a}}(x)\equiv\mathcal{L}_H\phi^{\bar{a}}(x)=l\phi^{\bar{a}}(x)+dg^A\Omega_A^i(x)(H_i)^{\bar{a}}{}_{\bar{b}}\phi^{\bar{b}}(x)$$

$$[D_m,\mathcal{L}_H]=0$$

$$\int_M \mu(x) f(x) d^n x$$

$$\mu(x)=[\mathrm{dete}_\mu^m(x)]\mu(0)$$

$$e^{z^\alpha K_\alpha}e^{y^i H_i}=e^{\xi^\mu P_\mu+\epsilon^A Q_A+\bar\epsilon^{\dot A} \bar Q_{\dot A}}e^{\lambda^{mn} M_{mn}}$$

$$Q_\alpha=\left(\begin{array}{c}Q^A\\\bar Q_{\dot A}\end{array}\right)$$

$$(\gamma^m)^\alpha{}_\beta=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0&-i(\sigma^m)^{A\dot B}\\i(\bar\sigma^m)_{\dot A B}&0\end{array}\right)$$

$$e^{\epsilon^AQ_A+\bar\epsilon^{\dot A}\bar Q_{\dot A}+\xi^\mu P_\mu+\frac{1}{2}\lambda_{mn}M^{mn}}e^{\bar\theta Q+x^\mu P_\mu}=e^{\bar\theta'Q+x'^\mu P_\mu}h$$

$$x'^\mu=x^\mu+\xi^\mu+\frac{1}{2}\bar\theta^{\dot B}\epsilon^A(-2i(\sigma^\mu)_{A\dot B})+\frac{1}{2}\theta^B\bar\epsilon^{\dot A}(-2i(\sigma^\mu)_{B\dot A})+\lambda^\mu_\nu x^\nu$$

$$\theta'^A=\theta^A+\epsilon^A+\frac{1}{4}\lambda^{mn}(\sigma_{mn})^A_B\theta^B$$

$$\bar\theta'^{\dot A}=\bar\theta^{\dot A}+\bar\epsilon^{\dot A}-\frac{1}{4}\lambda^{mn}(\bar\sigma_{mn})^{\dot A}_{\dot B}\bar\theta^{\dot B}$$

$$\omega_\Lambda^i=\Omega_\Lambda^i=0$$

$$\delta z^\Lambda=lz^\Lambda=\Xi^\Sigma f_\Sigma^\Pi\partial_\Pi z^\Lambda=\Xi^\Sigma f_\Sigma^\Lambda=\epsilon^Al_A^\Lambda+\bar\epsilon^{\dot A}\bar l_{\dot A}^\Lambda+\xi^\mu l_\mu^\Lambda$$

$$l_\Sigma=l_\Sigma^\Lambda\partial_\Lambda$$

$$l_A=\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta^A}+i(\sigma^\mu)_{A\dot B}\bar\theta^{\dot B}\partial_\mu$$

$$l_{\dot A}=\frac{\partial}{\partial\bar\theta^{\dot A}}+i(\sigma^\mu)_{B\dot A}\theta^B\partial_\mu$$

$$l_\mu=P_\mu=i\partial_\mu$$



$$[\mathcal{L}_H,D_M]=[l,D_M]=0$$

$$\delta\Phi(x,\theta) = (\epsilon^A l_A + \bar{\epsilon}^{\dot{A}} l_{\dot{A}})\Phi(x,\theta)$$

$$e^{z^\Lambda K_\Lambda} e^{dz^M K_M} = e^{z^\Lambda K_\Lambda + dz^M E_M^\Lambda K_\Lambda} + \mathcal{O}(dz^2)$$

$$E_M^\Lambda = \left(\begin{array}{ccc} \delta_m^\mu & 0 & 0 \\ -i\sigma_{AB}^\mu \theta^{\dot{B}} & \delta_A^B & 0 \\ -i\sigma_{B\dot{A}}^\mu \theta^B & 0 & \delta_{\dot{A}}^{\dot{B}} \end{array} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_M &\equiv (D_m,D_A,D_{\dot{A}}) \\ &= E_M^\Lambda (\partial_\Lambda + \omega_\Lambda^i T_i) = E_M^\Lambda \partial_\Lambda \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_m &= \partial_m \\ D_A &= \partial_A - i\sigma_{AB}^\mu \bar{\theta}^{\dot{B}} \partial_\mu \\ D_{\dot{A}} &= \partial_{\dot{A}} - i\sigma_{B\dot{A}}^\mu \theta^B \partial_\mu \end{aligned}$$

$$[D_M,D_N]=T^P_{MN}D_P+R^i_{MN}T_i$$

$$\begin{aligned} R^i_{MN} &= e_M^\Lambda e_N^\Sigma R^i_{\Lambda\Sigma} \\ R^i_{\Lambda\Sigma} &= \partial_\Lambda \omega_\Sigma^i - \partial_\Sigma \omega_\Lambda^i + f_{jk}{}^i \omega_\Lambda^j \omega_\Sigma^k \\ T^P_{MN} &= e_M^\Lambda (D_\Lambda e_N^\Sigma) e_\Sigma^P - M \leftrightarrow N \\ D_\Lambda e_N^\Sigma &= \partial_\Lambda e_N^\Sigma + \omega_\Lambda^i f_{Ni}{}^\Sigma e_P^\Sigma \end{aligned}$$

$$T_{AB}^m=f_{AB}^m$$

$$\{D_A,D_{\dot{B}}\}=T_{A\dot{B}}^mD_m$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} x' \\ \theta' \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} A & B \\ C & D \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x \\ \theta \end{pmatrix} \equiv M \begin{pmatrix} x \\ \theta \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathrm{sdet}\,M\equiv\frac{\mathrm{det}(A-BD^{-1}C)}{\mathrm{det}D}$$

$$\int d^4x d^4\theta \mu(x,\theta) f(x,\theta) = \int d^4x d^4\theta J(x,\theta) \mu(0) f(x,\theta)$$

$$\mu = \mathrm{sdet} E_\Lambda^M$$

$$\mathrm{sdet}\,E_\Lambda^M=1/\,\mathrm{sdet}\,E_M^\Lambda=1$$

$$V^m(x+dx)=V^m(x)-dx^\nu\omega_\nu^m{}_nV^n(x)$$

$$[D_m,\mathcal{L}_H]=0$$

$$e^{x\cdot K}e^{dx\cdot K}=e^{x\cdot K+dx^me_m^\mu(x)K_\mu}\times e^{dx^me_m^\mu(x)\omega_\mu^i(x)H_i}+\mathcal{O}(dx^2)$$

$$\begin{aligned} L^{-1}\partial_\mu L &= e_\mu^m(x)K_m+\omega_\mu^i(x)H_i \\ L &\equiv e^{-x^\alpha K_\alpha} \end{aligned}$$

$$e^{\epsilon^AQ_A+\bar{\epsilon}^{\dot{A}}Q_{\dot{A}}+\xi^\mu P_\mu+\frac{1}{2}\lambda_{mn}M^{mn}}e^{\bar{\theta}Q+x^\mu P_\mu}=e^{\bar{\theta}'Q+x'^\mu P_\mu}h$$



$$\begin{aligned}
x'^{\mu} &= x^{\mu} + \xi^{\mu} + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{B}} \epsilon^A (-2i(\sigma^{\mu})_{A\dot{B}}) + \frac{1}{2} \theta^B \bar{\epsilon}^{\dot{A}} (-2i(\sigma^{\mu})_{B\dot{A}}) + \lambda_{\nu}^{\mu} x^{\nu} \\
\theta'^A &= \theta^A + \epsilon^A + \frac{1}{4} \lambda^{mn} (\sigma_{mn})_B^A \theta^B \\
\bar{\theta}'^{\dot{A}} &= \bar{\theta}^{\dot{A}} + \bar{\epsilon}^{\dot{A}} - \frac{1}{4} \lambda^{mn} (\bar{\sigma}_{mn})_{\dot{B}}^{\dot{A}} \bar{\theta}^{\dot{B}}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{D}_M \equiv \partial_M + A_M^{\bar{a}} T_{\bar{a}}$$

$$\mathcal{D}_A \equiv E_A^M \mathcal{D}_M = E_A^M \partial_M + E_A^M A_M = D_A + A_A$$

$$[\mathcal{D}_A,\mathcal{D}_B]\equiv T_{AB}^C\mathcal{D}_C+\frac{1}{2}R_{AB}^{rs}M_{rs}+F_{AB}^{\bar{a}}T_{\bar{a}}$$

$$F_{AB}=D_AA_B-(-)^{AB}(A\leftrightarrow B)+[A_A,A_B]-T_{AB}^CA_C$$

$$F_{\alpha\beta}=F_{\dot\alpha\dot\beta}=0$$

$$F_{\alpha\dot\beta}=0$$

$$[\mathcal{D}_A,[\mathcal{D}_B,\mathcal{D}_C]\}+(-)^{A(B+C)}[\mathcal{D}_B,[\mathcal{D}_C,\mathcal{D}_A]\}+(-)^{C(A+B)}[\mathcal{D}_C,[\mathcal{D}_A,\mathcal{D}_B]\}=0$$

$$\partial_{[\mu}F_{\nu\rho]}=0$$

$$T_I=\{P_\mu,Q_\alpha,M_{rs}\}$$

$$\nabla_A\!\equiv\!D_A+H_A^IT_I$$

$$\begin{aligned}
L_\mu &= i\partial_\mu \\
L_\alpha &= \partial_\alpha - i\theta^\beta (\gamma^\mu)_{\beta\alpha} \partial_\mu
\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{2}L^{rs}\mathcal{L}_{rs}=L^\mu{}_\nu x^\nu\partial_\mu\frac{1}{4}L^{rs}(\gamma_{rs})^\alpha{}_\beta\theta^\beta\partial_\alpha+\frac{1}{2}L^{rs}M_{rs}$$

$$H_A^IT_I\equiv h_A^MD_M+\frac{1}{2}\phi_A^{rs}M_{rs}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\nabla_A &= \delta_A^M D_M + h_A^M D_M + \frac{1}{2} \phi_A^{rs} M_{rs} \\
&\equiv E_A^M D_M + \frac{1}{2} \phi_A^{rs} M_{rs}
\end{aligned}$$

$$E_A^M=\delta_A^M+h_A^M$$

$$[\nabla_A,\nabla_B]=T_{AB}^C\nabla_C+\frac{1}{2}R_{AB}^{rs}M_{rs}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
v_{ab} &= (\gamma_\mu)_{ab} v^\mu \\
v_\mu &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_\mu)^{ab} v_{ab}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{\nabla_a,\nabla_b\} &= 2i\nabla_{ab} \\
T_{a,bc}^{de} &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$T_{a,b}^{cd}=2i\delta_a^{(c}\delta_b^{d)}; \, T_{a,b}^c=0; \, R_{a,b}^{rs}=0$$

$$k^{\alpha\beta}(x,\theta)=\xi^{\alpha\beta}(x)+i\theta^{(\alpha}\epsilon^{\beta)}(x)+i\theta_{\gamma}\eta^{(\gamma\alpha\beta)}(x)+i\theta^2\zeta^{\alpha\beta}(x)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\psi(x,\theta) &= h(x) + i\theta^\alpha \lambda_\alpha(x) + i\theta^2 S \\
&= e_{m\mu}(x) \delta^{\mu m} + i\theta^\alpha (\gamma^\mu \psi_\mu)_\alpha(x) + i\theta^2 S \\
E^{(\alpha\beta)}(x,\theta) &= \chi^{(\alpha\beta)} + \theta^{(\alpha} X^{\alpha\beta)} + \delta_{bc}^{\alpha\beta} (\theta_a h^{abcd}) + i\theta^2 \psi^{(abc)}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\int d^3x d^2\theta \text{sdet} E_M^A(x, \theta)$$

$$[\nabla_a, \nabla_{bc}] = \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{ab} W_c + \frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{ac} W_b$$

$$W_a = W_a{}^b \nabla_b + \hat{W}_a{}^{bc} \nabla_{bc} + \frac{1}{2} W_a{}^{rs} M_{rs}$$

$$W_{ab} = \epsilon_{ab} R$$

$$\hat{W}_a{}^{bc} = 0$$

$$W_{a,bc} \equiv \frac{1}{4} W_a{}^{rs} (\gamma_{rs})_{bc} = G_{abc} - \frac{1}{3} \epsilon_{ab} \nabla_c R - \frac{1}{3} \nabla_b R$$

$$\nabla^a G_{abc} = \frac{2i}{3} \nabla_{bc} R$$

$$R=\Lambda; \; G_{abc}=0$$

$$S=\frac{1}{k^2}\int d^3x d^2\theta \text{sdet} E_A^M(R+\Lambda)$$

$$[D_A,D_B]=T_{AB}^CD_C+\frac{1}{2}R_{AB}^{rs}M_{rs}$$

$$T_{AB}^m=f_{AB}^m$$

$$[\nabla_a, \{\nabla_b, \nabla_c\}] + \text{super} - \text{cyclic} = 0$$

$$T_{am}{}^b = T_{mn}{}^r = T_m{}^a = R_{am}{}^{rs} = 0$$

$$\delta e_\mu^m = \frac{k}{2} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma^m \psi_\mu$$

$$\delta \psi_\mu = \frac{1}{k} \left(D_\mu + \frac{ik}{2} A_\mu \gamma_5 \right) \epsilon - \frac{1}{2} \gamma_\mu \eta \epsilon$$

$$\delta S = \frac{1}{4} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma^\mu R_\mu^{cov}$$

$$\delta P = -\frac{i}{4} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma_5 \gamma^\mu R_\mu^{cov}$$

$$\delta A_m = \frac{3i}{4} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma_5 \left(R_m^{cov} - \frac{1}{3} \gamma_m \gamma^\mu R_\mu^{cov} \right)$$

$$\eta \equiv -\frac{1}{3} (S - i \gamma_5 P - i A_\rho \gamma^\rho \gamma_5)$$

$$R^\mu = \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \gamma_5 \gamma_\nu D_\rho \psi_\sigma$$

$$\begin{aligned} R^{\mu,cov} &= \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \gamma_5 \gamma_\nu \left[D_\rho \psi_\sigma - \frac{i}{2} A_\rho \gamma_5 \psi_\sigma + \frac{1}{2} \gamma_\rho \eta \psi_\sigma \right] \\ &\equiv \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \gamma_5 \gamma_\nu \psi_{\rho\sigma}^{cov} \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{L} = -\frac{e}{2} R(e,\omega) - \frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \bar{\psi}_\mu \gamma_5 \gamma_\nu D_\rho \psi_\sigma$$

$$-\frac{e}{3}(S^2+P^2-A_\mu^2)$$

$$0=-2\frac{\delta I}{\delta e_{av}}=e\left(R^{av}-\frac{1}{2}e^{av}R\right)-\frac{1}{4}\bar{\psi}_\lambda\gamma_5\gamma^a\tilde{\psi}^{\lambda\nu}-\frac{e}{3}e^{av}(S^2+P^2-A_m^2)$$

$$\frac{\delta I}{\delta \bar{\psi}_\mu}=R^\mu=\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}\gamma_5\gamma_\nu D_\rho\psi_\sigma$$

$$\tilde{\psi}^{\lambda\nu}=2\epsilon^{\lambda\nu\rho\sigma}D_\rho\psi_\sigma$$

$$S=P=A_m=0$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[\delta_{\epsilon_1}, \delta_{\epsilon_2}]e_\mu^m &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m D_\mu \epsilon_1 - 1 \leftrightarrow 2 \\
&= \delta_E(\xi^\mu)e_\mu^m + \delta_{LL}(\xi^\mu\omega_\mu^{mn}(e, \psi))e_\mu^m + \delta_Q(-k\xi^\mu\psi_\mu)e_\mu^m \\
\xi^\mu &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^\mu\epsilon_1
\end{aligned}$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1}, \delta_{\epsilon_2}]\psi_\mu = \frac{1}{2}\sigma_{mn}\epsilon_2\delta_{\epsilon_1}\omega_\mu^{mn}$$

$$\delta\omega_{\mu ab} = \frac{1}{4}\bar{\epsilon}(\gamma_b\psi_{\mu a}^{cov} - \gamma_a\psi_{\mu b}^{cov} - \gamma_\mu\psi_{ab}^{cov}) + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\epsilon}(\sigma_{ab}\eta + \eta\sigma_{ab})\psi_\mu$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1}, \delta_{\epsilon_2}]e_\mu^m = \text{previous} + \frac{1}{4}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\left(iA_\mu\gamma_5 + \frac{1}{3}\gamma_\mu(S - i\gamma_5P - iA_\rho\gamma^\rho\gamma_5)\right)\epsilon_1 - 1 \leftrightarrow 2$$

$$\frac{k}{12}\bar{\epsilon}_2(\delta^{mn} + \gamma^{mn})(S - i\gamma_5P)\epsilon_1 e_\mu^n - 1 \leftrightarrow 2$$

$$\frac{ik}{4}\left[A_\mu\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\gamma_5\epsilon_1 - \frac{1}{3}A_\rho\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^m\gamma_\mu\gamma_\rho\gamma_5\epsilon_1\right] - 1 \leftrightarrow 2$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\epsilon}\chi &= +\bar{\chi}\epsilon \\
\bar{\epsilon}\gamma_\mu\chi &= -\bar{\chi}\gamma_\mu\epsilon
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^{mn}\chi &= -\bar{\chi}\gamma^{mn}\epsilon \\
\bar{\epsilon}\gamma_5\chi &= +\bar{\chi}\gamma_5\epsilon \\
\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^m\gamma_5\chi &= +\bar{\chi}\gamma^m\gamma_5\epsilon \\
\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^{mn}\gamma_5\chi &= -\bar{\chi}\gamma^{mn}\gamma_5\epsilon
\end{aligned}$$

$$\gamma^m\gamma^\mu\gamma^\rho = \gamma^{m\mu\rho} + \eta^{m\mu}\gamma^\rho - \gamma^\mu\eta^{m\rho} + \gamma^m\eta^{\mu\rho}$$

$$\gamma_d\gamma_5 = \frac{i}{6}\epsilon_{abcd}\gamma^{abc}$$

$$\epsilon^{abcd}\gamma_d = i\gamma^{abc}\gamma_5$$

$$\frac{k}{6}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^{mn}(S - i\gamma_5P)\epsilon_1 e_\mu^n - \frac{ik}{6}A_p\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^{mnp}\epsilon_1 e_\mu^n$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[\delta_{\epsilon_1}, \delta_{\epsilon_2}] &= \delta_E(\xi^\mu) + \delta_Q(-\xi^\mu\psi_\mu) + \delta_{LL}\left[\xi^\mu\hat{\omega}_\mu^{mn} + \frac{1}{3}\bar{\epsilon}_2\sigma^{mn}(S - i\gamma_5P)\epsilon_1\right] \\
\hat{\omega}_\mu^{mn} &= \omega_\mu^{mn} - \frac{i}{3}\epsilon_\mu^{mnc}A_c \\
\xi^\mu &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{\epsilon}_2\gamma^\mu\epsilon_1
\end{aligned}$$

$$[\delta_Q(\epsilon), \delta_{g.c.}(\xi^\mu)] = \delta_Q(\xi^\mu\partial_\mu\epsilon)$$

$$\psi_{\rho\sigma}^{cov} \equiv D_\rho\psi_\sigma^{cov} \equiv D_\rho\psi_\sigma - \frac{i}{2}A_\sigma\gamma_5\psi_\rho + \frac{1}{2}\gamma_\sigma\eta\psi_\rho$$

$$\delta S_\psi = \int R^\mu \delta \psi_\mu$$

$$\Lambda^{MN} = \begin{pmatrix} \Lambda^{mn} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{4}(\sigma_{mn})_{AB}\Lambda^{mn} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \frac{1}{4}(\sigma_{mn})_{AB}\Lambda^{mn} \end{pmatrix}$$



$$\Omega_{\Lambda}^{MN}=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}\Omega_{\Lambda}^{mn}&0&0\\0&-\frac{1}{4}(\sigma_{mn})_{AB}\Omega_{\Lambda}^{mn}&0\\0&0&\frac{1}{4}(\sigma_{mn})_{\dot{A}\dot{B}}\Omega_{\Lambda}^{mn}\end{array}\right)$$

$$D_{\Lambda}=\partial_{\Lambda}+\frac{1}{2}\Omega_{\Lambda}^{mn}M_{mn}$$

$$D_M=E_M^{\Lambda}D_{\Lambda}$$

$$[D_M,D_N]=T^P_{MN}D_P+\frac{1}{2}R^{mn}_{MN}M_{mn}$$

$$[D_M,[D_N,D_P]]+\text{ supercyclic}=0$$

$$\begin{array}{l} E^m_\mu(x,\theta=0)=e^m_\mu\\ E^a_\mu(x,\theta=0)=\psi^a_\mu\\ \Omega^{mn}_\mu(x,\theta=0)=\omega^{mn}_\mu \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} T^p_{mn}=0\\ T^c_{AB}=0;~T^{\dot{c}}_{\dot{A}\dot{B}}=0\\ T^m_{\dot{A}\dot{B}}+2i(\sigma^m)_{\dot{A}\dot{B}}=0\\ T^n_{\dot{A}m}(\bar{\sigma}^m)_{B\dot{C}}=0 \end{array}$$

$$T^{\dot{c}}_{AB}=T^m_{\dot{A}\dot{B}}=0$$

$$T^m_{A\;\;m}=0$$

$$T^{\dot{c}}_{AB}=T^m_{\dot{A}\dot{B}}=0$$

$$C_{MN}{}^P=E_M^{\Lambda}(\partial_{\Lambda}E_N^{\Pi})E_{\Pi}^P-(-)^{MN}(M\leftrightarrow N)$$

$$\Omega_{mnr}=-\frac{1}{2}(C_{mnr}+C_{rnm}-C_{nrm})$$

$$\Omega_{ABC}=-\frac{1}{2}(C_{ABC}+C_{CBA}-C_{BCA})$$

$$T_{A(\dot{B}\dot{C})}=0$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2k^2}\int\;d^4xd^4\theta\;\;{\rm sdet}\;E^M_{\Lambda}$$

$$E^\Lambda_A\rightarrow e^LE^\Lambda_A;\;E^\Lambda_{\dot{A}}\rightarrow e^{L^*}E^\Lambda_{\dot{A}}$$

$$R_{\dot{A}\dot{B}\dot{C}\dot{D}}=\frac{1}{6}(\epsilon_{\dot{D}\dot{B}}\epsilon_{\dot{C}\dot{A}}+\epsilon_{\dot{C}\dot{B}}\epsilon_{\dot{D}\dot{A}})R^*$$

$$T_{C\dot{C}A\dot{D}}=\frac{i}{12}\epsilon_{CD}\epsilon_{\dot{C}\dot{A}}T^*$$

$$T_{C\dot{C}D\dot{E}}=\frac{1}{4}(\epsilon_{CE}G_{D\dot{C}}+3\epsilon_{CD}G_{E\dot{C}}-3\epsilon_{DE}G_{C\dot{C}})$$

$$T_{A\dot{A}B\dot{B}\dot{C}}=\epsilon_{AB}\left(W_{\dot{A}\dot{B}\dot{C}}-\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{\dot{A}\dot{C}}D^EG_{E\dot{B}}-\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{\dot{B}\dot{C}}D^EG_{E\dot{A}}-\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{\dot{B}\dot{C}}G_{E\dot{A}}\right)+\epsilon_{\dot{A}\dot{B}}D_{(B}G_{C)\dot{A}}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} T_{AB\dot{C}D\dot{D}}=T^n_{AM}(\sigma^m)_{B\dot{C}}(\sigma_n)_{D\dot{D}}\\ T_{AB\dot{C}D}=T_{m\dot{C}D}(\sigma^m)_{A\dot{B}} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} D^AG_{A\dot{A}}=\bar{D}_{\dot{A}}R^*\\ D^AW_{(ABC)}=D_B{}^{\dot{B}}G_{C\dot{D}}+D_C{}^{\dot{B}}G_{B\dot{D}} \end{array}$$



$$\delta S = \int d^4x d^4\theta (\text{sdet} E^M_\Lambda) [v^m G_m - RU - R^* U^*]$$

$$R=G_m=0$$

$$\begin{array}{l} R(x,\theta=0)=M=S+iP\\ G_m(x,\theta=0)=A_m \end{array}$$

$$[D_M,[D_N,D_P]\} + \text{ supercyclic } = 0$$

$$(\sigma^m)_{A\dot B}T^{\dot B}_{mn}(\theta=0)=0$$

$$\bar{D}_{\dot{A}}\Phi=0$$

$$\Phi=\Phi(x,\theta)=\phi(y)+\sqrt{2}\psi(y)+\theta^2F(y)$$

$$y^\mu = x^\mu + i\theta\sigma^\mu\bar\theta$$

$$\phi(x)=\Phi|_{\theta=\bar\theta=0};\;\psi(x)=\frac{D_A\Phi|_{\theta=\bar\theta=0}}{\sqrt{2}}\;;\;F(x)=-4D^2\Phi|_{\theta=\bar\theta=0}$$

$$V\rightarrow V+i\Lambda-i\Lambda^\dagger$$

$$V=-\theta\sigma^\mu\bar\theta A_\mu+i\theta^2(\bar\theta\bar\lambda)-i\bar\theta^2(\theta\lambda)+\frac{\theta^2\bar\theta^2}{2}D$$

$$W_A=-\frac{1}{4}\bar{D}^2D_AV$$

$$D^AW_A=D^{\dot A}W_{\dot A}\;(\text{Im}(D^AW_A)=0)$$

$$e^{-V}\rightarrow e^{i\Lambda^\dagger}e^{-V}e^{-i\Lambda}$$

$$W_A=\frac{1}{4}\bar{D}^2e^VD_Ae^{-V}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S &= -\frac{1}{4}\int d^4x d^2\theta \text{Tr}(W_AW^A + \text{ h.c. }) \\ &= -\frac{1}{4}\int d^4x F^a_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu a} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\rm matter}=\frac{1}{4g^2}\int d^4x d^2\theta d^2\bar\theta {\rm tr}(\Phi^\dagger e^V\Phi)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} F_i=\frac{\partial W}{\partial \phi^i}\\ D^a=\Phi^\dagger T^a\Phi\equiv\phi^{\dagger i}(T^a)_{ij}\Phi^j \end{array}$$

$$e^{-V}\rightarrow e^{i\Lambda^\dagger}e^{-V}e^{-i\Lambda}$$

$$\int d^4x d^2\bar\theta = \int d^4x \frac{1}{4} \Big(\bar{D}^2 - \frac{1}{3}R\Big) \Big|_{\theta=\bar\theta=0}$$

$$W_A=\frac{1}{4}\Big(\bar{D}^2-\frac{1}{3}R\Big)e^VD_Ae^{-V}$$

$$\int d^4x d^4\theta E$$

$$\int d^4x d^4\theta \, E \, K(\Phi,\Phi^\dagger)$$



$$\mathcal{E} = e[1 + i\theta\sigma^m\bar{\psi}_m - \theta^2(M^* + \bar{\psi}_m\sigma^m\bar{\psi}_n)]$$

$$\mathcal{E} = \frac{1}{4} \frac{\bar{D}^2 E}{R}$$

$$W = \int d^2\bar{\theta} U = \left(\bar{D}^2 - \frac{1}{3}R\right)U$$

$$-\frac{1}{3}\int d^4xd^4\theta EU=-\int d^4xd^4\theta\frac{E}{R}\bar{D}^2U+\int d^4xd^4\theta\frac{E}{R}W$$

$$\int d^4xd^4\theta\bar{D}_A\left(\frac{\bar{D}_AU}{R}\right)$$

$$\int d^4xd^4\theta ED_NV^N(-)^N=0$$

$$\int d^4xd^4\theta V^N[-E_N^\Lambda\partial_\Lambda E-(-)^{\Lambda(\Lambda+N)}E\partial_\Lambda E_N^\Lambda]$$

$$\int d^4xd^4\theta V^NT_{NM}^M(-)^M$$

$$-\frac{1}{3}\int d^4xd^4\theta EU=\int d^4xd^4\theta\frac{E}{R}W$$

$$\int d^4xd^2\theta\left(d^2\theta\frac{E}{R}\right)W$$

$$-\frac{1}{3}\int d^4xd^2\theta \mathcal{E} R = -\frac{1}{3}\int d^4xd^2\theta d^2\mathcal{E} \bar{\theta}$$

$$\int d^4xd^4\theta E$$

$$\begin{aligned} R = & M + \theta(\sigma^m\bar{\sigma}^n\psi_{mn} - i\sigma^m\bar{\psi}_mM + i\psi_mA^m) \\ & + \theta^2\left[-\frac{1}{2}R + \bar{\psi}^m\sigma^n\psi_{pq} + \frac{2}{3}MM^* + \frac{A_m^2}{3} - ie_m^\mu D_\mu A^m \right. \\ & \left. + \frac{\bar{\psi}\psi}{2}M - \frac{1}{2}\psi_m\sigma^m\bar{\psi}_n\sigma^n + \frac{1}{8}(\bar{\psi}_m\bar{\sigma}_n\psi_{pq} + \psi_m\sigma_n\bar{\psi}_{pq})\right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S = & \int d^4xd^4\theta E[K(\Phi,\Phi^\dagger)+\Phi^\dagger e^V\Phi] \\ & + \int d^4xd^4\theta \mathcal{E}[W(\Phi)+\mathrm{Tr}W^AW_A]+~\mathrm{h.c.} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S = & \int d^4xd^2\theta \mathcal{E}\left[\bar{D}^2-\frac{1}{3}R\right][K(\Phi,\Phi^\dagger)+\Phi^\dagger e^V\Phi] \\ & + \int d^4xd^4\theta \mathcal{E}[W(\Phi)+\mathrm{Tr}W^AW_A]+~\mathrm{h.c.} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \int d^4xd^4\theta E\Phi^\dagger e^V\Phi + \int d^4xd^2\theta \mathrm{Tr}[W_AW^A] + h.c. \\ \rightarrow & \int d^4xd^4\theta E(\Phi^\dagger e^V)^aF_a(\Phi) + \int d^4xd^2\theta [F_{ab}(\phi)W_A^aW^{Ab}] + h.c. \end{aligned}$$

$$-\frac{1}{3}\int d^4xd^2\theta \mathcal{E} R[a+\phi^\dagger(x)\phi(x)]+\cdots$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}=A(\phi)\tilde{g}_{\mu\nu}$$

$$S = \int d^4x \sqrt{-\tilde{g}} (R[\tilde{g}] + (\ldots)(\partial\phi)^2)$$



$$-\frac{1}{3}\int\,d^4xd^2\theta\mathcal{E}R[a+K(\phi(x),\phi^\dagger(x))]$$

$$\int\,d^4xd^2\theta\mathcal{E}R\Big[1-\frac{K}{3}\Big]$$

$$1-\frac{K}{3}=e^{-\frac{k}{3}}$$

$$V=\sum_i|F_i|^2+\frac{g^2}{2}D^aD^a$$

$$V=\sum_i|F_i|^2+\frac{g^2}{2}D^aD^a-\frac{1}{3}(|M|^2+A_m^2)e^{-k/3}$$

$$M\sim \phi\frac{dW}{d\phi}-3W+F\frac{\partial K}{\partial\phi}$$

$$V=e^k\left[\sum_{i,\bar{j}}(g^{-1})^{i\bar{j}}\Big(\frac{\partial W}{\partial\phi^i}+W\frac{\partial k}{\partial\phi^i}\Big)\Big(\frac{\partial W}{\partial\phi^{\bar{j}}}+W\frac{\partial k}{\partial\phi^{\bar{j}}}\Big)^*-3|W|^2\right] \\ +\frac{1}{2}(F^{-1})^{ab}\Big(\frac{\partial k}{\partial\phi^i}(T_a)_{ij}\phi^j\Big)\Big(\frac{\partial k}{\partial\phi^{\bar{j}}}(T_b)_{kl}\phi_l\Big)$$

$$g_{i\bar{j}}=\frac{\partial^2k}{\partial\phi^i\partial\bar{\phi}^{\bar{j}}}$$

$$\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-g}[g_{i\bar{j}}D_\mu\phi^i(D^\mu\phi)^{* \bar{j}}+g_{i\bar{j}}\psi^i\bar{\psi}^{\bar{j}}]$$

$$-\frac{1}{4}\mathrm{Re}[F_{ab}(\phi)F_{\mu\nu}^aF^{b\mu\nu}]$$

$$D_i=\frac{\partial}{\partial\phi^i}+\frac{\partial k}{\partial\phi^i}$$

$$V=e^k\left[\sum_{i\bar{j}}(g^{-1})^{i\bar{j}}D_iW(D_{\bar{j}}W)^*-3|W|^2\right]$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Re}[F_{ab}(\phi)\bar{\lambda}^a\bar{\psi}^b]+\frac{1}{2}e^{k/2}\mathrm{Re}\sum_{i\bar{j}}(g^{-1})^{i\bar{j}}D_iW\Big(\frac{\partial F_{ab}}{\partial\phi^{\bar{j}}}\Big)^*(\bar{\lambda}^a\lambda^b)$$

$$k=-3\log\left(i(\rho-\bar{\rho})\right)\\ W(\rho)=W_0+Ae^{-ia\rho}+Be^{ib\rho}$$

$$\mathcal{E}=\frac{1}{4}\bar{D}^2\left(\frac{E}{R^*}\right)$$

$$\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-g}R[g]f(\phi)$$

$$\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-\tilde{g}}(R[\tilde{g}]+(\partial\phi)^2h(\phi))$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}=1/f(\phi)\tilde{g}_{\mu\nu}$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Sigma}(\vec{x},\vec{y})=\begin{pmatrix} g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}(\vec{x}) & 0 \\ 0 & g_{mn}^{(0)}(\vec{y}) \end{pmatrix}$$



$$\phi(\vec{x},y)=\sum_n\phi_n(\vec{x})e^{\frac{2\pi i n y}{R}}$$

$$\phi(\vec{x},\theta,\phi)=\sum_{lm}\phi_{lm}(\vec{x})Y_{lm}(\theta,\phi)$$

$$\partial_y^2 e^{\frac{2\pi i n y}{R}}=-\left(\frac{2\pi n}{R}\right)^2 e^{\frac{2\pi i n y}{R}}$$

$$\Delta_2 Y_{lm}(\theta,\phi)=-\frac{l(l+1)}{R^2}Y_{lm}(\theta,\phi)$$

$$\phi(\vec{x},\vec{y})=\sum_{q,l_q}\phi_q^{l_q}(\vec{x})Y_q^{l_q}(\vec{y})$$

$$\Delta_n Y_q^{l_q}(\vec{y})=-m_q^2 Y_q^{l_q}(\vec{y})$$

$$\Box_D\,\phi(\vec{x},\vec{y})=(\Box_4+\Delta_n)\phi(\vec{x},\vec{y})=(\Box_4-m_q^2)\phi(\vec{x},\vec{y})$$

$$\phi(\vec{x},\vec{y})=\phi_0(\vec{x})Y_0(\vec{y})$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Sigma}=\left(\begin{matrix} g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)} & 0 \\ 0 & \delta_{mn} \end{matrix}\right)$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Sigma}=\left(\begin{matrix} g_{\mu\nu}(\vec{x},\vec{y})=g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}(\vec{x})+\sum_{\{n_i\}}h_{\mu\nu}^{\{n_i\}}(\vec{x})e^{\frac{2\pi i n_i y_i}{R_i}}; & g_{\mu m}(\vec{x},\vec{y})=\sum_{\{n_i\}}B_{\mu}^{m,\{n_i\}}(\vec{x})e^{\frac{2\pi i n_i y_i}{R_i}} \\ g_{\mu m}(\vec{x},\vec{y}); & g_{mn}=\delta_{mn}+\sum_{\{n_i\}}h_{mn}^{\{n_i\}}(\vec{x})e^{\frac{2\pi i n_i y_i}{R_i}} \end{matrix}\right)$$

$$Y_{\{n_i\}}(\vec{y})=\prod_i e^{\frac{2\pi i n_i y_i}{R_i}}$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Sigma}=\left(\begin{matrix} g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}(\vec{x})+h_{\mu\nu}^{\{0\}}(\vec{x}); & g_{\mu m}(\vec{x})=B_{\mu}^{m\{0\}}(\vec{x}) \\ g_{\mu m}(\vec{x}); & g_{mn}(\vec{x})=\delta_{mn}+h_{mn}^{\{0\}}(\vec{x}) \end{matrix}\right)$$

$$F_{\Lambda_1\ldots\Lambda_{p+2}}=(p+2)!\,\partial_{[\Lambda_1}A_{\Lambda_2\ldots\Lambda_{p+2}]}$$

$$\delta A_{\Lambda_1\ldots\Lambda_{p+1}}=\partial_{[\Lambda_1}\Lambda_{\Lambda_2\ldots\Lambda_{p+1]}}$$

$$\eta_A(\vec{x},\vec{y})=\eta_M(\vec{x})\epsilon_i(\vec{y})$$

$$\lambda=\int\,d^d\vec{x}\sqrt{\det g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}}\phi_q^{I_q}(\vec{x})\phi_0^{I_0}(\vec{x})\phi_0^{J_0}(\vec{x})\times\int\,d^n\vec{y}\sqrt{\det g_{mn}^{(0)}}Y_q^{I_q}(\vec{y})Y_0^{I_0}(\vec{y})Y_0^{J_0}(\vec{y})$$

$$(\Box-m_q^2)\phi_q^{I_q}(\vec{x})=(\ldots)\phi_0^{I_0}(\vec{x})\phi_0^{J_0}(\vec{x})$$

$$\int\,d^n\vec{y}\sqrt{\det g_{mn}^{(0)}}Y_q^{I_q}(\vec{y})Y_0^{I_0}(\vec{y})Y_0^{J_0}(\vec{y})$$

$$\int\,dyY^{I_n}=\int\,dy e^{\frac{2\pi i n y}{R}}=0$$

$$\int\,Y_q^{I_q}(Y_0^{I_0}Y_0^{J_0})=0$$

$$\phi_q'=\phi_q+a\phi_0^2+\cdots$$

$$\phi_0'=\phi_0+\sum_{pq\,(\text{ including }0)}c_{pq}\phi_p\phi_q$$



$$g_{\mu\nu}(\vec{x},\vec{y})=g_{\mu\nu}(\vec{x})\left[\frac{\det g_{mn}(\vec{x},\vec{y})}{\det g_{mn}^{(0)}(\vec{y})}\right]^{-\frac{1}{d-2}}$$

$$\sqrt{g^{(D)}\tilde{R}}=\sqrt{g^{(d)}}\sqrt{\det g_{mn}}\lambda^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Sigma}=\left(\begin{array}{cc} g_{\mu\nu}(\vec{x}) & g_{\mu 5}=B_{\mu}(\vec{x}) \\ g_{5\mu}=B_{\mu}(\vec{x}) & g_{55}=\phi(\vec{x}) \end{array}\right)$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Sigma}=\left(\begin{array}{cc} g_{\mu\nu}(\vec{x})\phi^{-1/2}(\vec{x}) & B_{\mu}(\vec{x})\phi(\vec{x}) \\ B_{\mu}(\vec{x})\phi(\vec{x}) & \phi(\vec{x}) \end{array}\right)$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Sigma}=\Phi^{-1/3}(\vec{x})\left(\begin{array}{cc} g_{\mu\nu}(\vec{x}) & B_{\mu}(\vec{x})\Phi(\vec{x}) \\ B_{\mu}(\vec{x})\Phi(\vec{x}) & \Phi(\vec{x}) \end{array}\right)$$

$$g_{\mu m}(\vec{x},\vec{y})=B_{\mu}^{AB}(\vec{x})V_m^{AB}(\vec{y})$$

$$E_{\mu}^{\alpha}(\vec{x},\vec{y})=e_{\mu}^{\alpha}(\vec{x})\left[\frac{\det E_m^a(\vec{x},\vec{y})}{\det e_m^{(0)a}(\vec{y})}\right]^{-\frac{1}{d-2}}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} E_{\mu}^a(\vec{x},\vec{y})=B_{\mu}^m(\vec{x},\vec{y})E_m^a(\vec{x},\vec{y}) \\ B_{\mu}^m(\vec{x},\vec{y})=B_{\mu}^{AB}(\vec{x})V_m^{AB}(\vec{y}) \end{array}$$

$$\lambda_A(\vec{x},\vec{y})=\lambda_M^i(\vec{x})$$

$$\lambda_A(\vec{x},\vec{y})=\lambda_M^l(\vec{x})\eta_i^l(\vec{y})$$

$$D_{(\mu}V_{\nu)}^{AB}=0$$

$$D_{\mu}\eta^I_i=c(\gamma_{\mu}\eta^I)_i\equiv ce_{\mu}^{\alpha}(\gamma_{\alpha}\eta^I)_i$$

$$V_{\mu}^{AB}=\bar{\eta}^I\gamma_{\mu}\eta^J(Y^{AB})_{IJ}$$

$$\delta_{\rm susy}\,\lambda_A(\vec{x},\vec{y})=0$$

$$D_{\mu}\eta^I=(\,\text{fields}\times\gamma\,\text{matrices}\,)_\mu\big|_{\rm bgr}\eta^I$$

$$\lambda_A(\vec{x},\vec{y})=\lambda_M^l(\vec{x})\eta_i^l(\vec{y})$$

$$\epsilon_{A_1\dots A_5}dY^{A_1}\wedge dY^{A_2}=3\sqrt{g^{(0)}}\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}dx^{\mu}\wedge dx^{\nu}\partial^{\rho}Y^{[A_3}\partial^{\sigma}Y^{A_4}Y^{A_5]}$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Sigma}=\phi^{-1/3}\left(\begin{array}{cc} g_{\mu\nu} & B_{\mu}\phi \\ B_{\mu}\phi & \phi \end{array}\right)$$

$$\xi_m(x,y)=\lambda^{AB}(x)V_m^{AB}(y)$$

$$S=\frac{1}{16\pi}\mathrm{Im}\int\,d^4x d^2\theta d^2\bar\theta F(\Psi^A)$$

$$\mathrm{Im}\int\,d^4x\left[\int\,d^2\theta F_{AB}(\Phi)W^{A\alpha}W_{\alpha}^B+\int\,d^2\theta d^2\bar\theta(\Phi^{\dagger}e^{-2gV})^4F_A(\Phi)\right]$$

$$F_A(\Phi)=\frac{\partial F}{\partial \Phi^A};\;F_{AB}=\frac{\partial^2 F}{\partial \Phi^A\partial \Phi^B}$$

$$\int\,d^2\theta d^2\bar\theta\left((Q^{\dagger}e^{-2gV})_iQ_i+(\bar{Q}e^{2gV})_i\bar{Q}_i\right)+\int\,d^2\theta(\sqrt{2}(\bar{Q}\Phi)_iQ_i+m_i\bar{Q}_iQ_i)+h.c.$$



$$\mathcal{L}=g_{A\bar{B}}\partial_{\mu}X^A\partial^{\mu}\bar{X}^{\bar{B}}+g_{A\bar{B}}\bar{\lambda}^{iA}\partial\lambda_i^{\bar{B}}+\mathrm{Im}(F_{AB}\mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu}^{-A}\mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu}^{-B})$$

$$g_{A\bar{B}}=\partial_A\partial_{\bar{B}}K$$

$$\begin{aligned} K(X,\bar{X}) &= i(\bar{F}_A(\bar{X})X^A - F_A(X)\bar{X}^A) \\ F_A(X) &= \partial_A F(X); \; F_{AB} = \partial_A \partial_B F(X) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\mathcal{L}_{\text{sugra}}}{\sqrt{-g}}=&R[g]+g_{i\bar{j}}(z,\bar{z})\nabla^{\mu}z^i\nabla_{\mu}z^{\bar{j}}-2\lambda h_{uv}(q)\nabla^{\mu}q^u\nabla_{\mu}q^v\\ &+i(\overline{\mathcal{N}}_{IJ}\mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu}^{-I}\mathcal{F}^{-J\mu\nu}-\mathcal{N}_{IJ}\mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu}^{+I}\mathcal{F}^{+J\mu\nu})-g^2V \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} V=&\bar{X}^I(4k^u_lk^v_jh_{uv}+k^i_lk^{\bar{j}}_jg_{i\bar{j}})X^J+(U^{IJ}-3\bar{X}^IX^J)\mathcal{P}^x_I\mathcal{P}^x_J\\ U^{IJ}=&-\frac{1}{2}(\mathrm{Im}\mathcal{N})^{-1IJ}-\bar{X}^IX^J\\ \nabla_{\mu}z^i=&\partial_{\mu}z^i+gA^I_{\mu}k^i_l(z)\\ \nabla_{\mu}q^u=&\partial_{\mu}q^u+gA^I_{\mu}k^u_l(z) \end{aligned}$$

$$g_{i\bar{j}}=\partial_i\partial_{\bar{j}}K(z,\bar{z})$$

$$K=g_{i\bar{j}}dz^i\wedge d\bar{z}^{\bar{j}}$$

$$g_{i\bar{j}}=\partial_i\partial_{\bar{j}}K(z,\bar{z})$$

$$J^xJ^y=-1+\epsilon^{xyz}J^z$$

$$\begin{aligned} K^x_{uv} &= h_{uw}(J^x)^w \\ K^x &= K^x_{uv} dq^u \wedge dq^v \end{aligned}$$

$$z^i\rightarrow z^i+\epsilon^Ik^i_l$$

$$\partial_j k^i_l=0$$

$$\nabla_i k_j + \nabla_j k_i = 0; \; \nabla_{\bar i} k_j + \nabla_j k_{\bar j} = 0$$

$$k_j=g_{ij}k^{\bar{j}}; \; k_{\bar{j}}=g_{\bar{j}i}k^i$$

$$[k_I,k_J]=f_{IJ}{}^Kk_K$$

$$k^{\dot{i}}_l=ig^{i\bar{j}}\partial_{\bar{j}}\mathcal{P}_l$$

$$\frac{i}{2}g_{i\bar{j}}(k^{\dot{i}}_lk^{\bar{j}}_J-k^{\dot{i}}_Jk^{\bar{j}}_l)=\frac{1}{2}f_{IJ}{}^K\mathcal{P}_K$$

$$k^{\dot{i}}_l\partial_iK+k^{\bar{i}}_{\bar{l}}\partial_{\bar{i}}K=0$$

$$i\mathcal{P}_I=k^{\dot{i}}_l\partial_iK=-k^{\bar{i}}_{\bar{l}}\partial_{\bar{i}}K$$

$$(k^{\dot{i}}_K\partial_i+k^{\bar{i}}_{\bar{K}}\partial_{\bar{i}})\begin{pmatrix} X^I \\ F_I \end{pmatrix}=T_K\begin{pmatrix} X^I \\ F_I \end{pmatrix}$$

$$T_K=\begin{pmatrix} f^I_{KJ} & 0 \\ 0 & -f^I_{KJ} \end{pmatrix}\in Sp(2n+2,R)$$

$$F_I=\frac{\partial F}{\partial X^I}$$

$$i(\bar{X}^IF_I-\bar{F}_IX^I)=1$$

$$\nabla_{\bar{i}}X^I\equiv\left(\partial_{\bar{i}}-\frac{1}{2}\partial_{\bar{i}}K\right)X^I=0$$



$$X^I=e^{K/2}Z^I(z)\Rightarrow F_I=e^{K/2}F_I(Z(z))$$

$$e^{-K(z,\bar{z})}=i[\bar{Z}^I(z)F_I(Z(z))-Z^I(z)\bar{F}_I(\bar{Z}(\bar{z}))]$$

$$R^i_{jk}{}^l{}_l=\delta^i_k\delta^l_k+\delta^i_k\delta^l_j-e^{2K}\mathcal{W}_{jkm}\overline{\mathcal{W}}^{mil}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_{ijk}=iF_{IJK}(Z(z))\frac{\partial Z^I}{\partial z^i}\frac{\partial Z^J}{\partial z^j}\frac{\partial Z^K}{\partial z^k}\\ F_{IJK}=\frac{\partial}{\partial Z^I}\frac{\partial}{\partial Z^J}\frac{\partial}{\partial Z^K}F(Z)$$

$$\mathcal{N}_{IJ}=\bar{F}_{IJ}+2i\frac{\mathrm{Im}(F_{IK})\mathrm{Im}(F_{JL})X^KX^L}{\mathrm{Im}(F_{KL})X^KX^L}$$

$$\mathcal{N}_{IJ}X^J=F_{IJ}X^J$$

$$F_I=\mathcal{N}_{IJ}X^J$$

$$\partial_t \bar{F}_I = \mathcal{N}_{IJ} \partial_t \bar{X}^J$$

$$z^A=\frac{X^A}{X^0};\;A=1,\ldots,n$$

$$F(X)=\frac{d_{ABC}X^AX^BX^C}{X^0}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_1=\frac{1}{4}(\mathrm{Im}\mathcal{N}_{IJ})\mathcal{F}^I_{\mu\nu}\mathcal{F}^{\mu\nu J}-\frac{i}{8}(\mathrm{Re}\mathcal{N}_{IJ})\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}\mathcal{F}^I_{\mu\nu}\mathcal{F}^J_{\rho\sigma}=\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Im}(\mathcal{N}_{IJ}\mathcal{F}^{+I}_{\mu\nu}\mathcal{F}^{+\mu\nu J})$$

$$\mathcal{F}^{\pm}_{\mu\nu}=\frac{1}{2}\Big(\mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu}\pm\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}\mathcal{F}^{\rho\sigma}\Big)$$

$$G^{ \mu \nu}_{+I} \equiv 2i \frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \mathcal{F}^{+I}_{\mu \nu}} = \mathcal{N}_{IJ} \mathcal{F}^{+J \mu \nu}$$

$$G^{ \mu \nu}_{-I} \equiv -2i \frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \mathcal{F}^{-I}_{\mu \nu}} = \bar{\mathcal{N}}_{IJ} \mathcal{F}^{-J \mu \nu}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{F}^+ \\ G^+ \end{pmatrix}; \begin{pmatrix} X^I \\ F_I \end{pmatrix}$$

$$dF=0;\;d\ast F=0$$

$$M^T\Omega M=\Omega$$

$$\Omega=\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\-1&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{F}^+ \\ G^+ \end{pmatrix} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} \tilde{\mathcal{F}}^+ \\ \tilde{G}^+ \end{pmatrix} = M \begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{F}^+ \\ G^+ \end{pmatrix} \\ \begin{pmatrix} X^I \\ F_I \end{pmatrix} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} \tilde{X}^I \\ \tilde{F}_I \end{pmatrix} = M \begin{pmatrix} X^I \\ F_I \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\tilde{F}_I=\frac{\partial \tilde{F}}{\partial \tilde{X}^I}$$

$$\delta\psi^i_\mu=D_\mu(\omega(e,\psi))\epsilon^i+g\gamma_\mu\epsilon^i+gA_\mu\epsilon^i$$

$$\mathcal{L}=-\frac{e}{2}R(e,\omega)-\frac{e}{2}\bar{\psi}_\mu\Gamma^{\mu\nu\rho}D_\nu(\omega)\psi_\rho-\frac{e}{48}F^2_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}$$

$$F_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}=24\partial_{[\mu}A_{\nu\rho\sigma]}\equiv\partial_\mu A_{\nu\rho\sigma}+\psi$$



$$C\gamma_\mu C^{-1}=-\gamma_\mu^T$$

$$\bar\lambda\Gamma^{A_1}\ldots\Gamma^{A_n}\chi=(-)^n\bar\chi\Gamma^{A_n}\ldots\Gamma^{A_1}\lambda$$

$$\delta e^m_\mu = \frac{1}{2}\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^m\psi_\mu \\ \delta\psi_\mu = D_\mu(\omega)\epsilon + \mathfrak{R}\not{k}$$

$$\hat{\omega}_{\mu mn}=\omega_{\mu mn}(e)+\frac{1}{4}(\bar{\psi}_\mu\gamma_m\psi_n-\bar{\psi}_\mu\gamma_n\psi_m+\bar{\psi}_m\gamma_\mu\psi_n)$$

$$\hat{F}_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}=24\left[\partial_{[\alpha}A_{\beta\gamma\delta]}+\frac{1}{16\sqrt{2}}\bar{\psi}_{[\alpha}\Gamma_{\beta\gamma}\psi_{\delta]}\right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L} = & -\frac{e}{2k^2}R(e,\omega)-\frac{e}{2}\bar{\psi}_\mu\Gamma^{\mu\nu\rho}D_\rho\left(\frac{\omega+\hat{\omega}}{2}\right)-\frac{e}{48}F_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}^2\\ & -\frac{3D}{4}k[\bar{\psi}_\mu\Gamma^\mu{}_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta\nu}\psi^\nu+12\bar{\psi}^\alpha\gamma^{\beta\gamma}\psi^\delta](F_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}+\hat{F}_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta})\\ & +Ck\epsilon^{\mu_1\cdots\mu_{11}}F_{\mu_1\cdots\mu_4}F_{\mu_5\cdots\mu_8}A_{\mu_9\mu_{10}\mu_{11}}\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta e^m_\mu = \frac{k}{2}\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^m\psi_\mu \\ \delta\psi = \frac{1}{k}D_\mu(\hat{\omega})\epsilon + D\big(\Gamma^{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}{}_\mu - 8\delta_\mu^\alpha\Gamma^{\beta\gamma\delta}\big)\epsilon\hat{F}_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta} \\ \delta A_{\mu\nu\rho} = E\bar{\epsilon}\Gamma_{[\mu\nu}\psi_{\rho]}$$

$$C=-\frac{\sqrt{2}}{6\cdot (24)^2};\; D=\frac{\sqrt{2}}{6\cdot 48};\; E=-\frac{\sqrt{2}}{8}$$

$$\omega_{\mu mn}=\hat{\omega}_{\mu mn}-\frac{1}{8}(\bar{\psi}^{\alpha}\Gamma_{\alpha\mu mn\beta}\psi^{\beta})$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\delta_Q(\epsilon_1),\delta_Q(\epsilon_2)]&=\delta_E(\xi^\nu)+\delta_Q(-\xi^\nu\psi_\nu)+\delta_{LL}(\lambda_{mn})+\delta_{\text{Maxwell}}\left(\Lambda_{\mu\nu}\right)\\ \lambda_{mn}&=\xi^\nu\hat{\omega}^{mn}_\nu+\bar{\epsilon}_2\big(\gamma^{mna\beta\gamma\delta}-24e^{ma}e^{n\beta}\gamma^{\gamma\delta}\big)\epsilon_1\hat{F}_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}\\ \Lambda_{\mu\nu}&=-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\epsilon}_2\Gamma_{\mu\nu}\epsilon_1-\xi^\sigma A_{\sigma\mu\nu}\end{aligned}$$

$$A=A_{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma}dz^\Lambda\wedge dz^\Pi\wedge dz^\Sigma$$

$$H=E^ME^NE^PE^QH_{MNPQ}$$

$$S=\begin{pmatrix} A & B \\ C & D \end{pmatrix}=\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1/3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -3 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$e^{-k(z,\bar{z})}=i[\bar{Z}^I(z)F_I(Z(z))-Z^I(z)\bar{F}_I(\bar{Z}(z))]$$

$$R_{jk}^i{}^l=\delta_j^i\delta_k^l+\delta_k^i\delta_j^l-e^{2k}W_{jkm}W^{mil}\\ W_{ijk}=iF_{IJK}(Z(z))\frac{\partial Z^I}{\partial z^i}\frac{\partial Z^J}{\partial z^j}\frac{\partial Z^K}{\partial z^k}$$

$$\bar{\psi}\Gamma^{A_1}\ldots\Gamma^{A_n}\chi=(-)^n\bar{\chi}\Gamma^{A_n}\ldots\Gamma^{A_1}\psi$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L} = & -\frac{E}{2k^2}R(E,\Omega)-\frac{E}{2}\bar{\Psi}_\Lambda\Gamma^{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma}D_\Lambda\left(\frac{\Omega+\hat{\Omega}}{2}\right)\Psi_\Sigma+\frac{E}{48}(\mathcal{F}_{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma\Omega}\mathcal{F}^{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma\Omega}-48\mathcal{F}^{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma\Omega}\partial_\Lambda A_{\Pi\Sigma\Omega})\\ & -\frac{k\sqrt{2}}{6}\epsilon^{\Lambda_0\ldots\Lambda_{10}}\partial_{\Lambda_0}A_{\Lambda_1\Lambda_2\Lambda_3}\partial_{\Lambda_4}A_{\Lambda_5\Lambda_6\Lambda_7}A_{\Lambda_8\Lambda_9\Lambda_{10}}\\ & -\frac{\sqrt{2}k}{8}E\big[\bar{\Psi}_\Pi\Gamma^{\Pi\Lambda_1\ldots\Lambda_4}{}^2\Psi_\Sigma+12\bar{\Psi}^{\Lambda_1}\Gamma^{\Lambda_2\Lambda_3}\Psi^{\Lambda_4}\big]\frac{1}{24}\Big(\frac{F+\hat{F}}{2}\Big)_{\Lambda_1\ldots\Lambda_4}\end{aligned}$$



$$F_{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma\Omega} \equiv \partial_{\Lambda} A_{\Pi\Sigma\Omega} + 23 \text{ terms} = 24 \partial_{[\Lambda} A_{\Pi\Sigma\Omega]}$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma\Omega} = F_{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma\Omega}$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma\Omega} = \partial_{\Lambda} A_{\Pi\Sigma\Omega} + 23 \text{ terms} + \frac{\mathcal{B}_{MNPQ} E_{\Lambda}^M \dots E_{\Omega}^Q}{\sqrt{E}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta E_{\Lambda}^M &= \frac{k}{2} \bar{\epsilon} \Gamma^M \Psi_{\Lambda} \\ \delta \Psi_{\Lambda} &= \frac{D_{\Lambda}(\hat{\Omega}) \epsilon}{k} + \frac{\sqrt{2}}{12} \left(\Gamma^{\Lambda_1 \dots \Lambda_4}{}_{\Lambda} - 8 \delta_{\Lambda}^{\Lambda_1} \Gamma^{\Lambda_2 \Lambda_3 \Lambda_4} \right) \epsilon \frac{\hat{F}_{\Lambda_1 \dots \Lambda_4}}{24} \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{24} \left(b \Gamma_{\Lambda}^{\Lambda_1 \dots \Lambda_4} \frac{\mathcal{B}_{\Lambda_1 \dots \Lambda_4}}{\sqrt{E}} - a \Gamma^{\Lambda_1 \Lambda_2 \Lambda_3} \frac{\mathcal{B}_{\Lambda \Lambda_1 \Lambda_2 \Lambda_3}}{\sqrt{E}} \right) \epsilon \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta A_{\Lambda_1 \Lambda_2 \Lambda_3} &= -\frac{\sqrt{2}}{8} \bar{\epsilon} \Gamma_{[\Lambda_1 \Lambda_2} \Psi_{\Lambda_3]} \\ \delta \mathcal{B}_{MNPQ} &= \sqrt{E} \bar{\epsilon} \left[a \Gamma_{MNP} E_Q^{\Lambda} R_{\Lambda}(\Psi) + b \Gamma_{MNPQ\Lambda} R^{\Lambda}(\Psi) \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$R^{\Lambda}(\Psi) = \frac{1}{E} \frac{\delta \mathcal{L}}{\delta \bar{\Psi}} = -\Gamma^{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma} D_{\Pi} \Psi_{\Sigma} - \frac{\sqrt{2}}{4} k \left(\frac{\hat{F}_{\Lambda_1 \dots \Lambda_4}}{24} \right) \Gamma^{\Lambda \Lambda_1 \dots \Lambda_5} \Psi_{\Lambda_5} - 3\sqrt{2} k \frac{\hat{F}^{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma\Omega}}{24} \Gamma_{\Pi\Sigma} \Psi_{\Omega}$$

$$F_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}=\frac{3}{\sqrt{2}}m\left(\mathrm{dete}_{\mu}^{(0)m}(x)\right)\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}$$

$$\begin{aligned} R_{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}R&=\frac{1}{6}\left(F_{\mu\Lambda\Pi\Sigma}F_{\nu}^{\Lambda\Pi\Sigma}-\frac{1}{8}g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}F^2\right)=-\frac{9}{4}g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}m^2 \\ R_{\alpha\beta}-\frac{1}{2}g_{\alpha\beta}^{(0)}R&=\frac{1}{48}g_{\alpha\beta}^{(0)}F^2=\frac{9}{4}g_{\alpha\beta}^{(0)}m^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} R_{\mu\nu}^{mn}(e^{(0)4}) &= m^2 \left(e_{\mu}^{(0)m}(x) e_{\nu}^{(0)n}(x) - e_{\nu}^{(0)m}(x) e_{\mu}^{(0)n}(x) \right) \\ R_{\alpha\beta}^{ab}(e^{(0)4}) &= -\frac{1}{4} m^2 \left(e_{\alpha}^{(0)a}(x) e_{\beta}^{(0)b}(x) - e_{\beta}^{(0)a}(x) e_{\alpha}^{(0)a}(x) \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$g_{\Lambda\Pi}=E_{\Lambda}^ME_{\Pi}^M=g_{\Lambda\Pi}^{(0)}+kh_{\Lambda\Pi}$$

$$h_{\alpha\beta}(y,x)=h_{\alpha\beta}(y)-\frac{g_{\alpha\beta}^{(0)}(y)}{5}(h_{\mu\nu}(y,x)g^{(0)\mu\nu}(x))$$

$$h_{\mu\alpha}(y,x)=B_{\alpha,IJ}(y)V_{\mu}^{IJ}(x)$$

$$h_{\mu\nu}(y,x)=S_{IJKL}(y)\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(x)$$

$$\Psi_{\mu}(y,x)=\lambda_{J,KL}(y)\gamma_5^{1/2}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{JKL}(x)$$

$$\sqrt{\gamma_5}\equiv\frac{i-1}{2}(1+i\gamma_5)$$

$$\Psi_{\alpha}(y,x)=\psi_{\alpha I}(y)\gamma_5^{\pm 1/2}\eta^I(x)-\frac{1}{5}\tau_{\alpha}\gamma_5\gamma^{\mu}\Psi_{\mu}(y,x)$$

$$A_{\mu\nu\rho}(y,x)=\frac{\sqrt{2}}{40}\sqrt{g^{(0)}}\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}D^{\sigma}h^{\lambda}_{\lambda}$$

$$A_{\alpha\mu\nu}(y,x)=\frac{i}{12\sqrt{2}}B_{\alpha,IJ}(y)\bar{\eta}^I(x)\gamma_{\mu\nu}\gamma_5\eta^J(x)$$

$$A_{\alpha\beta\mu}=0$$

$$A_{\alpha\beta\gamma}(y,x)=\frac{1}{6}A_{\alpha\beta\gamma,IJ}(y)\phi_5^{IJ}(x)$$



$$B_{\alpha\beta\gamma,IJ} = \frac{1}{5} \left(S_{\alpha\beta\gamma,IJ} + \frac{1}{6} \epsilon_{\alpha\beta\gamma}{}^{\delta\epsilon\eta\zeta} D_{\delta} S_{\epsilon\eta\zeta,IJ} \right)$$

$$D_{\mu}^{(0)}\eta^I=\frac{i}{2}\gamma_{\mu}\eta^I$$

$$\bar\eta^I\eta^J=\Omega^{IJ}$$

$$\eta_f^\alpha \bar\eta_\beta^I = -\delta_\beta^\alpha$$

$$\eta_f^\alpha = \eta^{\alpha I} \Omega_{IJ}$$

$$\phi_5^{IJ}=\bar\eta^I\gamma_5\eta^J$$

$$Y^A=\frac{1}{4}(\gamma^A)_{IJ}\phi_5^{IJ}$$

$$V_{\mu}^{IJ}=\bar\eta^I\gamma_{\mu}\eta^J$$

$$D_{(\mu}^{(0)}V_{\nu)}=0$$

$$V_{\mu}^{AB}=-\frac{i}{8}(\gamma^{AB})_{IJ}V_{\mu}^{IJ}$$

$$Y^{[A}D_{\mu}^{(0)}Y^{B]}$$

$$D_{(\mu}^{(0)}C_{\nu)}=\frac{1}{4}g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}(D^{(0)\rho}C_{\rho})$$

$$C_{\mu}^{IJ}=\bar\eta^I\gamma_{\mu}\gamma_5\eta^J$$

$$C_{\mu}^A=\frac{i}{4}C_{\mu}^{IJ}(\gamma^A)_{IJ}$$

$$C_{\mu}^A=D_{\mu}^{(0)}Y^A$$

$$\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}=\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(-2)-\frac{1}{3}\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(-10)$$

$$\square\,\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(-2)=-2\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(-2)$$

$$\square\,\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(-10)=-10\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(-10)$$

$$\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(-2)=C_{(\mu}^{IJ}C_{\nu)}^{KL}-\frac{1}{4}g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}C_{\lambda}^{IJ}C^{\lambda KL}$$

$$\eta_{\mu\nu}^{IJKL}(-10)=g_{\mu\nu}^{(0)}\left(\phi_5^{IJ}\phi_5^{KL}+\frac{1}{4}C_{\lambda}^{IJ}C^{\lambda KL}\right)$$

$$\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}=\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}(-2)+\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}(-6)$$

$$\gamma^{\nu}D_{\nu}^{(0)}\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}(-2)=-2\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}(-2)$$

$$\gamma^{\nu}D_{\nu}^{(0)}\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}(-6)=-6\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}(-6)$$

$$\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}(-2)=3\left(\eta^JC_{\mu}^{KL}-\frac{1}{4}\gamma_{\mu}\gamma^{\nu}\eta^JC_{\nu}^{KL}\right)$$

$$\eta_{\mu}^{JKL}(-6)=\gamma_{\mu}\left(\eta^J\phi_5^{KL}-\frac{1}{4}\gamma^{\nu}\eta^JC_{\nu}^{KL}\right)$$

$$E^a_{\alpha}(y,x)=e^a_{\alpha}(y)\Delta^{-1/5}(y,x)$$

$$\Delta(y,x)=\frac{\det E_{\mu}^m}{\det e_{\mu}^{(0)m}}$$



$$\begin{aligned} E^m_\alpha(y,x) &= B^\mu_\alpha(y,x) E^m_\mu \\ B^\mu_\alpha(y,x) &= -2B^{AB}_\alpha V^{\mu,AB} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Psi_a &= \Delta^{1/10}(\gamma_5)^{-p}\psi_a - \frac{A}{5}\tau_a\gamma_5\gamma^m\Delta^{1/10}(\gamma_5)^q\psi_m \\ \Psi_m &= \Delta^{1/10}(\gamma_5)^q\psi_m \\ \epsilon(y,x) &= \Delta^{-1/10}(\gamma_5)^{-p}\epsilon(y,x)\end{aligned}$$

$$\psi_\alpha(y,x)=\psi_{\alpha l'}(y)U^{l'}{}_l(y,x)\eta^l(x)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\psi_m(y,x) &= \lambda_{j'k'l'}(y)U^{j'}{}_j(y,x)U^{k'}{}_k(y,x)U^{l'}{}_l(y,x)\eta_m^{jkl}(x) \\ \varepsilon(y,x) &= \varepsilon_{l'}(y)U^{l'}{}_l(y,x)\eta^l(x)\end{aligned}$$

$$\left(\tilde{\Omega}\cdot U^T\cdot\Omega\right)^{I'}=-\left(U^{-1}\right)^{I'}_{I'}$$

$$E^m_\mu=\frac{1}{4}\Delta^{2/5}\Pi^i_A C^A_\mu C^{mB}\mathrm{Tr}(U^{-1}\gamma^i U\gamma_B)$$

$$ds^2_{11}=\Delta^{-2/5}g_{\alpha\beta}dy^\alpha dy^\beta+\Delta^{4/5}T_{AB}^{-1}(dY^A+2B^{AC}Y^C)(dY^B+2B^{BD}Y^D)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3}F_{(4)}=&\epsilon_{ABCDE}\left(-\frac{1}{3}DY^ADY^BDY^CDY^D\frac{(T\cdot Y)^E}{Y\cdot T\cdot Y}\right.\\&+\frac{4}{3}DY^ADY^BDY^CD\left[\frac{(T\cdot Y)^D}{Y\cdot T\cdot Y}\right]Y^E\\&\left.+2F^{AB}_{(2)}DY^CDY^D\frac{(T\cdot Y)^E}{Y\cdot T\cdot Y}+F^{AB}_{(2)}F^{CD}_{(2)}Y^E\right)+d(\mathcal{A})\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}F^{AB}_{(2)} &= 2(dB^{AB} + 2(B\cdot B)^{AB}) \\ DY^A &= dY^A + 2(B\cdot Y)^A\end{aligned}$$

$$T^{AB}=(\Pi^{-1})^A_i(\Pi^{-1})^B_j\delta^{ij}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{\alpha\beta\gamma}=\frac{8i}{\sqrt{3}}S_{\alpha\beta\gamma,B}Y^B$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\mathcal{B}_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}}{\sqrt{E}} &= \frac{i}{2\sqrt{3}}\epsilon_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta\epsilon\eta\zeta}\frac{\delta S^{(7)}}{\delta S_{\epsilon\eta\zeta,A}}Y^A \\ &= -24\sqrt{3}i\nabla_\alpha S_{\beta\gamma\delta,A}Y^A + \sqrt{3}i\epsilon_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}{}^{\epsilon\eta\zeta}T^{AB}S_{\epsilon\eta\zeta,B}Y^A + g\epsilon_{ABCDE}F^{BC}_{[\alpha\beta}F^{DE}_{\gamma\delta]}Y^A + 2 - \text{ white particle/dark particle}\end{aligned}$$

$$v=\left(\begin{array}{cc} u_{ij}{}^{IJ} & v_{ijkl} \\ v^{klIJ} & u^{kl}{}_{IJ} \end{array}\right)$$

$$\mathcal{B}_\mu{}^i{}_j=\frac{2}{3}\big(u^{ik}{}_{IK}\partial_\mu u_{jk}{}^{IJ}-v^{ikIJ}\partial_\mu v_{jkIJ}\big)$$

$$D_\mu v\cdot v^{-1}=-\frac{1}{4}\sqrt{2}\begin{pmatrix}0&\mathcal{A}^{ijkl}_\mu\\ \mathcal{A}_{\mu mn pq}&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{ijkl}_\mu=-2\sqrt{2}(u^{ij}{}_{IJ}\partial_\mu v^{klIJ}-v^{ijIJ}\partial_\mu u^{kl}{}_{IJ})$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{ijkl}_\mu=\frac{1}{24}\eta\epsilon^{ijklmnpq}\,\mathcal{A}_{\mu mn pq}$$

$$D_\mu \epsilon^i = \partial_\mu \epsilon^i - \frac{1}{2} \omega_{\mu ab} \sigma^{ab} \epsilon^i + \frac{1}{2} \mathcal{B}_\mu{}^i{}_j \epsilon^j$$

$$D_\mu u_{ij}{}^{IJ} = \partial_\mu u_{ij}{}^{IJ} + \mathcal{B}_\mu{}^k{}_{[i} u_{j]k}{}^{IJ} - 2g A_\mu^{K[I} u_{ij}{}^{J]K}$$

$$A_\mu^{\alpha\beta} = \mathbf{P}(15)^{\alpha\beta}{}_{\gamma\delta} A_\mu^{\gamma\delta} + \mathbf{P}^1(6)^{\alpha\beta}{}_{\gamma\delta} A_\mu^{\gamma\delta} + \mathbf{P}^2(6)^{\alpha\beta}{}_{\gamma\delta} A_\mu^{\gamma\delta}$$



$$(\Pi^{-1})^{\alpha\beta}_{ab}(\delta^{\gamma}_{\alpha}\delta^{\delta}_{\beta}+2gB^{\gamma}_{\mu\alpha}\delta^{\delta}_{\beta})\Pi^{cd}_{\gamma\delta}=2Q^{[c}_{\mu[a}\delta^{d]}_{b]}+2P^{cd}_{\mu ab}$$

$$(\Pi^{-1})_i{}^A(\delta^B_A\partial_\alpha+gB_{\alpha A}{}^B)\Pi_B{}^k\delta_{kj}=Q_{\alpha ij}+P_{ij}$$

$$\gamma_5\eta^I\phi_5^{JK}-\gamma_\mu\gamma_5\eta^IC_\mu^{JK}=4\eta^{[K}\Omega^{J]I}-\eta^I\Omega^{JK}$$

$$\mathcal{L}=-\frac{1}{2}m^2A_\mu A^\mu+\frac{1}{2}m\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}A_\mu\partial_\nu A_\rho$$

$$\mathcal{L}=-\frac{1}{4}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}m\epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}A_\mu\partial_\nu A_\rho$$

$$A_{\mu\nu\rho}=-\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\frac{D^{(0)}_\sigma}{\Box^{(0)}}\Big(\epsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}\sqrt{g^{(0)}}\Big)$$

$$A_{\alpha\beta\gamma}=-\frac{i\sqrt{6}}{6}S_{\alpha\beta\gamma,A}Y^A$$

$$\frac{B_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}}{\sqrt{E}}=-24\sqrt{3}i\nabla_{[\alpha}S_{\beta\gamma\delta],A}Y^A$$

$$e^{-1}\mathcal{L}=\frac{1}{2}S_{\alpha\beta\gamma,A}S^{\alpha\beta\gamma}{}_{,B}\delta^{AB}+\frac{1}{48}me^{-1}\epsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta\epsilon\eta\zeta}\delta^{AB}S_{\alpha\beta\gamma,A}F_{\delta\epsilon\eta\zeta,B}$$

$$\delta\psi_M\!=\!\frac{D_M\eta}{k}+\frac{k}{32g^2\phi}\big(\Gamma^{NPQ}_M-8\delta^N_M\Gamma^{PQ}\big)\eta H_{NPQ}+(\Re\Im\Im)^2$$

$$\delta\chi^a=-\frac{1}{4g\sqrt{\phi}}\Gamma^{MN}F^a_{MN}\eta+(\mathrm{Fermi})^2$$

$$\delta\lambda==\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}\phi}(\Gamma\cdot\partial\phi)\eta+\frac{k}{8\sqrt{2}g^2\phi}\Gamma^{NPQ}\eta H_{NPQ}+(\Re\Im\Im)^2$$

$$\begin{array}{l} D_i\eta=0\\ \Gamma^{ij}F_{ij}\eta=0 \end{array}$$

$$\eta^\alpha\rightarrow U^\alpha{}_\beta\eta^\beta$$

$$U=P\exp\int_\gamma\omega\cdot dx$$

$$P\big(\omega(x_2)\omega(x_5)\omega(x_3)\big)=\omega(x_2)\omega(x_3)\omega(x_5)$$

$$g_{ij}=\partial_i\partial_jK$$

$$R_{ij}=0$$

$$\Box_{10} \, A = (\Box_4 + \Delta_K) A = \Box_4 \, A = 0$$

$$k_{ij}=\bar\eta\Gamma_{ij}\eta$$

$$J^i{}_j=g^{lk}k_{kj}$$

$$\Omega_{ijk}=\bar\eta\Gamma_{ijk}\eta$$

$$b_n=\sum_{p+q=n}h^{p,q}$$

$$\int_{A'}\beta^J=\delta^J_I;\,\int_{B^J}\alpha_I=\delta^J_I$$



$$F_I=\int_{A_I}\Omega; \, Z^J=\int_{B^J}\Omega$$

$$F_I=N_{IJ}Z^J$$

$$N_{IJ}=\frac{\partial F_I}{\partial Z^J}$$

$$J=g_{i\bar{j}}dz^i\wedge d\bar{z}^{\bar{j}}$$

$$K=J+iB$$

$$X_{I'}=\int_{A_{I'}}K; \, X^{J'}=\int_{B^{J'}}K$$

$$\tau=a+ie^{-\phi}$$

$$e^{-k}=i(F_I\bar{Z}^I-Z^I\bar{F}_I)$$

$$e^{-k}=<\Omega\mid\bar{\Omega}>$$

$$<A\mid\bar{B}>\equiv\int_Kd^6xA\wedge B$$

$$\Omega=Z^I\alpha_I+F_J\beta^J$$

$$G=F^{RR}-\tau H^{NS}$$

$$W=\int_{K_6}\Omega\wedge G$$

$$K(\rho)=-3\ln\left[-i(\rho-\bar{\rho})\right]$$

$$K(\tau,Z^\alpha)=-\ln\left[-i(\tau-\bar{\tau})\right]-\ln\left(-i\int_{K_6}\Omega\wedge\bar{\omega}\right)$$

$$dH=\mathrm{tr}(F\wedge F)-\mathrm{tr}(R\wedge R)$$

$$A_i^{AB}=\begin{pmatrix}0&0\\0&\omega_i^{ab}\end{pmatrix}$$

$$F_{a\bar{b}}=-2iR_{a\bar{b}}$$

$$F_{ab}=F_{\bar{a}\bar{b}}=0,g^{a\bar{b}}F_{a\bar{b}}=0$$

$$\int_K F\wedge k\wedge...\wedge k=(N-1)!^2\int_K g^{a\bar{b}}F_{a\bar{b}}=0$$

$$U_\gamma=P\exp\oint_\gamma A\cdot dx$$

$$\text{quarks: } \begin{pmatrix} u \\ d \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} c \\ s \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} t \\ b \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\text{gluons: } \begin{pmatrix} e \\ \nu_e \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} \mu \\ \nu_\mu \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} \tau \\ \nu_\tau \end{pmatrix}$$

$$L_e(e)=L_e(\nu_e)=+1; \, L_e(e^+)=L_e(\bar{\nu}_e)=-1 \\ L_\mu(\mu^-)=L_\mu(\nu_\mu)=+1; \, L_\mu(\mu^+)=L_\mu(\bar{\nu}_\mu)=-1 \\ L_\tau(\tau^-)=L_\tau(\nu_\tau)=+1; \, L_\tau(\tau^+)=L_\tau(\bar{\nu}_\tau)=-1$$

$$L=L_e+L_\mu+L_\tau$$

$$B(q)=+1/3,B(\bar{q})=-1/3$$



$$e = \begin{pmatrix} e_L \\ e_R \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{E} = \begin{pmatrix} e_L \\ \epsilon e_L^* \end{pmatrix}; E = \begin{pmatrix} -\epsilon e_R^* \\ e_R \end{pmatrix}$$

$$U_p \equiv (u, c, t)$$

$$D_p \equiv (d, s, b)$$

$$E_p \equiv (e, \mu, \tau)$$

$$\nu_p \equiv (\nu_e, \nu_\mu, \nu_\tau)$$

$$L_p \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \nu_p \\ \mathcal{E}_p \end{pmatrix}$$

$$Q_p \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{U}_p \\ \mathcal{D}_p \end{pmatrix}$$

$$U_{Rp} : (3, 1, +2/3)$$

$$D_{Rp} : (3, 1, -1/3)$$

$$E_R : (1, 1, -1)$$

$$L_{Lp} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \nu_{Lp} \\ \mathcal{E}_{Lp} \end{pmatrix} : (1, 2, -1/2)$$

$$Q_{Lp} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{U}_{Lp} \\ \mathcal{D}_{Lp} \end{pmatrix} : (3, 2, +1/6)$$

$$U_{Lp} : (\bar{3}, 1, -2/3)$$

$$D_{Lp} : (\bar{3}, 1, +1/3)$$

$$E_{Lp} : (1, 1, +1)$$

$$L_{Rp} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \nu_{Rp} \\ \mathcal{E}_{Rp} \end{pmatrix} : (1, 2, +1/2)$$

$$Q_{Rp} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \mathcal{U}_{Rp} \\ \mathcal{D}_{Rp} \end{pmatrix} : (\bar{3}, 2, -1/6)$$

$$\phi = \begin{pmatrix} \phi^+ \\ \phi^0 \end{pmatrix} : (1, 2, +1/2)$$

$$\tilde{\phi} = \begin{pmatrix} \phi^{0*} \\ -\phi^{+*} \end{pmatrix} : (1, 2, -1/2)$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_\mu Q_p = & \partial_\mu Q_p + \left[-ig_3 G_\mu^\alpha \frac{\lambda_\alpha}{2} - ig_2 W_\mu^a \frac{\tau^a}{2} - i\frac{g_1}{6} B_\mu \right] Q_{Lp} \\ & + \left[+ig_3 G_\mu^\alpha \frac{\lambda_\alpha^*}{2} + ig_2 W_\mu^a \frac{\tau_a^*}{2} + i\frac{g_1}{6} B_\mu \right] Q_{Rp} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} D_\mu U_p = & \partial_\mu U_p + \left[-ig_3 G_\mu^\alpha \frac{\lambda_\alpha}{2} - i\frac{2g_1}{3} B_\mu \right] U_{Rp} \\ & + \left[+ig_3 G_\mu^\alpha \frac{\lambda_\alpha^*}{2} + i\frac{2g_1}{3} B_\mu \right] U_{Lp} \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{SM} = \mathcal{L}_{\text{kin}} + \mathcal{L}_{\text{Higgs}} + \mathcal{L}_{\text{Yukawa}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{kin} = & -\frac{1}{4} G_{\mu\nu}^\alpha G^{\alpha\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4} W^{a\mu\nu} W_{\mu\nu}^a - \frac{1}{4} B_{\mu\nu} B^{\mu\nu} \\ & - \frac{g_3^2}{64\pi^2} \theta_3 \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} G_{\mu\nu}^\alpha G_{\rho\sigma}^\alpha - \frac{g_2^2}{64\pi^2} \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \theta_2 \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} W_{\mu\nu}^a W_{\rho\sigma}^a \\ & - \frac{1}{2} \bar{L}_p \not{D} L_p - \frac{1}{2} \bar{E}_p \not{D} E_p - \frac{1}{2} \bar{Q}_p \not{D} Q_p - \frac{1}{2} \bar{U}_p \not{D} U_p - \frac{1}{2} \bar{D}_p \not{D} D_p \end{aligned}$$



$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{Higgs}} = -(D_\mu \phi)^\dagger D^\mu \phi - \lambda \left[\phi^\dagger \phi - \frac{\mu^2}{2\lambda^2} \right]^2$$

$$D_\mu \phi = \partial_\mu \phi - i g_2 W_\mu^a \frac{\tau}{2} \phi - i \frac{g_1}{2} B_\mu \phi$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{Yukawa}} = -f_{pq} \bar{L}_p \frac{1-\gamma_5}{2} E_q \phi - h_{pq} \bar{Q}_p \frac{1-\gamma_5}{2} D_q \phi - g_{pq} \bar{Q}_p \frac{1-\gamma_5}{2} U_q \phi$$

$$\frac{1-\gamma_5}{2} = P_R = P_R^2 = \bar{P}_L P_R$$

$$\left(\bar{Q}_p \frac{1-\gamma_5}{2} D_q\right)\phi = (\bar{Q}_{Lp} D_{Rq})\phi$$

$$\phi = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ \frac{v}{\sqrt{2}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\phi = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ \frac{v+H(x)}{\sqrt{2}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$m_H^2 = 2\lambda v^2 = 2\mu^2$$

$$\cos \theta_W \equiv \frac{g_2}{\sqrt{g_1^2 + g_2^2}}; \sin \theta_W \equiv \frac{g_1}{\sqrt{g_1^2 + g_2^2}}$$

$$A_\mu = W_\mu^3 \sin \theta_W + B_\mu \cos \theta_W$$

$$Z_\mu = W_\mu^3 \cos \theta_W - B_\mu \sin \theta_W$$

$$W_\mu^\pm = \frac{W_\mu^1 \pm W_\mu^2}{2}$$

$$M_W = \frac{g_2 v}{2}, M_Z = \frac{v}{2} \sqrt{g_1^2 + g_2^2}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{mF} = -\frac{v}{\sqrt{2}} [f_{pq} \bar{\mathcal{E}}_p E_{Rq} + g_{pq} \bar{\mathcal{U}}_p U_{Rq} + h_{pq} \bar{\mathcal{D}}_p D_{Rq}]$$

$$\mathcal{E}_L \text{ by } U^{(e)} \quad E_R \text{ by } V^{(e)}$$

$$\mathcal{U}_L \text{ by } U^{(u)} \quad U_R \text{ by } V^{(u)}$$

$$\mathcal{D}_L \text{ by } U^{(d)} \quad D_R \text{ by } V^{(d)}$$

$$e_p = \mathcal{E}_{Lp} + E_{Rp}$$

$$d_p = \mathcal{D}_{Lp} + D_{Rp}$$

$$u_p = \mathcal{U}_{Lp} + U_{Rp}$$

$$\mathcal{L} = -\frac{v}{\sqrt{2}} (f_p \bar{e}_p e_p + g_p \bar{u}_p u_p + h_p \bar{d}_p d_p)$$

$$D_R + L_R = (3,1,-1/3) + (1,2,+1/2) = 5$$

$$U_R + E_R + Q_R = (3,1,+2/3) + (1,1,-1) + (\bar{3},2,-1/6) = \bar{10} = (\bar{5} \times \bar{5})_{a-\text{sym}}.$$

$$D_L + L_L = \bar{5}$$

$$U_L + E_L + Q_L = 10$$

$$24 = 8 + 3 + 1(+12 \text{ more})$$

$$16 \rightarrow 10_{-1} + \bar{5}_3 + 1_{-5}$$



$$10 \rightarrow 5 + \bar{5}$$

$$45 \rightarrow 24_0 + 10_4 + \bar{10}_{-4} + 1_0$$

$$248 = (45,1) + (1,15) + (10,6) + (16,4) + (\bar{16},4)$$

$$Q\colon (3,2,+1/6)$$

$$L\colon (1,2,-1/2)$$

$$E^C\colon (1,1,+1)$$

$$U^C\colon (\bar{3},1,-2/3)$$

$$D^C\colon (\bar{3},1,+1/3)$$

$$H_u\colon (1,2,+1/2)$$

$$H_d\colon (1,2,-1/2)$$

$$W=\mu H_uH_d+\gamma_uH_uQU^C+\gamma_dH_dQD^C+\gamma_lH_dLE^C$$

$$m_{1/2}\tilde{\lambda}\tilde{\lambda}+\text{h.c.}$$

$$m_0\phi^\dagger\phi$$

$$B_\mu h_u h_d + A h_u q u^C + A h_d q d^C + A h_d l e^C + h.c.$$

$$(dG)_{11IJKL}=-4\sqrt{2}\pi\left(\frac{k}{4\pi}\right)^{2/3}\left(J^{(1)}\delta(x_{11})+J^{(2)}\delta(x_{11}-\pi R_{11})+J+W\right)_{IJKL}$$

$$(dG)_{11IJKL}=-4\sqrt{2}\pi\left(\frac{k}{4\pi}\right)^{2/3}\left(\tilde{J}^{(1)}\delta(x_{11})+\tilde{J}^{(2)}\delta(x_{11}-\pi R_{11})+W\right)_{IJKL}$$

$$\tilde{f}^{(i)}=\frac{1}{16\pi^2}\Big(\mathrm{tr}F^{(i)}\wedge F^{(i)}-\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{tr}R\wedge R\Big)$$

$$\frac{\text{super-Poincaré}}{\text{Lorentz}}=\frac{\{T_I\}}{\{M_{rs}\}}$$

Modelo de una partícula oscura y/0 blanca hadrónica. Modelo Unificado.

$$\mathrm{d}s^2=-e^\lambda\mathrm{d}r^2-r^2\,\mathrm{d}\theta^2-r^2\sin^2\theta\,\mathrm{d}\phi^2+c^2e^\nu\mathrm{d}t^2,$$

$$\frac{8\pi G}{c^4}P=e^{-\lambda}\left(\frac{\nu'}{r}+\frac{1}{r^2}\right)-\frac{1}{r^2},$$

$$\frac{8\pi G}{c^4}\mathcal{E}=e^{-\lambda}\left(\frac{\lambda'}{r}-\frac{1}{r^2}\right)+\frac{1}{r^2},$$

$$\frac{dP}{dr}=-\frac{1}{2}(\mathcal{E}+P)\nu',$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}P}{\mathrm{d}r}=-\frac{G(\mathcal{E}+P)(mc^2+4\pi r^3P)}{rc^2(rc^2-2Gm)},$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}m}{\mathrm{d}r}=\frac{4\pi r^2\mathcal{E}}{c^2}.$$

$$m(r=0)=0, \, (\, \mathrm{d}P/\mathrm{d}r)_{r=0}=0.$$

$$m(r)=\frac{4\pi\mathcal{E}_0}{3c^2}r^3$$

$$\mathcal{E}_0=\mathcal{E}(\rho=\bar{\rho})\Theta(\bar{\rho}-\rho)=\mathcal{A}(\bar{\rho})\Theta(R-r)$$



$$M=m(R)=\frac{4\pi \mathcal{E}_0}{3c^2}R^3$$

$$\mathrm{d}s^2=-\frac{\mathrm{d}r^2}{1-r^2/R_{\mathrm{S}}^2}-r^2\,\mathrm{d}\theta^2-r^2\sin^2\theta\,\mathrm{d}\phi^2\\+c^2\left[A_{\mathrm{S}}-B_{\mathrm{S}}\sqrt{1-r^2/R_{\mathrm{S}}^2}\right]^2\,\mathrm{d}t^2,$$

$$R_{\mathrm{S}}=\left(\frac{8\pi G\mathcal{E}_0}{3c^4}\right)^{-1/2}$$

$$A_{\mathrm{S}}=\frac{3}{2}\sqrt{1-\frac{R^2}{R_{\mathrm{S}}^2}},B_{\mathrm{S}}=\frac{1}{2}$$

$$P=\frac{\mathcal{E}_0}{3}\frac{3\zeta\sqrt{1-(r/R_{\mathrm{S}})^2}-1}{1-\zeta\sqrt{1-(r/R_{\mathrm{S}})^2}},$$

$$\zeta=\left|\frac{P_0+\mathcal{E}_0/3}{P_0+\mathcal{E}_0}\right|,$$

$$\mathcal{E}(\rho)=\mathcal{A}(\rho)+\mathcal{C}(\nabla\rho)^2$$

$$E=\int\,\mathrm{d}\mathcal{V}\mathcal{E}[\rho(\mathbf{r})]$$

$$\mathcal{A}=-b_V\rho+\varepsilon(\rho)+\frac{G}{4}\rho\Phi(\rho),$$

$$\varepsilon(\rho)=\frac{K}{18\bar{\rho}^2}\rho(\rho-\bar{\rho})^2$$

$$\left(\frac{\mathrm{d}\mathcal{W}}{\mathrm{d}\rho}\right)_{\rho=\bar{\rho}}=0,\mathcal{W}=\frac{\mathcal{E}}{\rho}.$$

$$\mathcal{A}=- -b^{(G)}_V\rho+\varepsilon_G(\rho),$$

$$\varepsilon_G(\rho)=\varepsilon(\rho)+\frac{m}{2}\Phi_2(\rho-\bar{\rho})^2=\frac{K_G}{18\bar{\rho}^2}\rho(\rho-\bar{\rho})^2.$$

$$K_G=K+9m\bar{\rho}^2\Phi_2$$

$$N=\int\,\mathrm{d}\mathcal{V}\rho(\mathbf{r})$$

$$\frac{\delta \mathcal{E}}{\delta \rho} \equiv \frac{\partial \mathcal{A}}{\partial \rho} - 2 \mathcal{C} \Delta \rho = \mu.$$

$$P=\rho^2\frac{\delta\mathcal{W}}{\delta\rho}.$$

$$\mathcal{E}=\mathcal{E}_0+\mathcal{E}_1,$$

$$\mathcal{E}_1=\mathcal{C}(\nabla\rho)^2.$$

$$P=P_0+P_1,\lambda=\lambda_0+\lambda_1,v=v_0+v_1,$$

$$e^{-\lambda_0}=1-r^2/R_{\mathrm{S}}^2,r<R_{\mathrm{S}}.$$

$$\lambda_1(r)=-\frac{8\pi R_{\mathrm{S}}}{1-R^2/R_{\mathrm{S}}^2}\mathcal{D}_1(r),$$



$$\mathcal{D}_1 \equiv \int dr \mathcal{E}_1(r) \approx \frac{a}{R} \frac{RK_G}{9\bar{\rho}} \int d\xi \left(\frac{\partial \rho}{\partial \xi} \right)^2.$$

$$\mathcal{D}_1 \propto \exp{(-2\xi/a)}.$$

$$\mathcal{D}_1 \approx -\frac{a}{R} \frac{\bar{\rho} RK_G}{9} \mathcal{Y}(y).$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{Y}(y) &= \int dy \sqrt{y}(1-y) \\ &= \frac{2}{3} y^{3/2} - \frac{2}{5} y^{5/2} + C_y \quad (32) \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{dP}{dr} = -\frac{\mathcal{E}+P}{2r} [(8\pi P r^2+1)e^\lambda-1],$$

$$\frac{dP_1}{dr} + \beta P_1 = \beta_1.$$

$$\beta = \frac{8\pi r^2(\mathcal{E}_0 + P_0) + 8\pi P_0 r^2 + \tilde{r}^2}{2r(1 - \tilde{r}^2)},$$

$$\beta_1 = -\frac{8\pi P_0 r^2 + \tilde{r}^2}{2r(1 - \tilde{r}^2)} \mathcal{E}_1 + \frac{(\mathcal{E}_0 + P_0)(8\pi P_0 r^2 + 1)}{1 - \tilde{r}^2} \lambda_1,$$

$$P_1 = -C_1^{(P)}(r) \exp\left(-\int dr \beta(r)\right)$$

$$C_1^{(P)}(r) = \int dr \beta_1(r) \exp\left[\int dr \beta(r)\right]$$

$$\exp\left[\int dr \beta(r)\right] = \frac{(1 - \zeta \sqrt{1 - \tilde{r}^2})^2}{\sqrt{\tilde{r}(1 - \tilde{r}^2)}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} C_1^{(P)}(r) &= -\int dr \left[\frac{8\pi P_0 r^2 + \tilde{r}^2}{2r(1 - \tilde{r}^2)} \mathcal{E}_1 \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{(\mathcal{E}_0 + P_0)(8\pi P_0 r^2 + 1)}{1 - \tilde{r}^2} \lambda_1 \right] \exp\left[\int dr \beta(r)\right]. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int dr \lambda_1(r) &\approx -\frac{a}{R} \frac{K_G \bar{\rho}}{9} \frac{4\pi R^2}{\sqrt{1 - R^2/R_S^2}} \\ &\quad \times \int dy \mathcal{Y}(y) \end{aligned}$$

$$\int dr \mathcal{Y}(y) \approx -\frac{a}{R} R \int \frac{dy}{\sqrt{y}(1-y)} \mathcal{Y}(y).$$

$$\mathcal{Y}/(1-y) \rightarrow \mathcal{Y}'(y)/(-1) \rightarrow (1-y) \rightarrow 0$$

$$y \int dy/\sqrt{y} = 2\sqrt{y}$$

$$C_1^{(P)}(r) \approx -\frac{\tilde{R}^2}{2R(1 - \tilde{R}^2)} \mathcal{D}_1$$

$$P_1 = -\frac{3R^{3/2}}{4R_S^{5/2} \sqrt{1 - R^2/R_S^2}} \mathcal{D}_1$$



$$P_1 = \frac{a}{R} \frac{\bar{\rho} K_G}{12} \frac{R^{5/2}}{R_S^{5/2} \sqrt{1 - R^2/R_S^2}} \mathcal{Y}(y)$$

$$P \equiv P(\rho) = P_0(y) + P_1(y)$$

$$p_0 \equiv \frac{8\pi P_0 G R^2}{c^4} = \frac{R^2}{R_S^2} \frac{3\sqrt{1-r^2/R_S^2}/2 - A_S}{A_S - \sqrt{1-r^2/R_S^2}/2}$$

$$R/R_S = \sqrt{1-4A_S^2/9}$$

$$p_1 \equiv \frac{8\pi P_1 G R^2}{c^4} = \frac{3\kappa R^{9/2}}{R_S^{9/2} \sqrt{1 - R^2/R_S^2}} \mathcal{Y}(y) \frac{a}{R},$$

$$\kappa \equiv \frac{\bar{\rho} K_G}{12 \mathcal{E}_0} = -\frac{K + 9m\bar{\rho}^2 \Phi_2}{12(b_V - m\Phi_0)}$$

$$p \approx p_0 + p_1,$$

$$8\pi\mathcal{E}_0=e^{-\lambda_0}\left(\frac{1}{r}\frac{\mathrm{d}\lambda_0}{\mathrm{d}r}-\frac{1}{r^2}\right)+\frac{1}{r^2}.$$

$$8\pi\mathcal{E}_1=\frac{1}{r}e^{-\lambda_0}\frac{\mathrm{d}\lambda_1}{\mathrm{d}r}-\lambda_1\left(8\pi\mathcal{E}_0-\frac{1}{r^2}\right)$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\lambda_1}{\mathrm{d}r}+\alpha\lambda_1=\alpha_1$$

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha(r) &= r e^{\lambda_0} \left(-8\pi \mathcal{E}_0 + \frac{1}{r^2} \right) \\ &= \frac{1}{r(1-\tilde{r}^2)} - \frac{8\pi \mathcal{E}_0 r}{1-\tilde{r}^2},\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha_1 &= \frac{8\pi r \mathcal{E}_1}{1-\tilde{r}^2} \approx \frac{8\pi r \mathcal{C}}{1-\tilde{r}^2} \left(\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho}{\mathrm{d}r} \right)^2 \\ &\approx \frac{8\pi r \varepsilon_G}{1-\tilde{r}^2}\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{E}_1 \approx \mathcal{C} \left(\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho}{\mathrm{d}r} \right)^2 \approx \varepsilon_G;$$

$$\lambda_1=C_1^{(\lambda)}(r)\mathrm{exp}\left(-\int\mathrm{d}r\alpha(r)\right),$$

$$C_1^{(\lambda)}(r)=\int\mathrm{d}r\alpha_1(r)\mathrm{exp}\left(\int\mathrm{d}r\alpha(r)\right).$$

$$\int\mathrm{d}r\alpha(r)=\ln\left(\frac{\tilde{r}}{\sqrt{1-\tilde{r}^2}}\right)+8\pi\mathcal{E}_0R_S^2\ln\sqrt{1-\tilde{r}^2}$$

$$\mathrm{exp}\left(\int\mathrm{d}r\alpha(r)\right)=\tilde{r}(1-\tilde{r}^2)^{-1/2+4\pi\mathcal{E}_0R_S^2}.$$

$$C_1^{(\lambda)}(r)=8\pi\int r\mathrm{d}r\mathcal{E}_1(r)(1-\tilde{r}^2)^{4\pi\mathcal{E}_0R_S^2-3/2}$$

$$C_1^{(\lambda)}(r)=8\pi R\big(1-\tilde{R}^2\big)^{4\pi\mathcal{E}_0R_S^2-3/2}\mathcal{D}_1,$$



$$R_{bcd}^a=\Gamma_{bd,c}^a-\Gamma_{bc,d}^a+\Gamma_{bd}^e\Gamma_{ce}^a-\Gamma_{bc}^e\Gamma_{de}^a$$

$$\Gamma_{bd}^a=\frac{1}{2}g^{ae}(g_{be,d}+g_{ed,b}-g_{bd,e})$$

$$R_{ab}=g^{cd}R_{acbd}$$

$$T_{(ab)}=\frac{1}{2}(T_{ab}+T_{ba}), T_{[ab]}=\frac{1}{2}(T_{ab}-T_{ba})$$

$$\mathbb{A}=\frac{1}{2}\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-g}[R+2\mathcal{L}_m]$$

$$\mathbb{A}=\frac{1}{2}\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-g}[f(R)+2\mathcal{L}_m]$$

$$f'R_{ab}-\frac{1}{2}fg_{ab}-\nabla_b\nabla_af'+g_{ab}\nabla_c\nabla^cf'=T_{ab}^m$$

$$G_{ab}=T_{ab}^{\rm eff}=\tilde{T}_{ab}^m+T_{ab}^R,$$

$$T_{ab}^R\equiv\frac{1}{f'}\left[\frac{1}{2}(f-Rf')g_{ab}+\nabla_b\nabla_af'-g_{ab}\nabla_c\nabla^cf'\right],$$

$$\tilde{T}_{ab}^m\equiv T_{ab}^m/f'.$$

$$R=\frac{1}{f'}(3p^m-\mu^m)+\frac{2f}{f'}-3\frac{f'''}{f'}\nabla^aR\nabla_aR-3\frac{f''}{f'}\nabla^2R+3\Theta\dot{R}\frac{f''}{f'}+\\ +3\frac{f''}{f'}\ddot{R}+3\frac{f'''}{f'}\dot{R}^2-3\dot{u}^c\frac{(\nabla_cf')}{f'},$$

$$\nabla^b\left(\frac{T_{ab}^m}{f'}\right)=-\nabla^bT_{ab}^R=-\frac{f''}{f'^2}T_{ab}^m\nabla^bR.$$

$$\mathbb{A}=\frac{1}{2}\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-g}[R+\alpha R^2+2\mathcal{L}_m].$$

$$h_{ab}=g_{ab}+u_a u_b$$

$$\psi_{a\dots b}\equiv u^d\nabla_d\psi_{a\dots b}$$

$$\mathrm{D}_c\psi_{a\dots b}\equiv h_c{}^dh_a{}^e\dots h_b{}^f\nabla_d\psi_{e\dots f}$$

$$e_a u^a=0, e_a e^a=1$$

$$N_{ab}\equiv h_{ab}-e_ae_b=g_{ab}+u_a u_b-e_ae_b, N_a^a=2$$

$$v^a=Ve^a, V\equiv v^ae_a$$

$$\psi_{ab}=\psi_{\langle ab\rangle}=\Psi\left(e_ae_b-\frac{1}{2}N_{ab}\right)$$

$$\hat{\psi}_{a..b}{}^{c..d}\equiv e^fD_f\psi_{a..b}{}^{c..d}\\ \delta_f\psi_{a..b}{}^{c..d}\equiv N_a{}^f\dots N_b{}^gN_h{}^{c..}N_i{}^dN_f{}^jD_j\psi_{f..g}{}^{i..j}$$

$$\mathcal{A}\equiv e^a\dot{u}_a$$

$$\phi\equiv\delta_a e^a$$

$$\mathcal{E}\equiv C_{acbd}u^cu^de^ae^b$$

$$T_{ab}^{\rm tot}=\mu^{\rm tot}u_a u_b+(p^{\rm tot}+\Pi^{\rm tot})e_ae_b+\left(p^{\rm tot}-\frac{1}{2}\Pi^{\rm tot}\right)N_{ab}+2Q^{\rm tot}e_{(a}u_{b)},$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\hat{\phi} &= -\frac{1}{2}\phi^2 - \frac{2}{3}\mu^{\text{tot}} - \frac{1}{2}\Pi^{\text{tot}} - \varepsilon, \\
\hat{\varepsilon} - \frac{1}{3}\hat{\mu}^{\text{tot}} + \frac{1}{2}\hat{\Pi}^{\text{tot}} &= -\frac{3}{2}\phi\left(\varepsilon + \frac{1}{2}\Pi^{\text{tot}}\right), \\
0 &= -\mathcal{A}\phi + \frac{1}{3}(\mu^{\text{tot}} + 3p^{\text{tot}}) - \varepsilon + \frac{1}{2}\Pi^{\text{tot}}, \\
\hat{p}^{\text{tot}} + \hat{\Pi}^{\text{tot}} &= -\left(\frac{3}{2}\phi + \mathcal{A}\right)\Pi^{\text{tot}} - (\mu^{\text{tot}} + p^{\text{tot}})\mathcal{A}, \\
\hat{\mathcal{A}} &= -(A + \phi)\mathcal{A} + \frac{1}{2}(\mu^{\text{tot}} + 3p^{\text{tot}}), \\
K &= \frac{1}{3}\mu^{\text{tot}} - \varepsilon - \frac{1}{2}\Pi^{\text{tot}} + \frac{1}{4}\phi^2.
\end{aligned}$$

$$T_{ab}^{\text{tot}} = T_{ab}^{\text{eff}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mu^{\text{tot}} &= T_{ab}^{\text{eff}} u^a u^b = \frac{\mu^m}{f'} + \mu^R, \\
p^{\text{tot}} &= \frac{1}{3} T_{ab}^{\text{eff}} (e^a e^b + 2N^{ab}) = \frac{p^m}{f'} + p^R, \\
\Pi^{\text{tot}} &= \frac{2}{3} T_{ab}^{\text{eff}} (e^a e^b - N^{ab}) = \frac{\Pi_{ab}^m}{f'} + \Pi_{ab}^R, \\
Q^{\text{tot}} &= -\frac{1}{2} T_{bc}^{\text{eff}} u^c e^b = -\frac{Q^m}{f'} + Q^R,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mu^R &= \frac{1}{f'} \left(\frac{1}{2} (Rf' - f) + f''\hat{X} + f''X\phi + f'''X^2 \right) \\
p^R &= \frac{1}{f'} \left(\frac{1}{2} (f - Rf') - \frac{2}{3} f''\hat{X} - \frac{2}{3} f''X\phi - \frac{2}{3} f'''X^2 - \mathcal{A}f''X \right) \\
\Pi^R &= \frac{1}{f'} \left(\frac{2}{3} f''\hat{X} + \frac{2}{3} f'''X^2 - \frac{1}{3} f''X\phi \right) \\
Q^R &= -\frac{1}{f'} (f''' \dot{R}X + f''(\dot{X} - \mathcal{A}\dot{R})) = 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$Rf' - 2f = 3p^m - \mu^m - 3f''\hat{X} - 3f''X\phi + -3f'''X^2 - 3\mathcal{A}f''X$$

$$\hat{X} = \frac{p^m}{f''} - \frac{1}{3} \frac{\mu^m}{f''} - \frac{1}{3} \frac{f'}{f''} R + \frac{2}{3} \frac{f}{f''} - \frac{f'''}{f''} X^2 - X(\phi + \mathcal{A}).$$

$$\hat{X} = \phi X_{,\rho}.$$

$$\rho = 2\ln\left(\frac{r}{r_0}\right)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Xi &= \frac{\phi, \rho}{\phi}, Y = \frac{\mathcal{A}}{\phi} \\
\frac{X}{\phi} &\equiv \mathbb{X}, \mathcal{K} = \frac{K}{\phi^2}, E = \frac{\varepsilon}{\phi^2} \\
\tilde{\mathbb{M}}^m &= \frac{\tilde{\mu}^m}{\phi^2}, \tilde{p}^m = \frac{\tilde{p}^m}{\phi^2}, \tilde{\mathbb{P}}^m = \frac{\tilde{\Pi}^m}{\phi^2} \\
\mathbb{M}^R &= \frac{\mu^R}{\phi^2}, p^R = \frac{p^R}{\phi^2}, \mathbb{P}^R = \frac{\Pi^R}{\phi^2}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathbb{X}_{,\rho} + \mathbb{X}\Xi = \frac{p^m}{f''} - \frac{\mathbb{M}^m}{3f''} - \frac{f'}{3f''} \frac{R}{\phi^2} + \frac{2}{3} \frac{f}{f''} \frac{f}{\phi^2} - \frac{f'''}{f''} \mathbb{X} - \mathbb{X}(1 + Y),$$

$$P_{,\rho}^{\text{tot}} + \mathbb{P}_{,\rho}^{\text{tot}} = -Y(\mathbb{M}^{\text{tot}} + P^{\text{tot}}) - \mathbb{P}^{\text{tot}} \left(2\Xi + Y + \frac{3}{2} \right) - 2\Xi P^{\text{tot}},$$

$$Y_{,\rho} = -Y(\Xi + Y + 1) + \frac{1}{2}(\tilde{\mathbb{M}}^m + \mathbb{M}^R) + \frac{3}{2}(\tilde{p}^m + p^R),$$

$$\mathcal{K}_{,\rho} = -\mathcal{K}(1 + 2\Xi),$$



$$\begin{aligned}
1+4Y-4\mathcal{K}-4(\tilde{P}^m+P^R)-4(\tilde{\mathbb{P}}^m+\mathbb{P}^R) &= 0 \\
1+2\Xi-2Y+2(\tilde{\mathbb{M}}^m+\mathbb{M}^R)+2(\tilde{P}^m+P^R)+2(\tilde{\mathbb{P}}^m+\mathbb{P}^R) &= 0 \\
2(\tilde{\mathbb{M}}^m+\mathbb{M}^R)-6Y-6E+6(\tilde{P}^m+P^R)+3(\tilde{\mathbb{P}}^m+\mathbb{P}^R) &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$ds^2=-k_1(\rho)dt^2+k_2(\rho)d\rho^2+k_3(\rho)d\Omega^2$$

$$k_3(\rho)=K_0e^\rho\\d\Omega^2=d\theta^2+\sin^2\theta d\phi^2$$

$$\phi=\frac{1}{\sqrt{k_2}}, Y=\frac{k_{1,\rho}}{2k_1}\\ \Xi=-\frac{k_{2,\rho}}{k_2}, \mathcal{A}=\frac{k_{1,\rho}}{2k_1\sqrt{k_2}}\\ \mathcal{K}=\frac{k_2}{K_0e^\rho}$$

$$k_1(\rho)=k_1(r), k_2(\rho)=\frac{r^2}{4}k_2(r), r^2(\rho)=K_0e^\rho.$$

$$p_r=p+\Pi, p_\perp=p-\frac{1}{2}\Pi$$

$$\mu^m\geq 0, p_r^m\geq 0, p_\perp^m\geq 0.$$

$$\mu^m+p_r^m\geq 0$$

$$0\leq c_{m,r}^2=\frac{\partial p_r^m}{\partial \mu^m}\leq 1, 0\leq c_{m,\perp}^2=\frac{\partial p_\perp^m}{\partial \mu^m}\leq 1$$

$$[\gamma_{ab}]_{-}^{+}=0\\[K_{ab}]_{-}^{+}-\gamma_{ab}[K]_{-}^{+}=-S_{ab}$$

$$\{\chi\}=\frac{1}{2}(\chi^{+}+\chi^{-})$$

$$S_{ab}\{K^{ab}\}+[T_{ab}e^ae^b]_{-}^{+}=0$$

$$[p_r]_{-}^{+}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}[\gamma_{ab}]_{-}^{+}&=0\\[K]_{-}^{+}&=0\\[R]_{-}^{+}&=0\\f'(R)[K_{ab}^*]_{-}^{+}&=-S_{ab}^*\\3f''(R)[e^a\nabla_aR]_{-}^{+}&=S\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}K_{ab}^*&=K_{ab}-\frac{1}{3}\gamma_{ab}K,\\S_{ab}^*&=S_{ab}-\frac{1}{3}\gamma_{ab}S.\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{ab}\{K^{ab}\}+[T_{ab}^{\rm tot}e^ae^b]_{-}^{+}=0$$

$$[T_{ab}^{\rm eff}e^ae^b]_{-}^{+}=[p_r^{\rm eff}]_{-}^{+}=0$$

$$\left[\frac{p_r^m}{f'}+p_r^R\right]_{-}^{+}=\left[\frac{p_r^m}{f'}\right]_{-}^{+}+[p_r^R]_{-}^{+}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}[p_r^R]_{-}^{+}&=[p^R+\Pi^R]_{-}^{+}\\&=\left[\frac{f}{2f'}\right]_{-}^{+}-\left[\frac{f''}{f'}\right]_{-}^{+}\{X\}\{\phi\}-\left[\frac{f'''}{f'}\right]_{-}^{+}\{X\}\{\mathcal{A}\}\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[a+b]^\pm &= [a]^\pm + [b]^\pm \\
[a \cdot b]^\pm &= \{a\}[b]^\pm + \{b\}[a]^\pm \\
&= \frac{1}{2}(a^+ + a^-)(b^+ - b^-) + \frac{1}{2}(b^+ + b^-)(a^+ - a^-)
\end{aligned}$$

$$[p_r^m]^\pm = [p^m + \Pi^m]^\pm = 0.$$

$$R=3p^{\rm tot}-\mu^{\rm tot}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
0=[R]^\pm_&=\left[\frac{3p^m-\mu^m}{f'}-\frac{f''}{f'}\hat{X}\right]^\pm_\\
&=[3p^m-\mu^m]^\pm_-\frac{f''}{f'}[\hat{X}]^\pm_
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
K_{ab} &= \gamma_a^c \gamma_b^d \nabla_c e_d \\
&= (N_a^c + u_a u^c) (N_b^d + u_b u^d) \nabla_c e_d
\end{aligned}$$

$$[K_{ab}]^\pm_=\left[\frac{1}{2}\phi N_{ab}-u_a u_b \mathcal{A}\right]^\pm_$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_{ab} &= (N_{ab} + u_a u_b) f''[X]^\pm_- - f'[K_{ab}]^\pm_- \\
&= (f'[\mathcal{A}]^\pm_- + f''[X]^\pm_-) u_a u_b + \left(f''[X]^\pm_- - \frac{f'}{2} [\phi]^\pm_- \right) N_{ab}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mu^{\mathcal{S}} &= S_{ab} u^a u^b \\
p^\mathcal{S}_\perp &= \frac{1}{2} S_{ab} N^{ab}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{S}_{ab}+\bar{\varsigma}_{ab}=S_{ab}+\varsigma_{ab}+2\varsigma_{(a}e_{b)}+\varsigma e_ae_b+\bar{\varsigma}_{ab}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\varsigma_{ab} &= f''\{K_{ab}\}[R]^\pm_- \\
\varsigma_a &= f''(N_a^b + u^b u_a)\nabla_b[R]^\pm_- \\
\varsigma &= f''\{K\}[R]^\pm_-
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{\zeta}_{ab}=f''\nabla_\rho[[R]^\pm_-\gamma_{ab}e^\rho\delta]=f''\Delta_{ab}$$

$$\bar{S}_{ab}=\bar{\mu}^S u_a u_b+\bar{p}^S_r e_a e_b+\bar{p}^S_\perp N_{ab}+2\bar{Q}^S u_{(a} e_{b)}+\bar{Q}^S_{(a} e_{b)},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\mu}^{\mathcal{S}} &= f'[\mathcal{A}]^\pm_- + f''[X]^\pm_- - f''\{\mathcal{A}\}[R]^\pm_- \\
\bar{p}^{\mathcal{S}}_r &= f''\{K\}[R]^\pm_- \\
\bar{p}^{\mathcal{S}}_\perp &= -\frac{1}{2}f'[\phi]^\pm_- + f''[X]^\pm_- + f''\{\phi\}[R]^\pm_- \\
\bar{Q}^{\mathcal{S}} &= f''(u^b \nabla_b [R]^\pm_-) u_a \\
\bar{Q}^{\mathcal{S}}_a &= f''\delta_a [R]^\pm_-
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{\varsigma}_{ab}=f''\left(\Delta_u u_a u_b+\frac{1}{2}\Delta_N N_{ab}\right)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R &= \frac{\phi^2(\mathcal{K}(4\mathcal{K}-4Y_{,\rho}-2Y(2Y+1)-1)+2(Y+1)\mathcal{K}_{,\rho})}{2\mathcal{K}} \\
\mathbb{M}^m &= -\frac{-2\mathcal{K}_{,\rho}-4\mathcal{K}^2+\mathcal{K}+4\mathcal{K}\mathbb{M}_R}{4\mathcal{K}} \\
\bar{P}^m &= -\frac{2\mathcal{K}_{,\rho}+4\mathcal{K}^2-\mathcal{K}+12\mathcal{K}P_R-8\mathcal{K}Y_{,\rho}+4Y\mathcal{K}_{,\rho}-8\mathcal{K}Y^2-4\mathcal{K}Y}{12\mathcal{K}} \\
\mathbb{P}^m &= -\frac{6\mathbb{P}_R\mathcal{K}-\mathcal{K}_{,\rho}+4\mathcal{K}^2-\mathcal{K}+4\mathcal{K}Y_{,\rho}-2Y\mathcal{K}_{,\rho}+4\mathcal{K}Y^2-4\mathcal{K}Y}{6\mathcal{K}}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\mathbb{M}^R &= \frac{R}{2\phi^2} + \frac{f''}{f'}(R_{,\rho\rho} + R_{,\rho} + \Xi R_{,\rho}) - \frac{1}{2\phi^2} \frac{f}{f'} \\ P^R &= -\frac{R}{2\phi^2} - \frac{2}{3} \frac{f''}{f'}(R_{,\rho\rho} + R_{,\rho} + \Xi R_{,\rho} + \frac{3}{2} Y R_{,\rho}) + \frac{1}{2\phi^2} \frac{f}{f'} \\ \mathbb{P}^R &= \frac{2}{3} \frac{f''}{f'}(R_{,\rho\rho} - \frac{1}{2} R_{,\rho} + \Xi R_{,\rho})\end{aligned}$$

$$k_1(r) = a_0(c_1 + z)^2, k_2(r) = \frac{\mathcal{R}^2(A^2 + 2r^2)}{(\mathcal{R}^2 - r^2)(A^2 + r^2)}$$

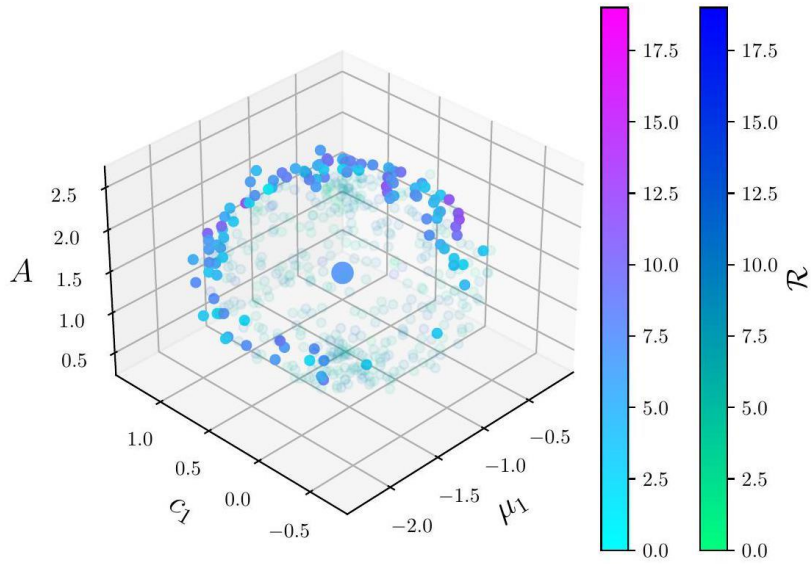
$$z=\sqrt{3-\mu_1r^2}$$

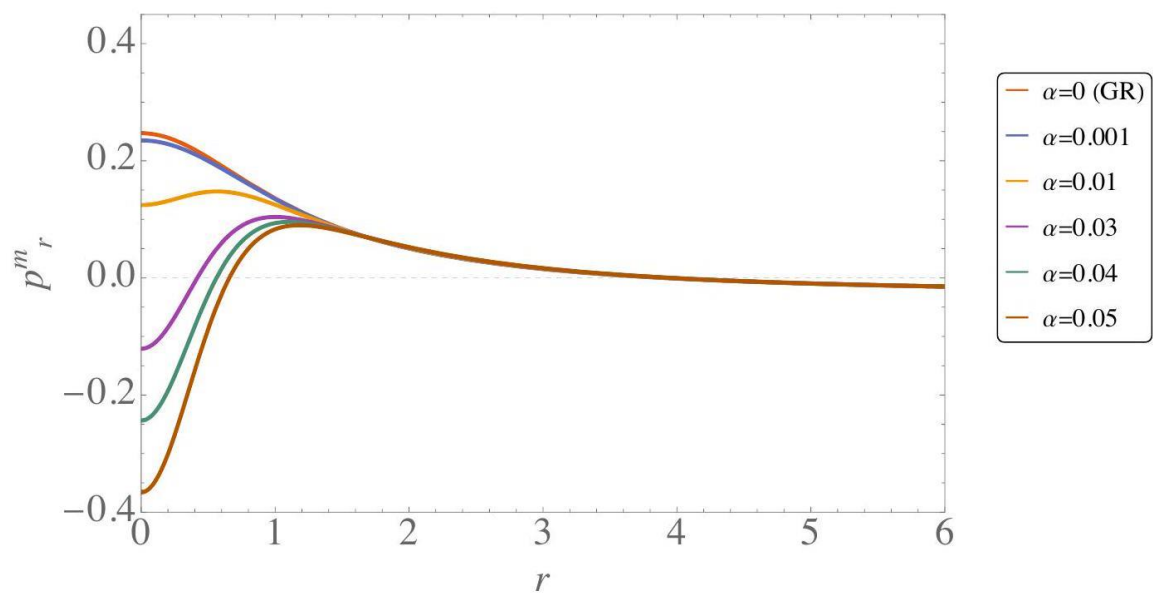
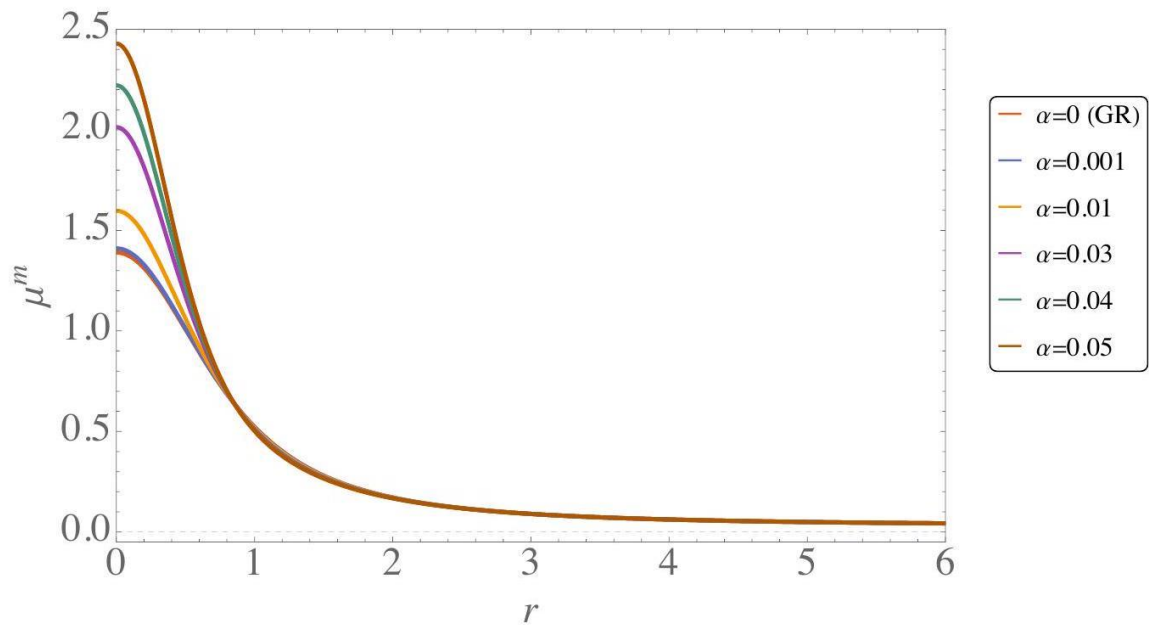
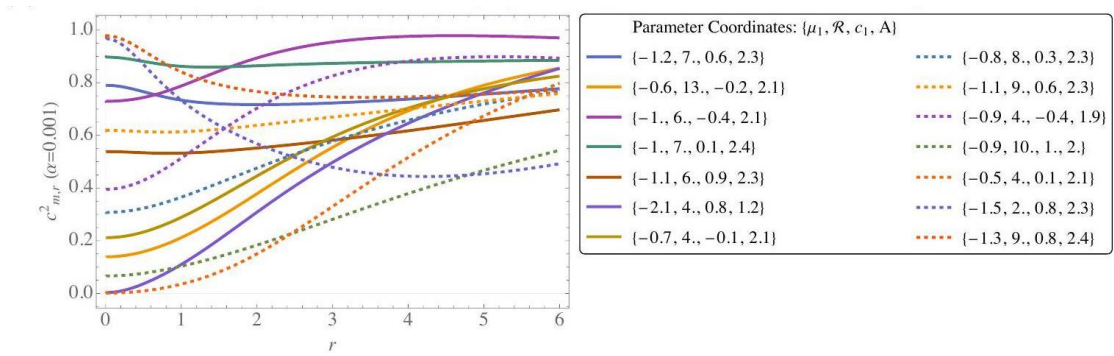
$$\begin{aligned}Y_{\text{IS}} &= \frac{\mu_1 e^\rho}{2\mu_1 e^\rho - 2c_1\sqrt{3-\mu_1 e^\rho} - 6} \\ \mathcal{K}_{\text{TIV}} &= \frac{-\mathcal{R}^2(A^2 + 2e^\rho)}{4(A^2 + e^\rho)(e^\rho - \mathcal{R}^2)} \\ \phi &= \frac{e^{-\frac{\rho}{2}}}{\sqrt{\mathcal{K}_{\text{TIV}}}}\end{aligned}$$

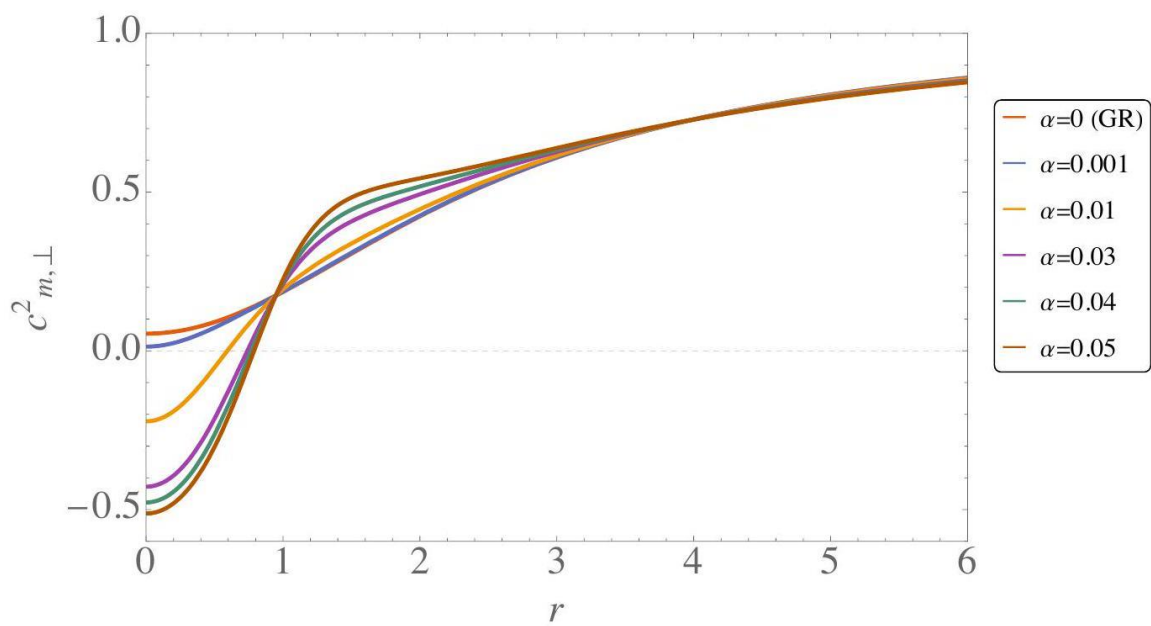
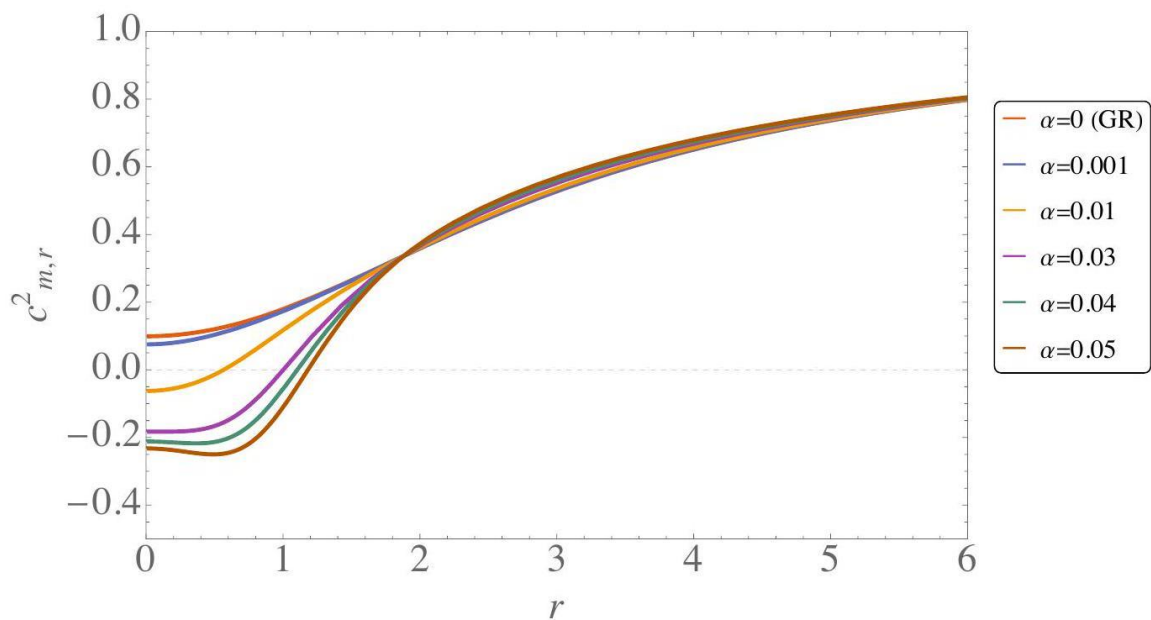
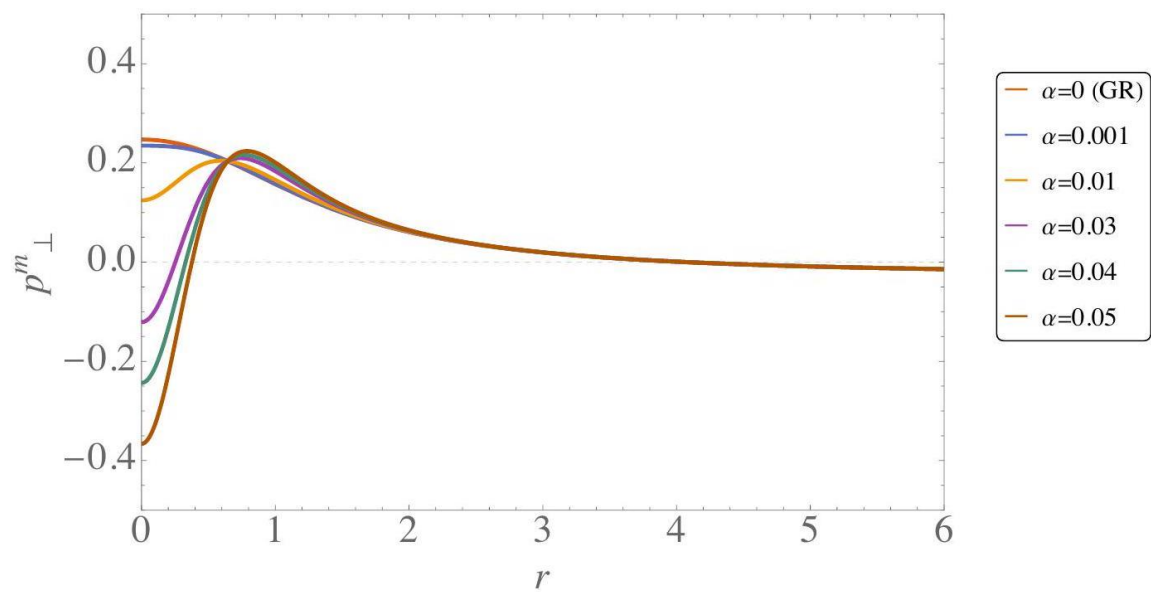
$$\begin{aligned}\bar{\mu}^{\mathcal{S}} &= 2\alpha[X]_{-}^{\pm} + (1+2\alpha R)[\mathcal{A}]_{-}^{\pm} - 2\alpha\{\mathcal{A}\}[R]_{-}^{\pm} \\ \bar{p}_r^{\mathcal{S}} &= 2\alpha(\{\phi\} + \{\mathcal{A}\})[R]_{-}^{\pm} \\ \bar{p}_1^{\mathcal{S}} &= 2\alpha[X]_{-}^{\pm} - \frac{1}{2}(1+2\alpha R)[\phi]_{-}^{\pm} + f''\{\phi\}[R]_{-}^{\pm}\end{aligned}$$

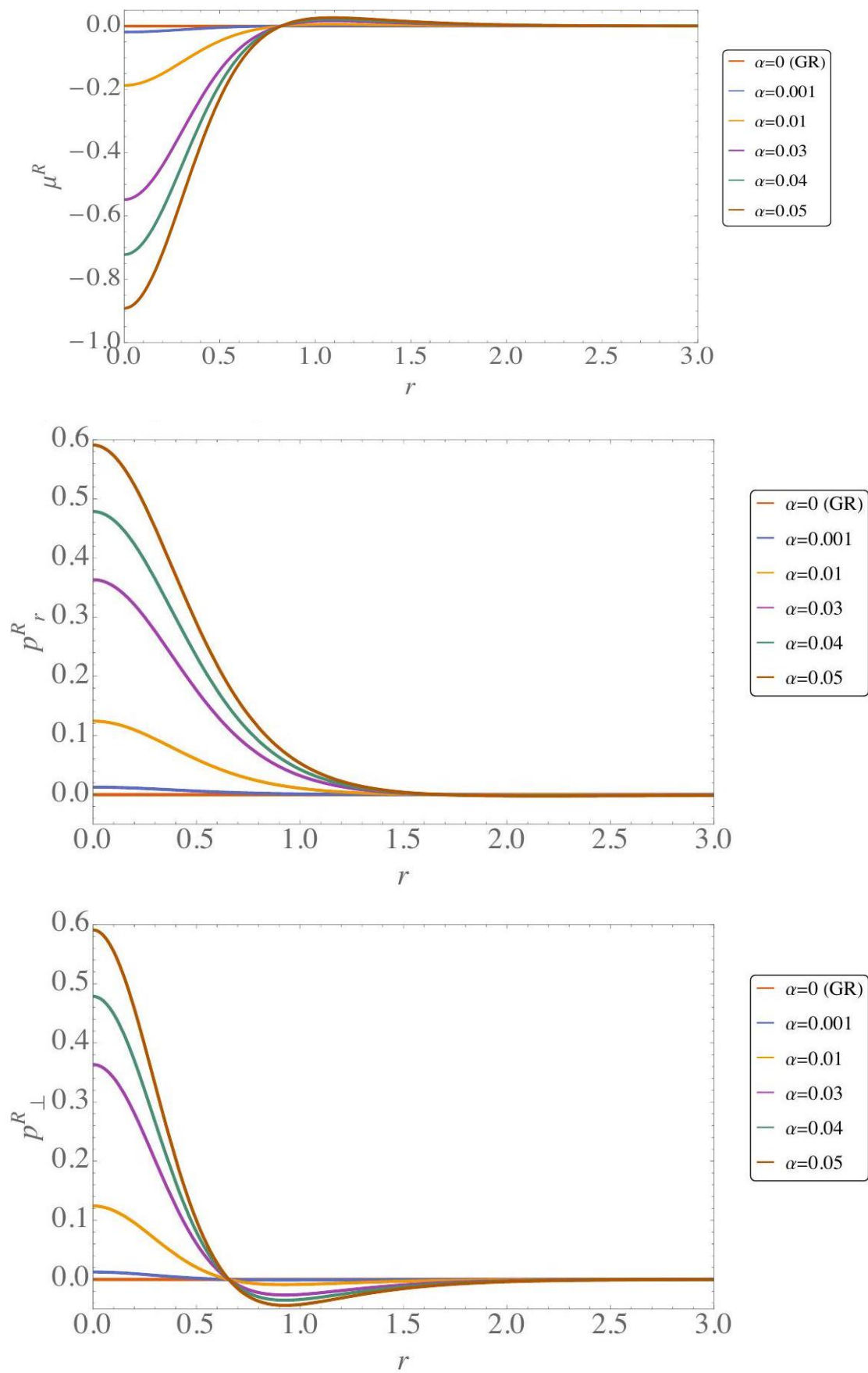
$$k_1(r)=1+\mathfrak{D}_1r^2+\mathfrak{D}_2r^4, k_2(r)=\frac{1+\mathfrak{D}_3r^2}{1+\mathfrak{D}_4r^2+\mathfrak{D}_5r^4}$$

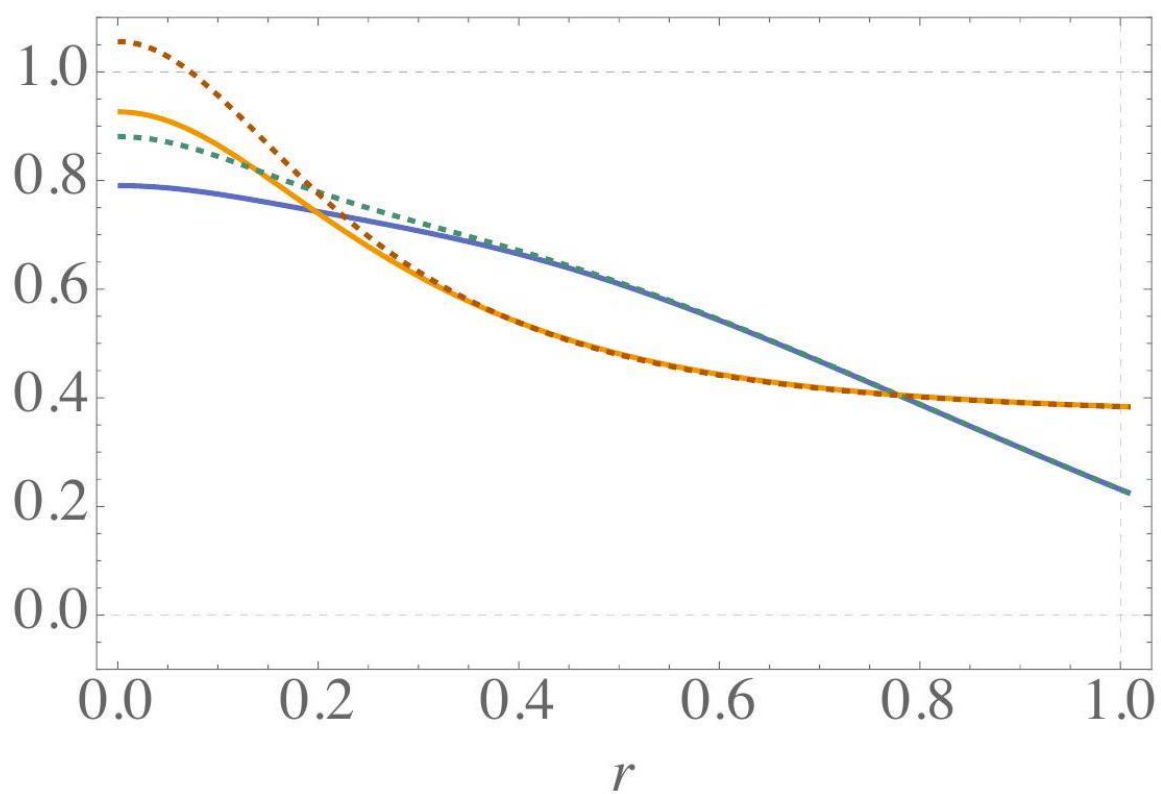
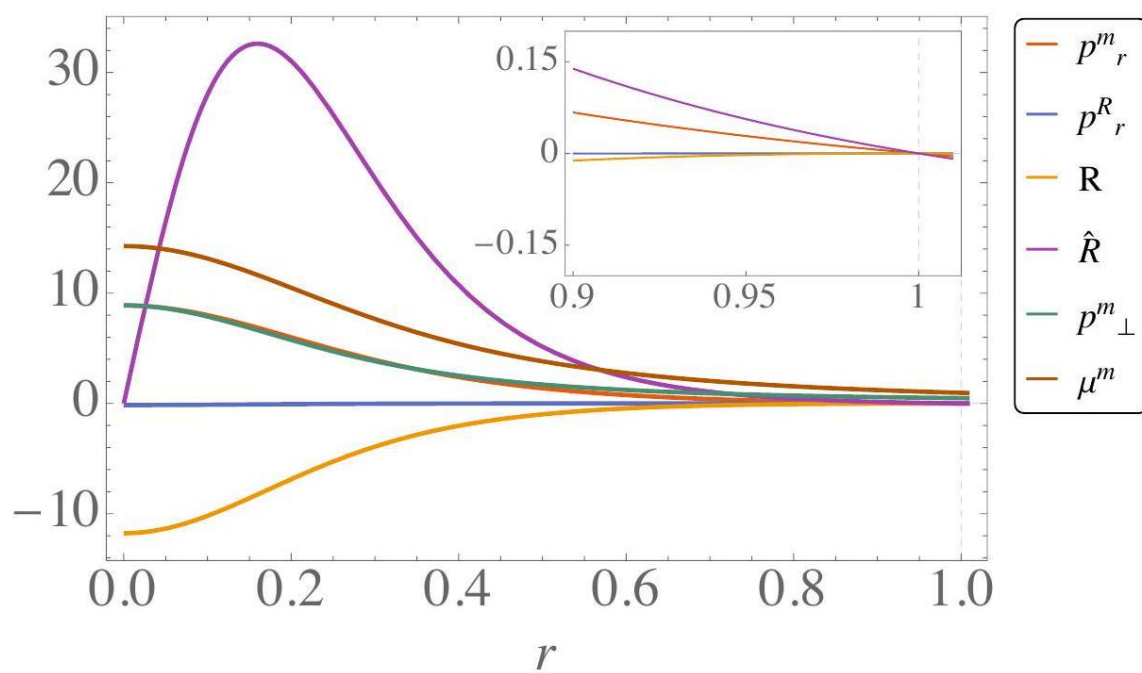
Figuras. Interacción de una partícula hadrónica blanca u oscura en un campo cuántico – relativista así como su morfología elemental (energía, masa, radio, presión, termodinámica, coordenadas vectoriales e isométricas, etc.)

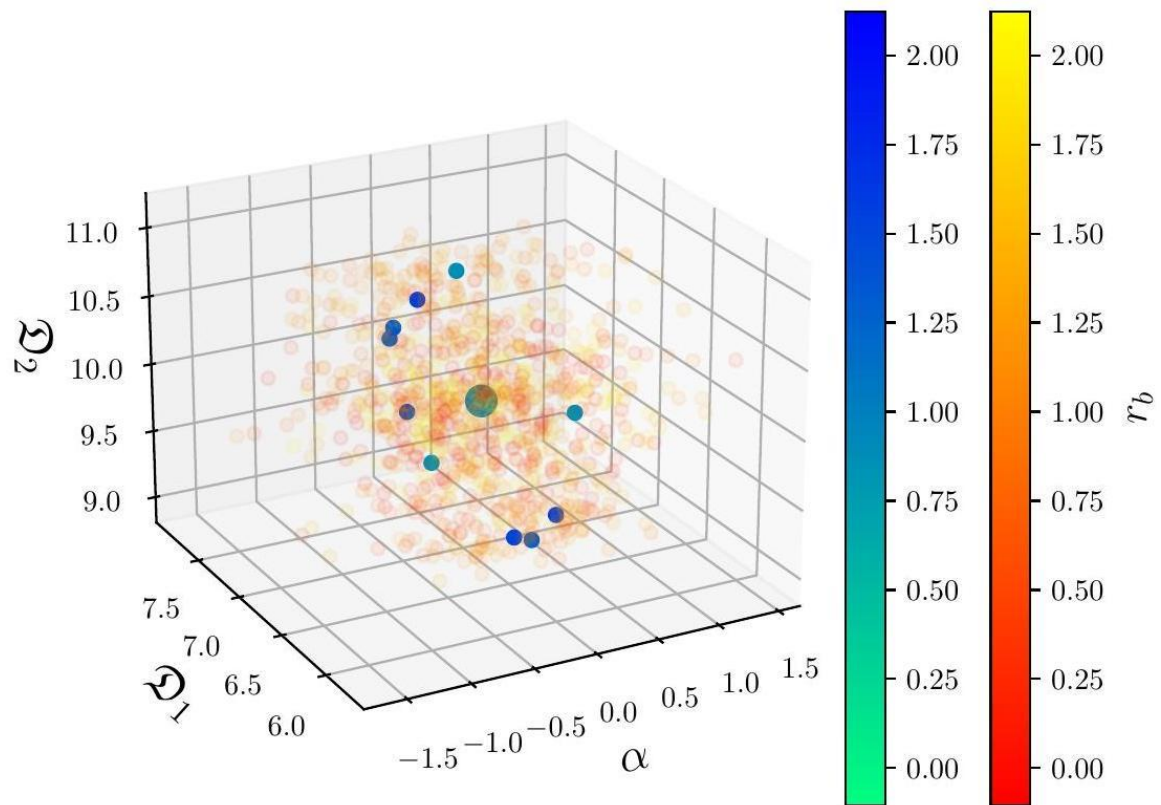
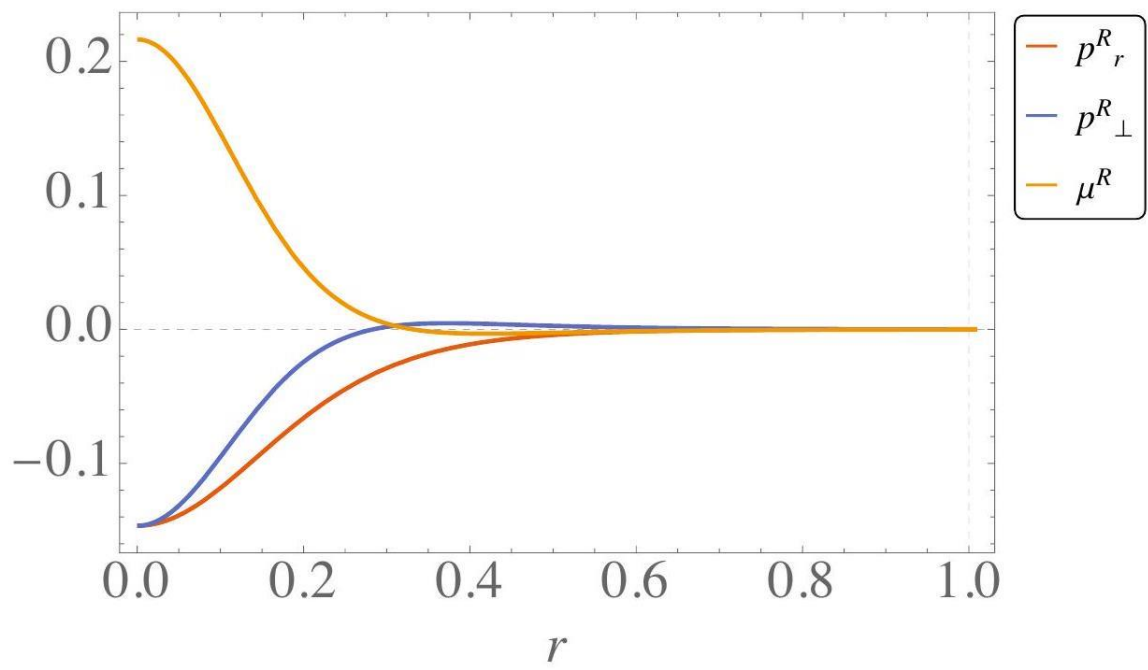


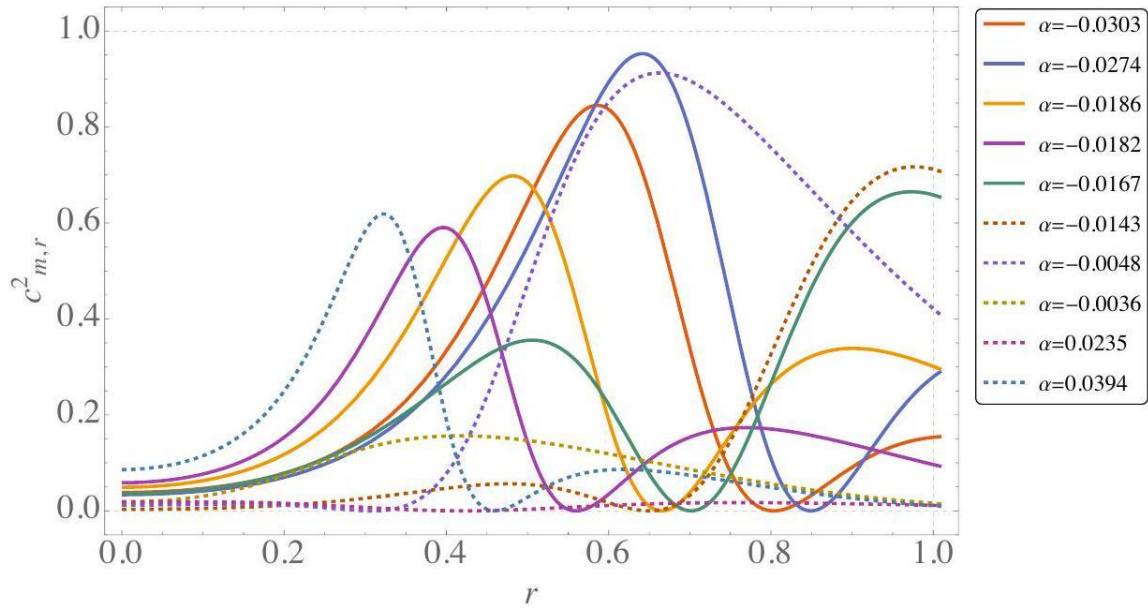












$$\mu^{\text{tot}} = \frac{rk'_2(r) + k_2(r)2 - k_2(r)}{r^2k_2(r)^2},$$

$$p_r^{\text{tot}} = \frac{rk'_1(r) - k_1(r)k_2(r) + k_1(r)}{r^2k_1(r)k_2(r)},$$

$$p_{\perp}^{\text{tot}} = \frac{k_1''(r)}{2k_1(r)k_2(r)} - \frac{k_1'(r)k_2'(r)}{4k_1(r)k_2(r)^2} - \frac{k_1'(r)^2}{4k_1(r)^2k_2(r)} - \frac{k_2'(r)}{2rk_2(r)^2} + \frac{k_1'(r)}{2rk_1(r)k_2(r)}.$$

$$[\phi]^{\pm} \equiv \phi^{\mathcal{S}} = \frac{\sqrt{A^2 + r_b^2} \sqrt{\mathcal{R}^2 - r_b^2}}{\mathcal{R} \sqrt{A^2 + 2r_b^2}}$$

$$[\mathcal{A}]^{\pm} = \mathcal{A}^{\mathcal{S}} = \frac{\mu_1 r_b^2 \sqrt{A^2 + r_b^2} \sqrt{\mathcal{R}^2 - r_b^2}}{\mathcal{R} \sqrt{A^2 + 2r_b^2} \left(-2c_1 \sqrt{3 - \mu_1 r_b^2} + 2\mu_1 r_b^2 - 6 \right)}$$

$$[X]^{\pm} = X^{\mathcal{S}} = - \frac{2r_b \sqrt{\mathcal{R}^2 - r_b^2} \sqrt{A^2 + r_b^2} \left(-2x_{11} + 2x_{12} - c_1^2 \sqrt{3 - r_b^2 \mu_1 x_{13}} + c_1 x_{10} \right)}{\mathcal{R}^3 (A^2 + 2r_b^2)^{7/2} (3 - r_b^2 \mu_1)^{3/2} \left(\mu_1 r_b^2 - c_1 \sqrt{3 - r_b^2 \mu_1} - 3 \right)^3}$$

$$\begin{aligned} x_1 &= 2\mathcal{R}^2 A^6 + 12\mathcal{R}^2 r_b^2 A^4 + (4\mathcal{R}^2 - 6A^2)r_b^6 + (6A^2\mathcal{R}^2 - 9A^4)r_b^4, \\ x_2 &= 8r_b^8 - 2(A^2 - 2\mathcal{R}^2)r_b^6 + (6A^2\mathcal{R}^2 - 15A^4)r_b^4 + 2(A^6 + 13\mathcal{R}^2 A^4)r_b^2 + 4A^6\mathcal{R}^2, \\ x_3 &= 16r_b^6 + 6(3A^2 - 2\mathcal{R}^2)r_b^4 - (A^4 + 26\mathcal{R}^2 A^2)r_b^2 + 4A^4(A^2 + \mathcal{R}^2), \\ x_4 &= 32r_b^8 + 2(A^2 - 26\mathcal{R}^2)r_b^6 - (71A^4 + 130\mathcal{R}^2 A^2)r_b^4 + (8A^6 + 38\mathcal{R}^2 A^4)r_b^2 + 5A^6\mathcal{R}^2, \\ x_5 &= 16r_b^6 + 6(A^2 - 6\mathcal{R}^2)r_b^4 - (31A^4 + 86\mathcal{R}^2 A^2)r_b^2 + 4A^4(A^2 + \mathcal{R}^2), \\ x_6 &= 12r_b^8 - 6A^2 r_b^6 - 2(16A^4 + 5\mathcal{R}^2 A^2)r_b^4 + 3(A^6 + 13\mathcal{R}^2 A^4)r_b^2 + 6A^6\mathcal{R}^2, \\ x_7 &= 60r_b^8 + 4(A^2 - 5\mathcal{R}^2)r_b^6 - (103A^4 + 68\mathcal{R}^2 A^2)r_b^4 + 3(5A^6 + 43\mathcal{R}^2 A^4)r_b^2 + 19A^6\mathcal{R}^2, \\ x_8 &= 112r_b^8 + (70A^2 - 92\mathcal{R}^2)r_b^6 - 3(35A^4 + 74\mathcal{R}^2 A^2)r_b^4 \\ &\quad + 2(14A^6 + 53\mathcal{R}^2 A^4)r_b^2 + 13A^6\mathcal{R}^2, \\ x_9 &= 4r_b^6 + 3(A^2 - 2\mathcal{R}^2)r_b^4 - 2(2A^4 + 7\mathcal{R}^2 A^2)r_b^2 + A^4(A^2 + \mathcal{R}^2), \\ x_{10} &= r_b^4 x_6 \mu_1^4 - 3r_b^2 x_7 \mu_1^3 + 9x_8 \mu_1^2 - 432x_9 \mu_1 - 486(A^2 + 2\mathcal{R}^2)(5A^2 + 2r_b^2), \\ x_{11} &= \left(r_b^2 x_1 \mu_1^3 - 3x_2 \mu_1^2 + 9x_3 \mu_1 + 27(A^2 + 2\mathcal{R}^2)(5A^2 + 2r_b^2) \right) (3 - r_b^2 \mu_1)^{3/2}, \\ x_{12} &= (A^2 + 2\mathcal{R}^2)c_1^3 (5A^2 + 2r_b^2)(r_b^2 \mu_1 - 3)^3, \\ x_{13} &= r_b^2 (12r_b^8 + 2(A^2 - 8\mathcal{R}^2)r_b^6 - 6(4A^4 + 7\mathcal{R}^2 A^2)r_b^4 + 3(A^6 + 5\mathcal{R}^2 A^4)r_b^2 + 2A^6\mathcal{R}^2) \mu_1^3 \\ &\quad - 3x_4 \mu_1^2 + 18x_5 \mu_1 + 162(A^2 + 2\mathcal{R}^2)(5A^2 + 2r_b^2). \end{aligned}$$

$$R(r) = \frac{1}{B} (2(A^4(3c_1^2z^3 + c_1a_1 + za_2) + A^2(c_1^2z^3(7r^2 + 3\mathcal{R}^2) + c_1a_3 + za_4) + 2r^2(c_1^2z^3(3r^2 + \mathcal{R}^2) + 3c_1a_5 + za_6)))$$

$$\begin{aligned} a_1 &= 9\mu_1^2r^4 - 2\mu_1r^2(\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 24) + 9(\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 6) \\ a_2 &= 6\mu_1^2r^4 - 2\mu_1r^2(\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 15) + 9(\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 3) \\ a_3 &= 22\mu_1^2r^6 + \mu_1r^4(\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 117) - 6r^2(2\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 21) + 54\mathcal{R}^2 \\ a_4 &= 15\mu_1^2r^6 - \mu_1r^4(2\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 75) + r^2(6\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 63) + 27\mathcal{R}^2 \\ a_5 &= 3\mu_1^2r^6 - 16\mu_1r^4 + r^2(18 - \mu_1\mathcal{R}^2) + 6\mathcal{R}^2 \\ a_6 &= 6\mu_1^2r^6 - \mu_1r^4(\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 30) + 3r^2(\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 9) + 9\mathcal{R}^2 \\ B &= \mathcal{R}^2(A^2 + 2r^2)^2z(c_1z - \mu_1r^2 + 3)^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\mu^{\text{tot}} = \frac{3A^4 + A^2(7r^2 + 3\mathcal{R}^2) + 2r^2(3r^2 + \mathcal{R}^2)}{\mathcal{R}^2(A^2 + 2r^2)^2}$$

$$p_r^{\text{tot}} = \frac{4(A^2 + r^2)(\mathcal{R}^2 - r^2)}{r^2\mathcal{R}^2(A^2 + 2r^2)} \left(-\frac{\mathcal{R}^2(A^2 + 2r^2)}{4(A^2 + r^2)(\mathcal{R}^2 - r^2)} + \frac{\mu_1r^2}{-2c_1z + 2\mu_1r^2 - 6} + \frac{1}{4} \right)$$

$$p^{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{3B} \left(-\left(A^4(3c_1^2z^3 + 2c_1b_1 + zb_2) \right) - A^2(c_1^2z^3(7r^2 + 3\mathcal{R}^2) + 2c_1b_3 + zb_4) - 2r^2(c_1^2z^3(3r^2 + \mathcal{R}^2) + 2c_1b_5 + 3zb_6) \right),$$

$$\begin{aligned} b_1 &= \mu_1(6\mu_1r^4 - 2r^2(\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 15) + 9\mathcal{R}^2) + 27, \\ b_2 &= \mu_1r^2(9\mu_1r^2 - 4\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 42) + 18\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 27, \\ b_3 &= r^2(\mu_1r^2(15\mu_1r^2 - 2\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 75) + 6\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 63) + 27\mathcal{R}^2, \\ b_4 &= r^2(\mu_1r^2(23\mu_1r^2 - 7\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 108) + 30\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 63) + 27\mathcal{R}^2, \\ b_5 &= r^2(\mu_1r^2(6\mu_1r^2 - \mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 30) + 3\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 27) + 9\mathcal{R}^2, \\ b_6 &= r^2(\mu_1r^2(3\mu_1r^2 - \mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 14) + 4\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 9) + 3\mathcal{R}^2. \end{aligned}$$

$$p_{\perp}^{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{B} (A^4(-c_1^2z^3 + c_1d_1 + zd_2) - A^2(c_1^2z^3(2r^2 + \mathcal{R}^2) + 3c_1d_3 + zd_4) - 2r^4(c_1^2z^3 - c_1d_1 + zd_5))$$

$$\begin{aligned} d_1 &= \mu_1r^2(-4\mu_1r^2 + \mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 21) - 6\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 18 \\ d_2 &= \mu_1r^2(-3\mu_1r^2 + \mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 15) - 6\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 9 \\ d_3 &= r^2(\mu_1(3\mu_1r^4 - 16r^2 + \mathcal{R}^2) + 12) + 6\mathcal{R}^2 \\ d_4 &= r^2(\mu_1r^2(7\mu_1r^2 - \mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 36) + 9\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 18) + 9\mathcal{R}^2 \\ d_5 &= \mu_1r^2(3\mu_1r^2 - \mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 - 15) + 6\mu_1\mathcal{R}^2 + 9 \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathfrak{D}_3 = \frac{3(12\mathfrak{D}_1^3r_b^4 + \mathfrak{D}_1^2r_b^2(49\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 13) + 10\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^2(3\mathfrak{D}_2^2r_b^8 + 1) + \mathfrak{D}_1(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(61\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 30) + 5))}{2\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(11\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 36) - 11) + \mathfrak{D}_1r_b^2(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(37\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 14) - 3) + 3\mathfrak{D}_1^2(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^8 + r_b^4)},$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathfrak{D}_4 &= \frac{1}{\mathfrak{d}_1} (36\mathfrak{D}_1^4r_b^6 + 3\mathfrak{D}_1^3r_b^4(69\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 25) + 4\mathfrak{D}_1^2r_b^2(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(71\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 80) + 18) \\ &\quad + 10\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^2(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(23 - \mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(3\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 31)) + 3) \\ &\quad + \mathfrak{D}_1(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(41\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 129) + 287) + 15)) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathfrak{D}_5 &= \frac{1}{\mathfrak{d}_1} (16\mathfrak{D}_2^2r_b^4(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(2\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 7) - 7) + 8\mathfrak{D}_1\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^2(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 1)(5\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 - 12) \\ &\quad - 6\mathfrak{D}_1^3(5\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^6 + r_b^2) - 4\mathfrak{D}_1^2(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(10\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 21) + 3)) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathfrak{d}_1 &= r_b^2(5\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 3\mathfrak{D}_1r_b^2 + 1)(3\mathfrak{D}_1^2(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^6 + r_b^2) + \mathfrak{D}_1(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(37\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 14) - 3) \\ &\quad + 2\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^2(\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4(11\mathfrak{D}_2r_b^4 + 36) - 11)) \end{aligned}$$

$$R(r) = \frac{2(-11\mathfrak{D}_2^2\mathfrak{D}_3\mathfrak{D}_5r^{12} + \mathfrak{D}_2\mathfrak{b}_1r^{10} - \mathfrak{b}_2r^8 - \mathfrak{b}_3r^6 + \mathfrak{b}_4r^4 - \mathfrak{b}_5r^2 - 3(\mathfrak{D}_1 - \mathfrak{D}_3 + \mathfrak{D}_4))}{(\mathfrak{D}_2r^4 + \mathfrak{D}_1r^2 + 1)^2(\mathfrak{D}_3r^2 + 1)^2},$$



$$\begin{aligned}
b_1 &= \mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_3 (\mathfrak{D}_3 - 7\mathfrak{D}_4) - 3(5\mathfrak{D}_2 + 6\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3) \mathfrak{D}_5 \\
b_2 &= \mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_3 (\mathfrak{D}_2 - 2\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3) + 11\mathfrak{D}_2 (\mathfrak{D}_2 + \mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3) \mathfrak{D}_4 + 25\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_5 \\
&\quad + 6(\mathfrak{D}_1^2 + 3\mathfrak{D}_2) \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 \\
b_3 &= 6\mathfrak{D}_2^2 + 2(-\mathfrak{D}_3^2 + 6\mathfrak{D}_4 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 9\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 12\mathfrak{D}_5) \mathfrak{D}_2 \\
&\quad + \mathfrak{D}_1 (10\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 + \mathfrak{D}_1 (-\mathfrak{D}_3^2 + 3\mathfrak{D}_4 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 9\mathfrak{D}_5)) \\
b_4 &= 2(\mathfrak{D}_3 - 3\mathfrak{D}_4) \mathfrak{D}_1^2 - (-2\mathfrak{D}_3^2 + 5\mathfrak{D}_4 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 9\mathfrak{D}_2 + 15\mathfrak{D}_5) \mathfrak{D}_1 - 2\mathfrak{D}_2 (\mathfrak{D}_3 + 9\mathfrak{D}_4) \\
&\quad - 3\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 \\
b_5 &= (2\mathfrak{D}_1^2 + (10\mathfrak{D}_4 - 4\mathfrak{D}_3) \mathfrak{D}_2 + \mathfrak{D}_3 (\mathfrak{D}_4 - \mathfrak{D}_3) + 5\mathfrak{D}_5 \\
\mu^{\text{tot}} &= \frac{-3r^4 \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 + r^2 (\mathfrak{D}_3^2 - \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 - 5\mathfrak{D}_5) + 3\mathfrak{D}_3 - 3\mathfrak{D}_4}{(r^2 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 1)^2}
\end{aligned}$$

$$p_r^{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{(r^2 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 1)(r^4 \mathfrak{D}_2 + r^2 \mathfrak{D}_1 + 1)} (5r^6 \mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_5 + r^4 (3\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_5 - \mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 5\mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_4) + r^2 (-\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 3\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 4\mathfrak{D}_2 + \mathfrak{D}_5) + 2\mathfrak{D}_1 - \mathfrak{D}_3 + \mathfrak{D}_4)$$

$$p_1^{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{(r^2 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 1)^2 (r^4 \mathfrak{D}_2 + r^2 \mathfrak{D}_1 + 1)^2} (7r^{12} \mathfrak{D}_2^2 \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 + r^{10} g_1 + r^8 g_2 + r^6 g_3 + r^4 g_4 + r^2 g_5 + 2\mathfrak{D}_1 - \mathfrak{D}_3 + \mathfrak{D}_4)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
g_1 &= \mathfrak{D}_2 (11\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 + 4\mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 10\mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_5) \\
g_2 &= 3\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 (\mathfrak{D}_1^2 + 4\mathfrak{D}_2) + 6\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 16\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_5 + \mathfrak{D}_2^2 (\mathfrak{D}_3 + 7\mathfrak{D}_4) \\
g_3 &= \mathfrak{D}_2 (\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 11\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 8\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 16\mathfrak{D}_5) + \mathfrak{D}_1 (\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 5\mathfrak{D}_5 (\mathfrak{D}_1 + \mathfrak{D}_3)) + \\
g_4 &= -\mathfrak{D}_1^2 (\mathfrak{D}_3 - 3\mathfrak{D}_4) + 2\mathfrak{D}_1 (3\mathfrak{D}_2 + \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 4\mathfrak{D}_5) + 4\mathfrak{D}_2 (\mathfrak{D}_3 + 3\mathfrak{D}_4) + \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 \\
g_5 &= \mathfrak{D}_1^2 - \mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 5\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 8\mathfrak{D}_2 + 2\mathfrak{D}_5
\end{aligned}$$

$$p^{\text{tot}} = \frac{19r^{12} \mathfrak{D}_2^2 \mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5 + r^{10} \mathfrak{h}_1 + r^8 \mathfrak{h}_2 + r^6 \mathfrak{h}_3 + r^4 \mathfrak{h}_4 + r^2 \mathfrak{h}_5 + 6\mathfrak{D}_1 - 3\mathfrak{D}_3 + 3\mathfrak{D}_4}{3(r^2 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 1)^2 (r^4 \mathfrak{D}_2 + r^2 \mathfrak{D}_1 + 1)^2}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{h}_1 &= \mathfrak{D}_2 (5\mathfrak{D}_5 (6\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 5\mathfrak{D}_2) - \mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_3 (\mathfrak{D}_3 - 13\mathfrak{D}_4)), \\
\mathfrak{h}_2 &= \mathfrak{D}_5 (9\mathfrak{D}_1^2 \mathfrak{D}_3 + 40\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_2 + 30\mathfrak{D}_2 \mathfrak{D}_3) + \mathfrak{D}_2 (\mathfrak{D}_2 (5\mathfrak{D}_3 + 19\mathfrak{D}_4) - 2\mathfrak{D}_1 \mathfrak{D}_3 (\mathfrak{D}_3 - 10\mathfrak{D}_4)), \\
\mathfrak{h}_3 &= \mathfrak{D}_2 (6\mathfrak{D}_1 (\mathfrak{D}_3 + 5\mathfrak{D}_4) - 2\mathfrak{D}_3^2 + 22\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 38\mathfrak{D}_5) \\
&\quad + \mathfrak{D}_1 (\mathfrak{D}_1 (-\mathfrak{D}_3^2 + 5\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 13\mathfrak{D}_5) + 14\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5) + 12\mathfrak{D}_2^2, \\
\mathfrak{h}_4 &= -\mathfrak{D}_1^2 (\mathfrak{D}_3 - 9\mathfrak{D}_4) + 2\mathfrak{D}_1 (9\mathfrak{D}_2 - \mathfrak{D}_3^2 + 4\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_4 + 10\mathfrak{D}_5) + 10\mathfrak{D}_2 (\mathfrak{D}_3 + 3\mathfrak{D}_4) + 3\mathfrak{D}_3 \mathfrak{D}_5, \\
\mathfrak{h}_5 &= 4\mathfrak{D}_1^2 - 2\mathfrak{D}_1 (\mathfrak{D}_3 - 7\mathfrak{D}_4) + 20\mathfrak{D}_2 + \mathfrak{D}_3 (\mathfrak{D}_4 - \mathfrak{D}_3) + 5\mathfrak{D}_5.
\end{aligned}$$

Modelo de Hadronización en condiciones de supergravedad o gravedad cuánticas relativistas. Modelo Unificado.

$$F(p, x; E) = 0$$

$$\Pi_A^{(c)} = 2\pi i^{(c)} = \iiint_{\mathcal{A}} p \, dx$$

$$\Pi_B^{(c)} = \mathfrak{a}_D^{(c)} = \frac{\partial \mathcal{F}}{\partial \mathfrak{a}^{(c)}} = \iiint_B p \, dx$$

$$\tilde{F}(\hat{p}, x; E) = 0, \hat{p} = -i\partial_x$$

$$\tilde{F}(\hat{p}, x; E)\psi(x) = 0, \psi(x) = \exp\left(i \int^x P \, dx'\right)$$

$$\Pi_A = 2\pi i \mathfrak{a} = \iint_{\mathcal{A}} P \, dx, \Pi_B = \mathfrak{a}_D = \iint_B P \, dx,$$

$$\Pi_l = 2\pi \left(n + \frac{1}{2}\right), n \in \mathbb{Z}$$



$$\left[\frac{\mathrm{d}^2}{\mathrm{d}z^2}+\frac{1}{z^2(z-1)^2}\sum_{i=0}^4\hat{A}_iz^i\right]\Psi(z)=0$$

$$\hat{A}_0=-\frac{1}{4}(m_1-m_2)^2+\frac{1}{4}$$

$$\hat{A}_1=-E-m_1m_2-\frac{1}{8}m_3\Lambda_3-\frac{1}{4}$$

$$\hat{A}_2=E+\frac{3}{8}m_3\Lambda_3-\frac{1}{64}\Lambda_3^2+\frac{1}{4}$$

$$\hat{A}_3=-\frac{1}{4}m_3\Lambda_3+\frac{1}{32}\Lambda_3^2$$

$$\hat{A}_4=-\frac{1}{64}\Lambda_3^2$$

$$E=\mathfrak{a}^2-\frac{\Lambda_{N_f}}{4-N_f}\frac{\partial\mathcal{F}_{\text{inst}}^{(N_f)}\left(\mathfrak{a},\boldsymbol{m},\Lambda_{N_f}\right)}{\partial\Lambda_{N_f}}$$

$$-p(z)^2+\frac{E}{z(z-1)}\simeq 0\;\Rightarrow\;p(z)\simeq \sqrt{\frac{E}{z(z-1)}},$$

$$\int_0^1p(x+\mathrm{i}0^+)\mathrm{d}x+\int_1^0p(x-\mathrm{i}0^+)\mathrm{d}x\simeq 2\pi\mathrm{i}\sqrt{E}\\ \int_1^R\sqrt{\frac{E}{x(x-1)}}\mathrm{d}x+\int_R^1\left[-\sqrt{\frac{E}{x(x-1)}}\right]\mathrm{d}x\\ =2\sqrt{E}\log\left(4R\right)\simeq\sqrt{E}\log\left(\frac{E}{\Lambda_3^2}\right)$$

$$\left[\frac{\mathrm{d}^2}{\mathrm{d}z^2}+\frac{1}{z^4}\sum_{i=0}^4\tilde{A}_iz^i\right]\Psi(z)=0$$

$$2\int_{R^{-1}}^R\frac{\sqrt{E}}{x}\,\mathrm{d}x\simeq 2\sqrt{E}\log\left(\frac{E}{\Lambda_2^2}\right)$$

$$\Delta^{-s}\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}r}\Big[\Delta^{s+1}\frac{\mathrm{d}_sR_{\ell m}}{\mathrm{d}r}\Big]+\frac{1}{\Delta}\Big[K^2-\mathrm{i}s\frac{\mathrm{d}\Delta}{\mathrm{d}r}K\\ +\Delta\Big(2\mathrm{i}s\frac{\mathrm{d}K}{\mathrm{d}r}-\lambda_{\ell m}\Big)\Big]{}_sR_{\ell m}=0$$

$$K=(r^2+a^2)\omega-am,\Delta=(r-r_+)(r-r_-)$$

$$r_{\pm}=(1\pm b)/2, \text{ where } b=\sqrt{1-4(a^2+Q^2)}$$

$$0\leq a<\sqrt{1-4Q^2}/2$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}u}\Big[(1-u^2)\frac{\mathrm{d}_sS_{\ell m}}{\mathrm{d}u}\Big]+[(a\omega u)^2-2a\omega su+s+{}_sA_{\ell m}\\ -\frac{(m+su)^2}{1-u^2}]\Big]{}_sS_{\ell m}=0$$

$${}_sA_{\ell m}=\ell(\ell+1)-s(s+1),\text{ for }c=0$$

$${}_sR_{\ell m}=\Delta^{-(s+1)/2}{}_s\Psi_{\ell m}$$

$$r=r_+ + (r_+ - r_-)(z-1)$$



$$A_0 = \frac{1}{4} + \frac{[2am - i(r_+ - r_-)s + 2(Q^2 - r_-)\omega]^2}{4(r_+ - r_-)^2}$$

$$\begin{aligned} A_1 &= {}_sA_{\ell m} + s(s+1) - 2(1-Q^2)\omega^2 \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{r_+ - r_-} \{[2 - 6Q^2 - (2r_- + 3)a^2]\omega^2 \\ &\quad - 2[am + is(2a^2 + Q^2)]\omega + 2iams\}, \\ A_2 &= -{}_sA_{\ell m} - s(s+1) - 3is(r_+ - r_-)\omega \\ &\quad + (6r_- - 5a^2 - 6Q^2)\omega^2, \\ A_3 &= 2(is + 2r_- \omega)(r_+ - r_-)\omega, \\ A_4 &= (r_+ - r_-)^2 \omega^2. \end{aligned}$$

$$\Lambda_3 = -8i(r_+ - r_-)\omega$$

$$E = -\frac{1}{4} - {}_sA_{\ell m} - s(s+1) + (2 - a^2 - 2Q^2)\omega^2$$

$$m_1 = -s - i\omega, m_3 = s - i\omega$$

$$m_2 = i[2am - (1 - 2Q^2)\omega]/(r_+ - r_-)$$

$$\begin{aligned} {}_sA_{\ell m} &= \ell(\ell+1) - s(s+1) - c^2 \\ &\quad + \Lambda_3 \partial_{\Lambda_3} \mathcal{F}_{\text{inst}}^{(3)}(i\ell + i/2, \mathbf{m}, \Lambda_3) \Big|_{\Lambda_3=16c} \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathbf{m} = \{-m, -s, -s\}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{r \rightarrow r_+} {}_sR_{\ell m} &\simeq (r - r_+)^{-s-i\sigma_+} \\ \lim_{r \rightarrow \infty} {}_sR_{\ell m} &\simeq r^{-1-2s+i\omega} e^{i\omega r} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} {}_sR_{\ell m} &= e^{i\omega r} (r - r_-)^{-1-s+i\omega+i\sigma_+} (r - r_+)^{-s-i\sigma_+} \\ &\quad \times \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} a_n \left(\frac{r - r_+}{r - r_-} \right)^n \end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha_0^r a_1 + \beta_0^r a_0 = 0$$

$$\alpha_n^r a_{n+1} + \beta_n^r a_n + \gamma_n^r a_{n-1} = 0, n = 1, 2, \dots$$

$$\alpha_n^r = n^2 + (c_0 + 1)n + c_0$$

$$\beta_n^r = -2n^2 + (c_1 + 2)n + c_3$$

$$\gamma_n^r = n^2 + (c_2 - 3)n + c_4 - c_2 + 2$$

$$c_0 = 1 - s - i\omega - \frac{2i}{b} \left[\frac{\omega}{2} (1 - 2Q^2) - am \right],$$

$$c_1 = -4 + 2i\omega(2 + b) + \frac{4i}{b} \left[\frac{\omega}{2} (1 - 2Q^2) - am \right],$$

$$c_2 = s + 3 - 3i\omega - \frac{2i}{b} \left[\frac{\omega}{2} (1 - 2Q^2) - am \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned} c_3 &= \omega^2(4 + 2b - a^2 - 4Q^2) - 2am\omega - s - 1 + i\omega(2 + b) \\ &\quad - {}_sA_{\ell m} + \frac{4\omega + 2i}{b} \left[\frac{\omega}{2} (1 - 2Q^2) - am \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$c_4 = s + 1 - 2\omega^2 - (2s + 3)i\omega - \frac{4\omega + 2i}{b} \left[\frac{\omega}{2} (1 - 2Q^2) - am \right].$$

$$0 = \beta_0^r - \frac{\alpha_0^r \gamma_1^r}{\beta_1^r} - \frac{\alpha_1^r \gamma_2^r}{\beta_2^r} - \frac{\alpha_2^r \gamma_3^r}{\beta_3^r} \dots$$

$$\mathcal{F}_{\text{inst}}^{(N_f)} = -\lim_{\epsilon_2 \rightarrow 0} \epsilon_2 \log Z^{(N_f)}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
A'_0 &= \frac{1}{4} - s^2 \\
A'_1 &= {}_sA_{\ell m} + s(s+2) + a\omega(a\omega - 2m) \\
A'_2 &= -{}_sA_{\ell m} - s(s+1) - a\omega(5a\omega - 6m) \\
A'_3 &= 4\omega(-am + 2a^2\omega + Q^2\omega) \\
A'_4 &= (r_+ - r_-)^2\omega^2
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Psi(z)=\sqrt{f(z)}\phi(z), f(z)=1-z^{-1}$$

$$\left[f\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}z}\left(f\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}z}\right)+\omega^2-V(z)\right]\phi(z)=0$$

$$V=f\left[4(c^2+d^2)+\frac{4c(m-c)}{z}+\frac{{}_sA_{\ell m}+s(s+1)-c(2m-c)}{z^2}-\frac{s^2-1}{z^3}\right]$$

$$V=f\left[(2Q\omega)^2+\frac{\ell(\ell+1)}{z^2}-\frac{s^2-1}{z^3}\right]$$

$$\Psi(z)\sim (z-1)^{\frac{1}{2}[1\pm(m_1+m_2)]}.$$

$$R(r)\sim (r-r_+)^{-s-\mathrm{i}\sigma_+}, \Psi(z)\sim (z-1)^{\frac{1-s}{2}-\mathrm{i}\sigma_+}$$

$$\left[\frac{\mathrm{d}^2}{\mathrm{d}z^2}-\left(\frac{\Lambda_3^2}{64}+\frac{m_3\Lambda_3}{4z}\right)\right]\Psi(z)=0, z\rightarrow\infty$$

$$\Psi(z)=\exp\left[-\frac{1}{8}\Lambda_3(z-1)\right]z^{\frac{1}{2}(-2m_3-1-m_1-m_2)}(z-1)^{\frac{1}{2}(1+m_1+m_2)}g(z)$$

$$\left\{z(z-1)\frac{\mathrm{d}^2}{\mathrm{d}z^2}+[B_1z(z-1)+B_2(z-1)+B_3]\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}z}+B_4\left(1-\frac{1}{z}\right)+B_5\right\}g(z)=0$$

$$S_{EH}=\frac{1}{16\pi G_N}\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-g}\mathcal{R}$$

$$8\pi G_N=\frac{\hbar c}{M_{pl}^2}$$

$$M_{pl}\approx 2\times 10^{18}\mathrm{GeV}$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}=\eta_{\mu\nu}+\frac{1}{M_{pl}}h_{\mu\nu}$$

$$S_{EH}=\int\,d^4x(\partial h)^2+\frac{1}{M_{pl}}h(\partial h)^2+\frac{1}{M_{pl}^2}h^2(\partial h)^2+\cdots$$

$$\Gamma\sim\frac{1}{\epsilon}\frac{1}{M_{pl}^4}\int\,d^4x\sqrt{-g}\mathcal{R}_{\rho\sigma}^{\mu\nu}\mathcal{R}_{\lambda\kappa}^{\rho\sigma}\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}^{\lambda\kappa}$$

$$S_{int}=\int\,d^4x\frac{1}{M_{pl}}h_{\mu\nu}T^{\mu\nu}+\mathcal{O}(h^2)$$

$$\frac{1}{M_{pl}^4}\int^\infty d^4k$$



$$\eta_{\mu\nu} = \text{diag}(-1, +1, +1, \dots, +1)$$

$$S = -m \int dt \sqrt{1 - \dot{\vec{x}} \cdot \dot{\vec{x}}}$$

$$\vec{p} = \frac{m\dot{\vec{x}}}{\sqrt{1 - \dot{\vec{x}} \cdot \dot{\vec{x}}}}, E = \sqrt{m^2 + \vec{p}^2},$$

$$S = -m \int d\tau \sqrt{-\dot{X}^\mu \dot{X}^\nu \eta_{\mu\nu}}$$

$$S = -m \int d\tilde{\tau} \sqrt{-\frac{dX^\mu}{d\tilde{\tau}} \frac{dX^\nu}{d\tilde{\tau}} \eta_{\mu\nu}}$$

$$\tau = X^0(\tau) \equiv t$$

$$p_\mu = \frac{\partial L}{\partial \dot{X}^\mu} = \frac{m \dot{X}^\nu \eta_{\mu\nu}}{\sqrt{-\dot{X}^\lambda \dot{X}^\rho \eta_{\lambda\rho}}}$$

$$p_\mu p^\mu + m^2 = 0$$

$$X^\mu \rightarrow \Lambda^\mu_\nu X^\nu + c^\mu$$

$$i\frac{\partial \Psi}{\partial \tau} = H\Psi$$

$$\left(-\frac{\partial}{\partial X^\mu}\frac{\partial}{\partial X^\nu}\eta^{\mu\nu}+m^2\right)\Psi(X)=0$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2}\int d\tau(e^{-1}\dot{X}^2-em^2)$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{2}\int d\tau\sqrt{-g_{\tau\tau}}(g^{\tau\tau}\dot{X}^2+m^2)$$

$$\tau\rightarrow\tilde{\tau}=\tau-\eta(\tau)\,,\delta e=\frac{d}{d\tau}(\eta(\tau)e)\,,\delta X^\mu=\frac{dX^\mu}{d\tau}\eta(\tau)$$

$$\sigma \in [0,2\pi)$$

$$X^\mu(\sigma,\tau)=X^\mu(\sigma+2\pi,\tau)$$

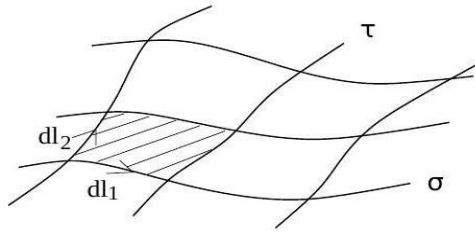
$$\gamma_{\alpha\beta}=\frac{\partial X^\mu}{\partial\sigma^\alpha}\frac{\partial X^\nu}{\partial\sigma^\beta}\eta_{\mu\nu}$$

$$S=-T\int d^2\sigma\sqrt{-\text{det}\gamma}$$

$$\gamma_{\alpha\beta}=\begin{pmatrix}\dot{X}^2&\dot{X}\cdot X'\\ \dot{X}\cdot X'&X'^2\end{pmatrix}$$

$$S=-T\int d^2\sigma\sqrt{-(\dot{X})^2(X')^2+(\dot{X}\cdot X')^2}$$





$$\overrightarrow{dl}_1 = \frac{\partial \vec{X}}{\partial \sigma}, \overrightarrow{dl}_2 = \frac{\partial \vec{X}}{\partial \tau}.$$

$$ds^2 = |\overrightarrow{dl}_1||\overrightarrow{dl}_2|\sin \theta = \sqrt{dl_1^2 dl_2^2 (1 - \cos^2 \theta)} = \sqrt{dl_1^2 dl_2^2 - (\overrightarrow{dl}_1 \cdot \overrightarrow{dl}_2)^2}$$

$$S = -T \int d\tau d\sigma R \sqrt{(d\vec{x}/d\sigma)^2} = -T \int dt$$

$$T=\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}$$

$$\alpha'=l_s^2$$

$$T\sim (1\mathrm{Gev})^2$$

$$T\lesssim M_{pl}^2=(10^{18}\mathrm{GeV})^2$$

$$\Pi_{\mu}^{\tau}=\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial \dot{X}^{\mu}}=-T\frac{(\dot{X}\cdot X')X'_{\mu}-(X'^2)\dot{X}_{\mu}}{\sqrt{(\dot{X}\cdot X')^2-\dot{X}^2X'^2}}$$

$$\Pi_{\mu}^{\sigma}=\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}}{\partial X'^{\mu}}=-T\frac{(\dot{X}\cdot X')\dot{X}_{\mu}-(\dot{X}^2)X'_{\mu}}{\sqrt{(\dot{X}\cdot X')^2-\dot{X}^2X'^2}}$$

$$\frac{\partial \Pi_{\mu}^{\tau}}{\partial \tau}+\frac{\partial \Pi_{\mu}^{\sigma}}{\partial \sigma}=0$$

$$\delta\sqrt{-\gamma}=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{-\gamma}\gamma^{\alpha\beta}\delta\gamma_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\partial_{\alpha}(\sqrt{-\mathrm{det}\gamma}\gamma^{\alpha\beta}\partial_{\beta}X^{\mu})=0$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int\,d^2\sigma\sqrt{-g}g^{\alpha\beta}\partial_{\alpha}X^{\mu}\partial_{\beta}X^{\nu}\eta_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\partial_{\alpha}(\sqrt{-g}g^{\alpha\beta}\partial_{\beta}X^{\mu})=0$$

$$\delta\sqrt{-g}=-\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{-g}g_{\alpha\beta}\delta g^{\alpha\beta}+=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{-g}g^{\alpha\beta}\delta g_{\alpha\beta}\Big)$$

$$\delta S=-\frac{T}{2}\int\,d^2\sigma\delta g^{\alpha\beta}\Big(\sqrt{-g}\partial_{\alpha}X^{\mu}\partial_{\beta}X^{\nu}-\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{-g}g_{\alpha\beta}g^{\rho\sigma}\partial_{\rho}X^{\mu}\partial_{\sigma}X^{\nu}\Big)\eta_{\mu\nu}=0$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}=2f(\sigma)\partial_{\alpha}X\cdot\partial_{\beta}X$$

$$f^{-1}=g^{\rho\sigma}\partial_{\rho}X\cdot\partial_{\sigma}X$$

$$X^{\mu}\rightarrow\Lambda^{\mu}{}_{\nu}X^{\nu}+c^{\mu}$$

$$X^{\mu}(\sigma)\rightarrow\tilde{X}^{\mu}(\tilde{\sigma})=X^{\mu}(\sigma)$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma)\rightarrow\tilde{g}_{\alpha\beta}(\tilde{\sigma})=\frac{\partial\sigma^{\gamma}}{\partial\tilde{\sigma}^{\alpha}}\frac{\partial\sigma^{\delta}}{\partial\tilde{\sigma}^{\beta}}g_{\gamma\delta}(\sigma)$$



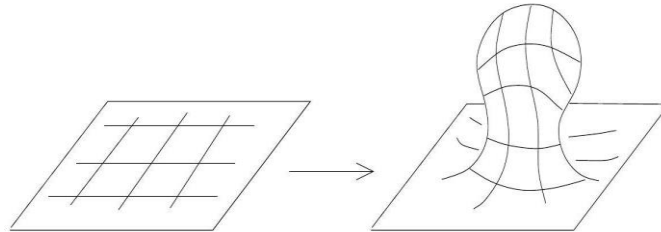
$$\delta X^\mu(\sigma) = \eta^\alpha \partial_\alpha X^\mu$$

$$\delta g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma) = \nabla_\alpha \eta_\beta + \nabla_\beta \eta_\alpha$$

$$\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^\sigma = \frac{1}{2} g^{\sigma\rho} (\partial_\alpha g_{\beta\rho} + \partial_\beta g_{\rho\alpha} - \partial_\rho g_{\alpha\beta})$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma)\rightarrow\Omega^2(\sigma)g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma)$$

$$\delta g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma) = 2\phi(\sigma)g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma)$$



$$\int d^2\sigma \sqrt{-g} V(X)$$

$$\mu \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{-g}$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}=e^{2\phi}\eta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}=\eta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\sqrt{g'}R'=\sqrt{g}(R-2\nabla^2\phi).$$

$$R_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta}=\frac{R}{2}\left(g_{\alpha\gamma}g_{\beta\delta}-g_{\alpha\delta}g_{\beta\gamma}\right)$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\sigma\partial_\alpha X\cdot\partial^\alpha X$$

$$\partial_\alpha\partial^\alpha X^\mu=0$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta}=-\frac{2}{T}\frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}}\frac{\partial S}{\partial g^{\alpha\beta}}$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta}=\partial_\alpha X\cdot\partial_\beta X-\frac{1}{2}\eta_{\alpha\beta}\eta^{\rho\sigma}\partial_\rho X\cdot\partial_\sigma X$$

$$T_{01}=\dot{X}\cdot X'=0$$

$$T_{00}=T_{11}=\frac{1}{2}(\dot{X}^2+X'^2)=0$$

$$X^0\equiv t=R\tau,$$

$$\ddot{\vec{x}}-\vec{x}''=0$$

$$\dot{\vec{x}}\cdot\vec{x}'=0$$

$$\dot{\vec{x}}^2+\vec{x}'^2=R^2$$

$$\int d\sigma \sqrt{(d\vec{x}/d\sigma)^2}=2\pi R$$

$$\sigma^\pm=\tau\pm\sigma$$

$$\partial_+\partial_-X^\mu=0$$

$$X^\mu(\sigma, \tau) = X_L^\mu(\sigma^+) + X_R^\mu(\sigma^-)$$

$$X^\mu(\sigma, \tau) = X^\mu(\sigma + 2\pi, \tau)$$

$$X_L^\mu(\sigma^+) = \frac{1}{2}x^\mu + \frac{1}{2}\alpha' p^\mu \sigma^+ + i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{1}{n} \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu e^{-in\sigma^+}$$

$$X_R^\mu(\sigma^-) = \frac{1}{2}x^\mu + \frac{1}{2}\alpha' p^\mu \sigma^- + i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{1}{n} \alpha_n^\mu e^{-in\sigma^-}$$

$$\alpha_n^\mu = (\alpha_{-n}^\mu)^*, \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu = (\tilde{\alpha}_{-n}^\mu)^*$$

$$(\partial_+ X)^2 = (\partial_- X)^2 = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} \partial_- X^\mu &= \partial_- X_R^\mu = \frac{\alpha'}{2} p^\mu + \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \alpha_n^\mu e^{-in\sigma^-} \\ &= \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_n \alpha_n^\mu e^{-in\sigma^-} \end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha_0^\mu \equiv \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} p^\mu$$

$$\begin{aligned} (\partial_- X)^2 &= \frac{\alpha'}{2} \sum_{m,p} \alpha_m \cdot \alpha_p e^{-i(m+p)\sigma^-} \\ &= \frac{\alpha'}{2} \sum_{m,n} \alpha_m \cdot \alpha_{n-m} e^{-in\sigma^-} \\ &\equiv \alpha' \sum_n L_n e^{-in\sigma^-} = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$L_n = \frac{1}{2} \sum_m \alpha_{n-m} \cdot \alpha_m$$

$$\tilde{L}_n = \frac{1}{2} \sum_m \tilde{\alpha}_{n-m} \cdot \tilde{\alpha}_m$$

$$\tilde{\alpha}_0^\mu \equiv \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} p^\mu$$

$$L_n = \tilde{L}_n = 0 \quad n \in \mathbf{Z}$$

$$p_\mu p^\mu = -M^2.$$

$$M^2 = \frac{4}{\alpha'} \sum_{n>0} \alpha_n \cdot \alpha_{-n} = \frac{4}{\alpha'} \sum_{n>0} \tilde{\alpha}_n \cdot \tilde{\alpha}_{-n}$$

$$\dot{X} \cdot X' = \dot{X}^2 + X'^2 = 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned} [X^\mu(\sigma, \tau), \Pi_\nu(\sigma', \tau)] &= i\delta(\sigma - \sigma') \delta_\nu^\mu \\ [X^\mu(\sigma, \tau), X^\nu(\sigma', \tau)] &= [\Pi_\mu(\sigma, \tau), \Pi_\nu(\sigma', \tau)] = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$[x^\mu, p_\nu] = i\delta_\nu^\mu \quad \text{and} \quad [\alpha_n^\mu, \alpha_m^\nu] = [\tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu, \tilde{\alpha}_m^\nu] = n\eta^{\mu\nu} \delta_{n+m,0}$$

$$a_n = \frac{\alpha_n}{\sqrt{n}}, a_n^\dagger = \frac{\alpha_{-n}}{\sqrt{n}} \quad n > 0$$



$$\alpha_n^\mu|0\rangle=\tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu|0\rangle=0\text{ for }n>0$$

$$\hat{p}^\mu|0;p\rangle=p^\mu|0;p\rangle$$

$$(\alpha_{-1}^{\mu_1})^{n_{\mu_1}}(\alpha_{-2}^{\mu_2})^{n_{\mu_2}}\ldots(\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}^{\nu_1})^{n_{\nu_1}}(\tilde{\alpha}_{-2}^{\nu_2})^{n_{\nu_2}}\ldots|0;p\rangle$$

$$[\alpha_n^\mu,\alpha_m^{\nu\dagger}]=n\eta^{\mu\nu}\delta_{n,m}$$

$$\langle p';0|\alpha_1^0\alpha_{-1}^0|0;p\rangle\sim -\delta^D(p-p')$$

$$L_n=\frac{1}{2}\sum_m\alpha_{n-m}\cdot\alpha_m$$

$$\langle \text{phys}'|L_n|phys\rangle=\langle \text{phys}'|\tilde{L}_n|phys\rangle=0$$

$$L_n|phys\rangle=\tilde{L}_n|phys\rangle=0\text{ for }n>0$$

$$L_0=\sum_{m=1}^{\infty}\alpha_{-m}\cdot\alpha_m+\frac{1}{2}\alpha_0^2,\tilde{L}_0=\sum_{m=1}^{\infty}\tilde{\alpha}_{-m}\cdot\tilde{\alpha}_m+\frac{1}{2}\tilde{\alpha}_0^2$$

$$(L_0-a)|phys\rangle=(\tilde{L}_0-a)|phys\rangle=0$$

$$M^2=\frac{4}{\alpha'}\left(-a+\sum_{m=1}^{\infty}\alpha_{-m}\cdot\alpha_m\right)=\frac{4}{\alpha'}\left(-a+\sum_{m=1}^{\infty}\tilde{\alpha}_{-m}\cdot\tilde{\alpha}_m\right)$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}=\eta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\eta_{\alpha\beta}\rightarrow\Omega^2(\sigma)\eta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\sigma^\pm=\tau\pm\sigma,$$

$$ds^2=-d\sigma^+d\sigma^-$$

$$\sigma^+\rightarrow\tilde{\sigma}^+(\sigma^+),\sigma^-\rightarrow\tilde{\sigma}^-(\sigma^-)$$

$$(\partial_+X)^2=(\partial_-X)^2=0$$

$$X^\pm=\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}(X^0\pm X^{D-1})$$

$$ds^2=-2dX^+dX^-+\sum_{i=1}^{D-2}dX^idX^i$$

$$X^+=X_L^+(\sigma^+)+X_R^+(\sigma^-).$$

$$X_L^+=\frac{1}{2}x^++\frac{1}{2}\alpha'p^+\sigma^+,X_R^+=\frac{1}{2}x^++\frac{1}{2}\alpha'p^+\sigma^-.$$

$$X^+=x^++\alpha'p^+\tau.$$

$$\partial_+\partial_-X^-=0$$

$$X^-=X_L^-(\sigma^+)+X_R^-(\sigma^-)$$

$$2\partial_+X^-\partial_+X^+=\sum_{i=1}^{D-2}\partial_+X^i\partial_+X^i$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\partial_+ X_L^- &= \frac{1}{\alpha' p^+} \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \partial_+ X^i \partial_+ X^i \\
\partial_- X_R^- &= \frac{1}{\alpha' p^+} \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \partial_- X^i \partial_- X^i \\
X_L^-(\sigma^+) &= \frac{1}{2} x^- + \frac{1}{2} \alpha' p^- \sigma^+ + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{1}{n} \tilde{\alpha}_n^- e^{-in\sigma^+} \\
X_R^-(\sigma^-) &= \frac{1}{2} x^- + \frac{1}{2} \alpha' p^- \sigma^- + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{1}{n} \alpha_n^- e^{-in\sigma^-} \\
\alpha_n^- &= \sqrt{\frac{1}{2\alpha' p^+}} \sum_{m=-\infty}^{+\infty} \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \alpha_{n-m}^i \alpha_m^i, \\
\frac{\alpha' p^-}{2} &= \frac{1}{2p^+} \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \alpha' p^i p^i + \sum_{n \neq 0} \alpha_n^i \alpha_{-n}^i \right) \\
\frac{\alpha' p^-}{2} &= \frac{1}{2p^+} \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \left(\frac{1}{2} \alpha' p^i p^i + \sum_{n \neq 0} \tilde{\alpha}_n^i \tilde{\alpha}_{-n}^i \right) \\
M^2 &= 2p^+ p^- - \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} p^i p^i = \frac{4}{\alpha'} \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \sum_{n>0} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i = \frac{4}{\alpha'} \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \sum_{n>0} \tilde{\alpha}_{-n}^i \tilde{\alpha}_n^i \\
[x^i, p^j] &= i\delta^{ij}, [x^-, p^+] = -i \\
[\alpha_n^i, \alpha_m^j] &= [\tilde{\alpha}_n^i, \tilde{\alpha}_m^j] = n\delta^{ij} \delta_{n+m,0} \\
[x^+, p^-] &= -i \\
\hat{p}^\mu |0; p\rangle &= p^\mu |0; p\rangle, \alpha_n^i |0; p\rangle = \tilde{\alpha}_n^i |0; p\rangle = 0 \text{ for } n > 0 \\
\omega &\sim \int d\sigma - d\dot{X}^+ \wedge dX^- - d\dot{X}^- \wedge dX^+ + 2d\dot{X}^i \wedge dX^i \\
M^2 &= \frac{4}{\alpha'} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \sum_{n>0} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i - a \right) = \frac{4}{\alpha'} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \sum_{n>0} \tilde{\alpha}_{-n}^i \tilde{\alpha}_n^i - a \right) \\
N &= \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \sum_{n>0} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i, \tilde{N} = \sum_{i=1}^{D-2} \sum_{n>0} \tilde{\alpha}_{-n}^i \tilde{\alpha}_n^i \\
M^2 &= \frac{4}{\alpha'} (N - a) = \frac{4}{\alpha'} (\tilde{N} - a) \\
\frac{1}{2} \sum_{n \neq 0} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n < 0} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n > 0} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i \\
\frac{1}{2} \sum_{n < 0} [\alpha_n^i \alpha_{-n}^i - n(D-2)] &+ \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n > 0} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i = \sum_{n > 0} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \frac{D-2}{2} \sum_{n > 0} n.
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n &\longrightarrow \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n e^{-\epsilon n} = -\frac{\partial}{\partial \epsilon} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} e^{-\epsilon n} \\ &= -\frac{\partial}{\partial \epsilon} (1-e^{-\epsilon})^{-1} \\ &= \frac{1}{\epsilon^2} - \frac{1}{12} + \mathcal{O}(\epsilon)\end{aligned}$$

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}n=-\frac{1}{12}$$

$$M^2=\frac{4}{\alpha'}\Big(N-\frac{D-2}{24}\Big)=\frac{4}{\alpha'}\Big(\tilde{N}-\frac{D-2}{24}\Big)$$

$$\zeta(s)=\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}n^{-s}$$

$$\zeta(-1)=-\frac{1}{12}$$

$$M^2=-\frac{1}{\alpha'}\frac{D-2}{6}.$$

$$M^2=\frac{\partial^2V(T)}{\partial T^2}\Big|_{T=0}$$

$$V(T)=\frac{1}{2}M^2T^2+c_3T^3+c_4T^4+\cdots$$

$$\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}^i\alpha_{-1}^j|0;p\rangle,$$

$$M^2=\frac{4}{\alpha'}\Big(1-\frac{D-2}{24}\Big)$$

$$G_{\mu\nu}(X)\,,B_{\mu\nu}(X)\,,\Phi(X)$$

$$G_{\mu\nu}=\eta_{\mu\nu}+h_{\mu\nu}(X).$$

$$[a_{\mu\nu},a_{\rho\sigma}^{\dagger}]\sim \eta_{\mu\rho}\eta_{\nu\sigma}+\eta_{\mu\sigma}\eta_{\nu\rho}$$

$$a_{0i}^{\dagger}|0\rangle$$

$$S_{EH}=\frac{M_{pl}^2}{2}\int\;d^4x\Big[\partial_\mu h_\rho^\rho\partial_\nu h^{\mu\nu}-\partial^\rho h^{\mu\nu}\partial_\mu h_{\rho\nu}+\frac{1}{2}\partial_\rho h_{\mu\nu}\partial^\rho h^{\mu\nu}-\frac{1}{2}\partial_\mu h_\nu^\nu\partial^\mu h_\rho^\rho\Big]+\cdots$$

$$h_{\mu\nu}\longrightarrow h_{\mu\nu}+\partial_\mu\xi_\nu+\partial_\nu\xi_\mu$$

$$(\alpha_{-1}^i\alpha_{-1}^j\oplus\alpha_{-2}^i)\otimes(\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}^i\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}^j\oplus\tilde{\alpha}_{-2}^i)|0;p\rangle.$$

$$\frac{1}{2}(D-2)(D-1)+(D-2)=\frac{1}{2}D(D-1)-1$$

$$X^\mu\rightarrow\Lambda^\mu_\nu X^\nu+c^\mu$$

$$P_\mu^\alpha=T\partial^\alpha X_\mu$$

$$J_{\mu\nu}^\alpha=P_\mu^\alpha X_\nu-P_\nu^\alpha X_\mu$$

$$M_{\mu\nu}=\int\;d\sigma J_{\mu\nu}^\tau$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{M}^{\mu\nu} &= (p^\mu x^\nu - p^\nu x^\mu) - i \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n} (\alpha_{-n}^\nu \alpha_n^\mu - \alpha_{-n}^\mu \alpha_n^\nu) - i \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n} (\tilde{\alpha}_{-n}^\nu \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu - \tilde{\alpha}_{-n}^\mu \tilde{\alpha}_n^\nu) \\ &\equiv l^{\mu\nu} + S^{\mu\nu} + \tilde{S}^{\mu\nu}\end{aligned}$$

$$[\mathcal{M}^{\rho\sigma},\mathcal{M}^{\tau\nu}]=\eta^{\sigma\tau}\mathcal{M}^{\rho\nu}-\eta^{\rho\tau}\mathcal{M}^{\sigma\nu}+\eta^{\rho\nu}\mathcal{M}^{\sigma\tau}-\eta^{\sigma\nu}\mathcal{M}^{\rho\tau}$$

$$[\mathcal{M}^{i-},\mathcal{M}^{j-}]=0$$

$$[\mathcal{M}^{i-},\mathcal{M}^{j-}]=\frac{2}{(p^+)^2}\sum_{n>0}\left(\left[\frac{D-2}{24}-1\right]n+\frac{1}{n}\left[a-\frac{D-2}{24}\right]\right)(\alpha_{-n}^i\alpha_n^j-\alpha_{-n}^j\alpha_n^i)+(\alpha\leftrightarrow\tilde{\alpha})$$

$$\sigma\in[0,\pi]$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int\,d^2\sigma\partial_\alpha X\cdot\partial^\alpha X$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta S &= -\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int_{\tau_i}^{\tau_f}d\tau\int_0^\pi d\sigma\partial_\alpha X\cdot\partial^\alpha\delta X \\ &= \frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int\,d^2\sigma(\partial^\alpha\partial_\alpha X)\cdot\delta X + \text{ total derivative}\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\left[\int_0^\pi d\sigma\dot{X}\cdot\delta X\right]_{\tau=\tau_i}^{\tau=\tau_f}-\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\left[\int_{\tau_i}^{\tau_f}d\tau X'\cdot\delta X\right]_{\sigma=0}^{\sigma=\pi}$$

$$\partial_\sigma X^\mu \delta X_\mu = 0 \,\,\, \text{at } \sigma = 0, \pi$$

$$\partial_\sigma X^\mu = 0 \,\,\, \text{at } \sigma = 0, \pi$$

$$\dot{\vec{x}}\cdot\vec{x}'=0\,\,\,\text{and}\,\,\,\dot{\vec{x}}^2+\vec{x}'^2=R^2$$

$$\delta X^\mu=0\,\,\,\text{at}\,\,\,\sigma=0,\pi$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} \partial_\sigma X^a=0 & \text{for } a=0,\ldots,p \\ X^I=c^I & \text{for } I=p+1,\ldots,D-1 \end{array}$$

$$SO(1,D-1)\rightarrow SO(1,p)\times SO(D-p-1)$$

$$X_L^\mu(\sigma^+)=\frac{1}{2}x^\mu+\alpha'p^\mu\sigma^++i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}}\sum_{n\neq 0}\frac{1}{n}\tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu e^{-in\sigma^+}$$

$$X_R^\mu(\sigma^-)=\frac{1}{2}x^\mu+\alpha'p^\mu\sigma^-+i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}}\sum_{n\neq 0}\frac{1}{n}\alpha_n^\mu e^{-in\sigma^-}$$

$$\alpha_n^a=\tilde{\alpha}_n^a$$

$$x^I=c^I, p^I=0, \alpha_n^I=-\tilde{\alpha}_n^I$$

$$P^\mu=\int_0^\pi d\sigma (P^\tau)^\mu=\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int_0^\pi d\sigma \dot{X}^\mu=p^\mu$$

$$X^\pm=\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}(X^0\pm X^p)$$

$$M^2=\frac{1}{\alpha'}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{p-1}\sum_{n>0}\alpha_{-n}^i\alpha_n^i+\sum_{i=p+1}^{D-1}\sum_{n>0}\alpha_{-n}^i\alpha_n^i-a\right)$$



$$\alpha_n^i|0;p\rangle=0\;n>0$$

$$M^2=-\frac{1}{\alpha'}$$

$$\alpha_{-1}^a|0;p\rangle\;a=1,\ldots,p-1$$

$$\alpha_{-1}^I|0;p\rangle\;I=p+1,\ldots,D-1$$

$$M^2=\frac{1}{\alpha'}(N-1)$$

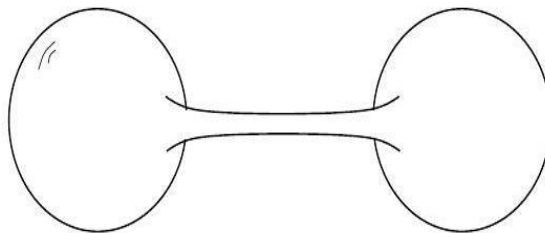
$$J_{\rm max}=N=\alpha' M^2+1$$

$$S_{Dp}=-T_p\int\,d^{p+1}\xi\sqrt{-\mathrm{det}\gamma}$$

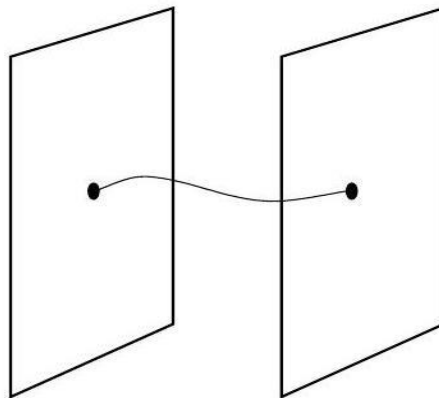
$$\gamma_{ab}=\frac{\partial X^\mu}{\partial \xi^a}\frac{\partial X^\nu}{\partial \xi^b}\eta_{\mu\nu}$$

$$X^a=\xi^a\;a=0,\ldots,p$$

$$X^I(\xi)=2\pi\alpha'\phi^I(\xi)\;I=p+1,\ldots,D-1$$



$$X^I(0,\tau)=c^I\;\text{and}\;X^I(\pi,\tau)=d^I$$



$$X^I=c^I+\frac{(d^I-c^I)\sigma}{\pi}+\mathcal{D}_{\rm oscillator\;modes}$$

$$\partial_+X\cdot\partial_+X=\alpha'^2p^2+\frac{|\vec{d}-\vec{c}|^2}{4\pi^2}+\mathcal{D}_{\rm oscillator\;modes}=0$$

$$M^2=\frac{|\vec{d}-\vec{c}|^2}{(2\pi\alpha')^2}+\mathcal{D}_{\rm oscillator\;modes}$$

$$(\phi^I)_n^m,(A_a)_n^m$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma)\rightarrow\Omega^2(\sigma)g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma)$$

$$z = \sigma^1 + i\sigma^2 \text{ and } \bar{z} = \sigma^1 - i\sigma^2$$

$$\partial_z \equiv \partial = \frac{1}{2}(\partial_1 - i\partial_2) \text{ and } \partial_{\bar{z}} \equiv \bar{\partial} = \frac{1}{2}(\partial_1 + i\partial_2)$$

$$ds^2 = (d\sigma^1)^2 + (d\sigma^2)^2 = dzd\bar{z}$$

$$g_{zz} = g_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} = 0 \text{ and } g_{z\bar{z}} = \frac{1}{2}$$

$$\int d^2z \delta(z, \bar{z}) = 1$$

$$\int d^2\sigma \delta(\sigma) = 1$$

$$v^z = (v^1 + iv^2)$$

$$v^{\bar{z}} = (v^1 - iv^2)$$

$$v_z = \frac{1}{2}(v^1 - iv^2)$$

$$v_{\bar{z}} = \frac{1}{2}(v^1 + iv^2)$$

$$z \rightarrow z' = f(z) \text{ and } \bar{z} \rightarrow \bar{z}' = \bar{f}(\bar{z})$$

$$\delta\sigma^\alpha = \epsilon^\alpha$$

$$\delta S = \int d^2\sigma J^\alpha \partial_\alpha \epsilon$$

$$\partial_\alpha J^\alpha = 0$$

$$\delta\sigma^\alpha = \epsilon^\alpha(\sigma)$$

$$\delta g_{\alpha\beta} = \partial_\alpha \epsilon_\beta + \partial_\beta \epsilon_\alpha$$

$$\delta S = - \int d^2\sigma \frac{\partial S}{\partial g_{\alpha\beta}} \delta g_{\alpha\beta} = -2 \int d^2\sigma \frac{\partial S}{\partial g_{\alpha\beta}} \partial_\alpha \epsilon_\beta$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta} = -\frac{4\pi}{\sqrt{g}} \frac{\partial S}{\partial g^{\alpha\beta}}$$

$$\delta g_{\alpha\beta} = \epsilon g_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\delta S = \int d^2\sigma \frac{\partial S}{\partial g_{\alpha\beta}} \delta g_{\alpha\beta} = -\frac{1}{4\pi} \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} \epsilon T^\alpha_\alpha$$

$$T^\alpha_\alpha = 0$$

$$T_{z\bar{z}} = 0$$

$$\bar{\partial} T_{zz} = 0 \text{ and } \partial T_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} = 0$$

$$T_{zz}(z) \equiv T(z) \text{ and } T_{\bar{z}\bar{z}}(\bar{z}) \equiv \bar{T}(\bar{z})$$

$$z' = z + \epsilon(z), \bar{z}' = \bar{z} + \bar{\epsilon}(\bar{z})$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta S &= - \int d^2 \sigma \frac{\partial S}{\partial g^{\alpha\beta}} \delta g^{\alpha\beta} \\
&= \frac{1}{2\pi} \int d^2 \sigma T_{\alpha\beta} (\partial^\alpha \delta \sigma^\beta) \\
&= \frac{1}{2\pi} \int d^2 z \frac{1}{2} [T_{zz} (\partial^z \delta z) + T_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} (\partial^{\bar{z}} \delta \bar{z})] \\
&= \frac{1}{2\pi} \int d^2 z [T_{zz} \partial_{\bar{z}} \epsilon + T_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} \partial_z \bar{\epsilon}]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta z = \epsilon(z), \delta \bar{z} = 0$$

$$J^z = 0 \text{ and } J^{\bar{z}} = T_{zz}(z)\epsilon(z) \equiv T(z)\epsilon(z)$$

$$\bar{J}^z = \bar{T}(\bar{z})\bar{\epsilon}(\bar{z}) \text{ and } \bar{J}^{\bar{z}} = 0$$

$$S = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int d^2 \sigma \partial_\alpha X \partial^\alpha X$$

$$X(\sigma) \rightarrow X(\lambda^{-1}\sigma) \text{ and } \frac{\partial X(\sigma)}{\partial \sigma^\alpha} \rightarrow \frac{\partial X(\lambda^{-1}\sigma)}{\partial \sigma^\alpha} = \frac{1}{\lambda} \frac{\partial X(\tilde{\sigma})}{\partial \tilde{\sigma}}$$

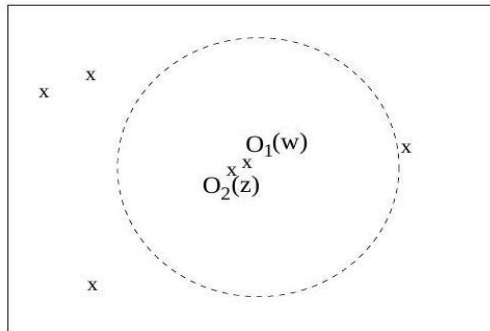
$$T_{\alpha\beta} = -\frac{1}{\alpha'} \left(\partial_\alpha X \partial_\beta X - \frac{1}{2} \delta_{\alpha\beta} (\partial X)^2 \right)$$

$$T = -\frac{1}{\alpha'} \partial X \partial X \text{ and } \bar{T} = -\frac{1}{\alpha'} \bar{\partial} X \bar{\partial} X$$

$$X(z,\bar{z})=X(z)+\bar{X}(\bar{z})$$

$$\mathcal{O}_i(z,\bar{z})\mathcal{O}_j(w,\bar{w})=\sum_kC_{ij}^k(z-w,\bar{z}-\bar{w})\mathcal{O}_k(w,\bar{w})$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}_i(z,\bar{z})\mathcal{O}_j(w,\bar{w})\ldots\rangle=\sum_kC_{ij}^k(z-w,\bar{z}-\bar{w})\langle \mathcal{O}_k(w,\bar{w})\ldots\rangle$$



$$Z=\int \mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S[\phi]}$$

$$\phi'=\phi+\epsilon\delta\phi$$

$$S[\phi'] = S[\phi] \text{ and } \mathcal{D}\phi' = \mathcal{D}\phi$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Z &\longrightarrow \int \mathcal{D}\phi' \exp \left(-S[\phi'] \right) \\
&= \int \mathcal{D}\phi \exp \left(-S[\phi] - \frac{1}{2\pi} \int J^\alpha \partial_\alpha \epsilon \right) \\
&= \int \mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S[\phi]} \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\pi} \int J^\alpha \partial_\alpha \epsilon \right)
\end{aligned}$$



$$\int \mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S[\phi]} \left(\int J^\alpha \partial_\alpha \epsilon \right) = 0$$

$$\langle \partial_\alpha J^\alpha \rangle = 0$$

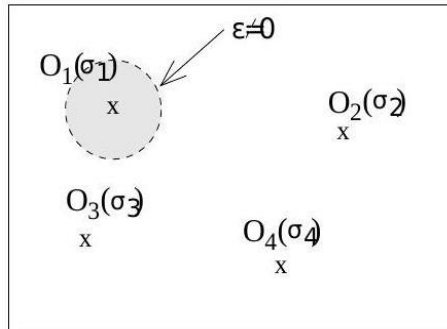
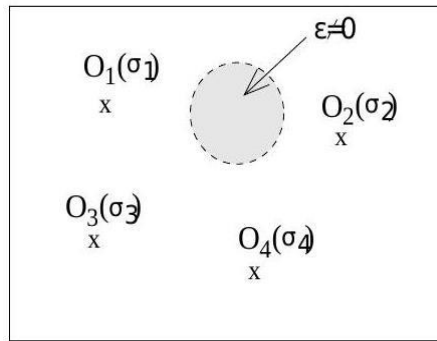
$$\langle \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) \dots \mathcal{O}_n(\sigma_n) \rangle = \frac{1}{Z} \int \mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S[\phi]} \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) \dots \mathcal{O}_n(\sigma_n)$$

$$\mathcal{O}_i \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_i + \epsilon \delta \mathcal{O}_i$$

$$\delta \mathcal{O}_i(\sigma_i) = 0$$

$$\langle \partial_\alpha J^\alpha(\sigma) \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) \dots \mathcal{O}_n(\sigma_n) \rangle = 0 \text{ for } \sigma \neq \sigma_i$$

$$\partial_\alpha J^\alpha = 0$$



$$\frac{1}{Z} \int \mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S[\phi]} \left(1 - \frac{1}{2\pi} \int J^\alpha \partial_\alpha \epsilon \right) (\mathcal{O}_1 + \epsilon \delta \mathcal{O}_1) \mathcal{O}_2 \dots \mathcal{O}_n$$

$$- \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_\epsilon \partial_\alpha \langle J^\alpha(\sigma) \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) \dots \rangle = \langle \delta \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) \dots \rangle$$

$$\int_\epsilon \partial_\omega J^\alpha = \oint_{\partial\epsilon} J_\alpha \hat{n}^\alpha = \oint_{\partial\epsilon} (J_1 d\sigma^2 - J_2 d\sigma^1) = -i \oint_{\partial\epsilon} (J_z dz - J_{\bar{z}} d\bar{z})$$

$$\frac{i}{2\pi} \oint_{\partial\epsilon} dz \langle J_z(z, \bar{z}) \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) \dots \rangle - \frac{i}{2\pi} \oint_{\partial\epsilon} d\bar{z} \langle J_{\bar{z}}(z, \bar{z}) \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) \dots \rangle = \langle \delta \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) \dots \rangle$$

$$\frac{i}{2\pi} \oint_{\partial\epsilon} dz J_z(z) \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) = -\text{Res}[J_z \mathcal{O}_1]$$

$$J_z(z) \mathcal{O}_1(w, \bar{w}) = \dots + \frac{\text{Res}[J_z \mathcal{O}_1(w, \bar{w})]}{z - w} + \dots$$

$$\delta \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) = -\text{Res}[J_z(z) \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1)] = -\text{Res}[\epsilon(z) T(z) \mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1)]$$



$$\delta\mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1) = -\text{Res}[\bar{J}_{\bar{z}}(\bar{z})\mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1)] = -\text{Res}[\bar{\epsilon}(\bar{z})\bar{T}(\bar{z})\mathcal{O}_1(\sigma_1)]$$

$$\mathcal{O}(z-\epsilon)=\mathcal{O}(z)-\epsilon\partial\mathcal{O}(z)+\cdots$$

$$T(z)\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})=\cdots+\frac{\partial\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{z-w}+\cdots$$

$$\bar{T}(\bar{z})\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})=\cdots+\frac{\bar{\partial}\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{\bar{z}-\bar{w}}+\cdots$$

$$z\rightarrow z+\epsilon z\text{ and }\bar{z}\rightarrow\bar{z}+\bar{\epsilon}\bar{z}$$

$$\delta\mathcal{O}=-\epsilon(h\mathcal{O}+z\partial\mathcal{O})-\bar{\epsilon}(\tilde{h}\mathcal{O}+\bar{z}\bar{\partial}\mathcal{O})$$

$$s=h-\tilde{h}$$

$$\Delta=h+\tilde{h}$$

$$L=-i(\sigma^1\partial_2-\sigma^2\partial_1)=z\partial-\bar{z}\bar{\partial}$$

$$D=\sigma^\alpha\partial_\alpha=z\partial+\bar{z}\bar{\partial}$$

$$T(z)\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})=\cdots+h\frac{\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{(z-w)^2}+\frac{\partial\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{z-w}+\cdots$$

$$\bar{T}(\bar{z})\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})=\cdots+\tilde{h}\frac{\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{(\bar{z}-\bar{w})^2}+\frac{\bar{\partial}\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{\bar{z}-\bar{w}}+\cdots$$

$$T(z)\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})=h\frac{\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{(z-w)^2}+\frac{\partial\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{z-w}+\text{non-singular}$$

$$\bar{T}(\bar{z})\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})=\tilde{h}\frac{\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{(\bar{z}-\bar{w})^2}+\frac{\bar{\partial}\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{\bar{z}-\bar{w}}+\text{non-singular}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w}) &= -\text{Res}[\epsilon(z)T(z)\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})] \\ &= -\text{Res}\left[\epsilon(z)\left(h\frac{\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{(z-w)^2}+\frac{\partial\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})}{z-w}+\cdots\right)\right]\end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon(z)=\epsilon(w)+\epsilon'(w)(z-w)+\cdots$$

$$\delta\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})=-h\epsilon'(w)\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})-\epsilon(w)\partial\mathcal{O}(w,\bar{w})$$

$$z\rightarrow\tilde{z}(z)\text{ and }\bar{z}\rightarrow\bar{\tilde{z}}(\bar{z})$$

$$\mathcal{O}(z,\bar{z})\rightarrow\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\tilde{z},\bar{\tilde{z}})=\left(\frac{\partial\tilde{z}}{\partial z}\right)^{-h}\left(\frac{\partial\bar{\tilde{z}}}{\partial\bar{z}}\right)^{-\tilde{h}}\mathcal{O}(z,\bar{z})$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\sigma\partial_\alpha X\partial^\alpha X$$

$$0=\int \mathcal{D}X\frac{\delta}{\delta X(\sigma)}e^{-S}=\int \mathcal{D}Xe^{-S}\left[\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\partial^2X(\sigma)\right]$$

$$\langle\partial^2X(\sigma)\rangle=0$$

$$0=\int \mathcal{D}X\frac{\delta}{\delta X(\sigma)}[e^{-S}X(\sigma')]=\int \mathcal{D}Xe^{-S}\left[\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\partial^2X(\sigma)X(\sigma')+\delta(\sigma-\sigma')\right]$$

$$\langle\partial^2X(\sigma)X(\sigma')\rangle=-2\pi\alpha'\delta(\sigma-\sigma')$$

$$\partial^2\ln{(\sigma-\sigma')^2}=4\pi\delta(\sigma-\sigma')$$



$$\int d^2\sigma \partial^2 \ln(\sigma_1^2 + \sigma_2^2) = \int d^2\sigma \partial^\alpha \left(\frac{2\sigma_\alpha}{\sigma_1^2 + \sigma_2^2} \right) = 2\oint \frac{(\sigma_1 d\sigma^2 - \sigma_2 d\sigma^1)}{\sigma_1^2 + \sigma_2^2}$$

$$2\int \frac{r^2 d\theta}{r^2} = 4\pi$$

$$\langle X(\sigma)X(\sigma')\rangle = -\frac{\alpha'}{2}\ln(\sigma-\sigma')^2$$

$$X(\sigma)X(\sigma')=-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\ln(\sigma-\sigma')^2+\cdots$$

$$X(z,\bar{z})=X(z)+\bar{X}(\bar{z})$$

$$X(z)X(w)=-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\ln(z-w)+\cdots$$

$$\partial X(z)\partial X(w)=-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\frac{1}{(z-w)^2}+ns$$

$$\langle X(r)X(0)\rangle\sim\begin{cases}1/r^{d-2} & d\neq 2\\ \ln r & d=2\end{cases}$$

$$T=-\frac{1}{\alpha'}\partial X\partial X$$

$$T=-\frac{1}{\alpha'}:\partial X\partial X:\equiv-\frac{1}{\alpha'}\lim_{z\rightarrow w}(\partial X(z)\partial X(w)-\langle\partial X(z)\partial X(w)\rangle)$$

$$T(z)\partial X(w)=-\frac{1}{\alpha'}:\partial X(z)\partial X(z):\partial X(w)$$

$$\overline{\partial X(z)\partial X(w)}=-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\frac{1}{(z-w)^2}$$

$$T(z)\partial X(w)=-\frac{2}{\alpha'}\partial X(z)\left(-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\frac{1}{(z-w)^2}+ns\right)$$

$$T(z)\partial X(w)=\frac{\partial X(z)}{(z-w)^2}+\cdots=\frac{\partial X(w)}{(z-w)^2}+\frac{\partial^2 X(w)}{z-w}+\cdots$$

$$T(z)\partial^2 X(w)=\partial_w\left[\frac{\partial X(w)}{(z-w)^2}+\cdots\right]=\frac{2\partial X(w)}{(z-w)^3}+\frac{2\partial^2 X(w)}{(z-w)^2}+\cdots$$

$$\begin{aligned}\partial X(z):e^{ikX(w)}:&:=\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\frac{(ik)^n}{n!}\partial X(z):X(w)^n: \\&=\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{(ik)^n}{(n-1)!}:X(w)^{n-1}:\left(-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\frac{1}{z-w}\right)+\cdots \\&=-\frac{i\alpha'k}{2}\frac{e^{ikX(w)}}{z-w}+\cdots\end{aligned}$$

$$T(z):e^{ikX(w)}:=-\frac{1}{\alpha'}:\partial X(z)\partial X(z)::e^{ikX(w)}:$$

$$=\frac{\alpha'k^2}{4}\frac{e^{ikX(w)}}{(z-w)^2}+ik\frac{:\partial X(z)e^{ikX(w)}:}{z-w}+\cdots$$

$$T(z):e^{ikX(w)}:=\frac{\alpha'k^2}{4}:\frac{e^{ikX(w)}}{(z-w)^2}+\frac{\partial_w:e^{ikX(w)}:}{z-w}+\cdots$$



$$\begin{aligned} T(z)T(w) &= \frac{1}{\alpha'^2} : \partial X(z) \partial X(z) : : \partial X(w) \partial X(w) : \\ &= \frac{2}{\alpha'^2} \left(-\frac{\alpha'}{2} \frac{1}{(z-w)^2} \right)^2 - \frac{4}{\alpha'^2} \frac{\alpha'}{2} \frac{\partial X(z) \partial X(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} T(z)T(w) &= \frac{1/2}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2T(w)}{(z-w)^2} - \frac{2}{\alpha'} \frac{\partial^2 X(w) \partial X(w)}{z-w} + \dots \\ &= \frac{1/2}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2T(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial T(w)}{z-w} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$T(z)T(w) = \dots + \frac{2T(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial T(w)}{z-w} + \dots$$

$$\frac{\mathcal{O}_n}{(z-w)^n}$$

$$T(z)T(w) = \frac{c/2}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2T(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial T(w)}{z-w} + \dots$$

$$\bar{T}(\bar{z})\bar{T}(\bar{w}) = \frac{\bar{c}/2}{(\bar{z}-\bar{w})^4} + \frac{2\bar{T}(\bar{w})}{(\bar{z}-\bar{w})^2} + \frac{\bar{\partial}\bar{T}(\bar{w})}{\bar{z}-\bar{w}} + \dots$$

$$T(w)T(z) = \frac{c/2}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2T(z)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial T(z)}{w-z} + \dots$$

$$T(w)T(z) = \frac{c/2}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2T(w) + 2(z-w)\partial T(w)}{(z-w)^2} - \frac{\partial T(w)}{z-w} + \dots = T(z)T(w)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta T(w) &= -\text{Res}[\epsilon(z)T(z)T(w)] \\ &= -\text{Res}\left[\epsilon(z)\left(\frac{c/2}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2T(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial T(w)}{z-w} + \dots\right)\right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon(z) = \epsilon(w) + \epsilon'(w)(z-w) + \frac{1}{2}\epsilon''(w)(z-w)^2 + \frac{1}{6}\epsilon'''(w)(z-w)^3 + \dots$$

$$\delta T(w) = -\epsilon(w)\partial T(w) - 2\epsilon'(w)T(w) - \frac{c}{12}\epsilon'''(w)$$

$$\tilde{T}(\tilde{z}) = \left(\frac{\partial \tilde{z}}{\partial z}\right)^{-2} \left[T(z) - \frac{c}{12}S(\tilde{z}, z)\right]$$

$$S(\tilde{z}, z) = \left(\frac{\partial^3 \tilde{z}}{\partial z^3}\right) \left(\frac{\partial \tilde{z}}{\partial z}\right)^{-1} - \frac{3}{2} \left(\frac{\partial^2 \tilde{z}}{\partial z^2}\right)^2 \left(\frac{\partial \tilde{z}}{\partial z}\right)^{-2}$$

$$w=\sigma+i\tau\,,\sigma\in|0,2\pi\rangle$$

$$z=e^{-i w}$$

$$T_{\text{curvature}}(w)=-z^2T_{\text{supercurvature}}(z)+\frac{c}{24}$$

$$H\equiv\int\,d\sigma T_{\tau\tau}=-\int\,d\sigma(T_{ww}+\bar{T}_{\bar{w}\bar{w}})$$

$$E=-\frac{2\pi(c+\tilde{c})}{24}$$

$$E(L)=TL+a-\frac{\pi c}{24L}+\cdots$$

$$T^\alpha_\alpha=0$$



$$\langle T^\alpha_\alpha \rangle = -\frac{c}{12}R$$

$$R=-2e^{-2\omega}\partial^2\omega$$

$$\left\langle T^\mu{}_\mu\right\rangle_{4d}=\frac{c}{16\pi^2}C_{\rho\sigma\kappa\lambda}C^{\rho\sigma\kappa\lambda}-\frac{a}{16\pi^2}\tilde{R}_{\rho\sigma\kappa\lambda}\tilde{R}^{\rho\sigma\kappa\lambda}$$

$$\langle T^\alpha_\alpha \rangle = -\frac{\tilde{c}}{12}R$$

$$\partial T_{z\bar{z}}=-\bar{\partial}T_{z\bar{z}}$$

$$\partial_z T_{z\bar{z}}(z,\bar{z})\partial_w T_{w\bar{w}}(w,\bar{w})=\bar{\partial}_{\bar{z}}T_{z\bar{z}}(z,\bar{z})\bar{\partial}_{\bar{w}}T_{w\bar{w}}(w,\bar{w})=\bar{\partial}_{\bar{z}}\bar{\partial}_{\bar{w}}\left[\frac{c/2}{(z-w)^4}+\cdots\right]$$

$$\bar{\partial}_{\bar{z}}\partial_z\ln|z-w|^2=\bar{\partial}_{\bar{z}}\frac{1}{z-w}=2\pi\delta(z-w,\bar{z}-\bar{w})$$

$$\bar{\partial}_{\bar{z}}\bar{\partial}_{\bar{w}}\frac{1}{(z-w)^4}=\frac{1}{6}\bar{\partial}_{\bar{z}}\bar{\partial}_{\bar{w}}\left(\partial_z^2\partial_w\frac{1}{z-w}\right)=\frac{\pi}{3}\partial_z^2\partial_w\bar{\partial}_{\bar{w}}\delta(z-w,\bar{z}-\bar{w})$$

$$T_{z\bar{z}}(z,\bar{z})T_{w\bar{w}}(w,\bar{w})=\frac{c\pi}{6}\partial_z\bar{\partial}_{\bar{w}}\delta(z-w,\bar{z}-\bar{w})$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\langle T^\alpha_\alpha(\sigma)\rangle&=\delta\int\mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S}T^\alpha_\alpha(\sigma)\\&=\frac{1}{4\pi}\int\mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S}\left(T^\alpha_\alpha(\sigma)\int d^2\sigma'\sqrt{g}\delta g^{\beta\gamma}T_{\beta\gamma}(\sigma')\right)\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta\langle T^\alpha_\alpha(\sigma)\rangle=-\frac{1}{2\pi}\int\mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S}\left(T^\alpha_\alpha(\sigma)\int d^2\sigma'\omega(\sigma')T^\beta_\beta(\sigma')\right)$$

$$T^\alpha_\alpha(\sigma)T^\beta_\beta(\sigma')=16T_{z\bar{z}}(z,\bar{z})T_{w\bar{w}}(w,\bar{w})$$

$$\partial_z\bar{\partial}_{\bar{w}}\delta(z-w,\bar{z}-\bar{w})=-\partial^2\delta(\sigma-\sigma')$$

$$T^\alpha_\alpha(\sigma)T^\beta_\beta(\sigma')=-\frac{c\pi}{3}\partial^2\delta(\sigma-\sigma')$$

$$\delta\langle T^\alpha_\alpha \rangle = \frac{c}{6}\partial^2\omega \Rightarrow \langle T^\alpha_\alpha \rangle = -\frac{c}{12}R$$

$$\tau\in[0,\beta)$$

$$Z[\beta]=\mathrm{Tre}^{-\beta H}=e^{-\beta F}$$

$$Z\rightarrow e^{c\beta/12} \text{ as } \beta\rightarrow\infty$$

$$\tau\rightarrow\frac{2\pi}{\beta}\tau,\sigma\rightarrow\frac{2\pi}{\beta}\sigma$$

$$Z[4\pi^2/\beta]=Z[\beta]$$

$$Z[\beta']\rightarrow e^{c\pi^2/3\beta'} \text{ as } \beta'\rightarrow 0$$

$$e^{-\beta F}=\int dE\rho(E)e^{-\beta E}=\int dE e^{S(E)-\beta E}$$

$$S(E)\rightarrow N\sqrt{E}$$

$$F\sim N^2T^2$$



$$S(E) \sim \sqrt{cE}$$

$$S \rightarrow S + \alpha \int d^2 \sigma \mathcal{O}(\sigma)$$

$$\omega=\sigma+i\tau\,,z=e^{-i\omega}$$

$$H=\partial_\tau$$

$$D=z\partial+\bar{z}\bar{\partial}$$

$$T_{\text{curvature}}(w)=-\sum_{m=-\infty}^{\infty}L_me^{imw}+\frac{c}{24}$$

$$T(z)=\sum_{m=-\infty}^{\infty}\frac{L_m}{z^{m+2}}$$

$$\bar{T}(\bar{z})=\sum_{m=-\infty}^{\infty}\frac{\bar{L}_m}{\bar{z}^{m+2}}$$

$$L_n=\frac{1}{2\pi i}\oint dz z^{n+1}T(z),\,\tilde{L}_n=\frac{1}{2\pi i}\oint d\bar{z}\bar{z}^{n+1}\bar{T}(\bar{z})$$

$$D=L_0+\tilde{L}_0$$

$$[L_m,L_n]=\Big(\oint\frac{dz}{2\pi i}\oint\!\!\!\!\!\oint\frac{dw}{2\pi i}-\oint\!\!\!\!\!\oint\frac{dw}{2\pi i}\oint\!\!\!\!\!\oint\frac{dz}{2\pi i}\Big)z^{m+1}w^{n+1}T(z)T(w)$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \text{Diagram 1: Circle with axes. Point z on the circle. Point w inside the circle marked with an X.} \end{array} \quad - \quad \begin{array}{c} \text{Diagram 2: Circle with axes. Point z on the circle. Point w outside the circle marked with an X.} \end{array} \quad = \quad \begin{array}{c} \text{Diagram 3: Small circle with an X inside. Point z on the circle.} \end{array} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [L_m,L_n]&=\oint\frac{dw}{2\pi i}\oint_w\frac{dz}{2\pi i}z^{m+1}w^{n+1}T(z)T(w)\\ &=\oint\!\!\!\!\!\oint\frac{dw}{2\pi i}\text{Res}\left[z^{m+1}w^{n+1}\left(\frac{c/2}{(z-w)^4}+\frac{2T(w)}{(z-w)^2}+\frac{\partial T(w)}{z-w}+\cdots\right)\right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} z^{m+1}&=w^{m+1}+(m+1)w^m(z-w)+\frac{1}{2}m(m+1)w^{m-1}(z-w)^2\\ &\quad +\frac{1}{6}m(m^2-1)w^{m-2}(z-w)^3+\cdots \end{aligned}$$

$$[L_m,L_n]=\oint\frac{dw}{2\pi i}w^{n+1}\Big[w^{m+1}\partial T(w)+2(m+1)w^mT(w)+\frac{c}{12}m(m^2-1)w^{m-2}\Big]$$

$$[L_m,L_n]=(m-n)L_{m+n}+\frac{c}{12}m(m^2-1)\delta_{m+n,0}$$

$$l_n=z^{n+1}\partial_z$$



$$[l_n,l_m]=(m-n)l_{m+n}$$

$$L_0|\psi\rangle=h|\psi\rangle,\tilde{L}_0|\psi\rangle=\tilde{h}|\psi\rangle$$

$$\frac{E}{2\pi}=h+\tilde{h}-\frac{c+\tilde{c}}{24}$$

$$L_0L_n|\psi\rangle=(L_nL_0-nL_n)|\psi\rangle=(h-n)L_n|\psi\rangle$$

$$L_n|\psi\rangle=\tilde{L}_n|\psi\rangle=0\;\text{for all}\;n>0$$

$$\begin{array}{c} |\psi\rangle \\ L_{-1}|\psi\rangle \\ L_{-1}^2|\psi\rangle, L_{-2}|\psi\rangle \\ L_{-1}^3|\psi\rangle, L_{-1}L_{-2}|\psi\rangle, L_{-3}|\psi\rangle \end{array}$$

$$L_n|0\rangle=0\;\text{for all}\;n\geq 0$$

$$L_{-2}|\psi\rangle-\frac{3}{2(2h+1)}L_{-1}^2|\psi\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{H}=T_{ww}+T_{\bar{w}\bar{w}}=\sum_nL_ne^{-in\sigma^+}+\tilde{L}_ne^{-in\sigma^-}$$

$$L_n=L_{-n}^\dagger$$

$$|L_{-1}|\psi\rangle|^2=\langle\psi|L_{+1}L_{-1}|\psi\rangle=\langle\psi|[L_{+1},L_{-1}]|\psi\rangle=2h\langle\psi\,|\,\psi\rangle\geq 0$$

$$|L_{-n}|0\rangle|^2=\langle 0|[L_n,L_{-n}]|0\rangle=\frac{c}{12}n(n^2-1)\geq 0$$

$$G(x_f,x_i)=\int_{x(\tau_i)=x_i}^{x(\tau_f)=x_f}\mathcal{D}xe^{iS}$$

$$\psi_f(x_f,\tau_f)=\int\,dx_iG(x_f,x_i)\psi_i(x_i,\tau_i)$$

$$\Psi_f[\phi_f(\sigma),\tau_f]=\int\,\mathcal{D}\phi_i\int_{\phi(\tau_i)=\phi_i}^{\phi(\tau_f)=\phi_f}\mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S[\phi]}\Psi_i[\phi_i(\sigma),\tau_i]$$

$$\Psi_f[\phi_f(\sigma),r_f]=\int\,\mathcal{D}\phi_i\int_{\phi(r_i)=\phi_i}^{\phi(r_f)=\phi_f}\mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S[\phi]}\Psi_i[\phi_i(\sigma),r_i]$$

$$\Psi[\phi_f;r]=\int^{\phi(r)=\phi_f}\mathcal{D}\,\phi e^{-S[\phi]}\mathcal{O}(z=0)$$

$$\begin{aligned} L_n|\mathcal{O}\rangle&=\oint\!\!\!\oint\frac{dz}{2\pi i}z^{n+1}T(z)\mathcal{O}(z=0)\\ &=\oint\!\!\!\oint\frac{dz}{2\pi i}z^{n+1}\Big(\frac{\hbar\mathcal{O}}{z^2}+\frac{\partial\mathcal{O}}{z}+\cdots\Big) \end{aligned}$$

$$L_{-1}|\mathcal{O}\rangle=|\partial\mathcal{O}\rangle\int\,\mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S[\phi]}$$

$$X(w,\bar{w})=x+\alpha'p\tau+i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}}\sum_{n\neq 0}\frac{1}{n}(\alpha_ne^{inw}+\tilde{\alpha}_ne^{in\bar{w}})$$



$$\partial_w X(w, \bar{w}) = -\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_n \alpha_n e^{inw} \text{ with } \alpha_0 \equiv i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} p$$

$$\partial_z X(z) = \left(\frac{\partial z}{\partial w}\right)^{-1} \partial_w X(w) = -i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_n \frac{\alpha_n}{z^{n+1}}$$

$$\alpha_n = i \sqrt{\frac{2}{\alpha'}} \oint \frac{dz}{2\pi i} z^n \partial X(z)$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\alpha_m, \alpha_n] &= -\frac{2}{\alpha'} \left(\oint \frac{dz}{2\pi i} \bigwedge \frac{dw}{2\pi i} - \bigvee \frac{dw}{2\pi i} \iint \frac{dz}{2\pi i} \right) z^m w^n \partial X(z) \partial X(w) \\ &= -\frac{2}{\alpha'} \bigcup \frac{dw}{2\pi i} \text{Res}_{z=w} \left[z^m w^n \left(\frac{-\alpha'/2}{(z-w)^2} + \dots \right) \right] \\ &= m \iint \frac{dw}{2\pi i} w^{m+n-1} = m \delta_{m+n,0} \end{aligned}$$

$$\prod_{m=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-m}^{k_m} |0; p\rangle$$

$$\Psi_0[X_f] = \int^{X_f(r)} \mathcal{D} X e^{-S[X]}$$

$$\alpha_m \Psi_0[X_f] = \int^{X_f} \mathcal{D} X e^{-S[X]} \sum \int \frac{dw}{2\pi i} w^m \partial X(w)$$

$$\iiint \frac{dw}{2\pi i} w^m \partial X(w) = 0 \text{ for all } m \geq 0$$

$$\alpha_{-m}|0\rangle = \int \mathcal{D} X e^{-S[X]} \partial^m X(z=0)$$

$$\alpha_n |\partial^m X\rangle \sim \int^{X_f(r)} \mathcal{D} X e^{-S[X]} \iiint \frac{dw}{2\pi i} w^n \partial X(w) \partial^m X(z=0)$$

$$\bigcap \frac{dw}{2\pi i} w^n \partial_z^{m-1} \frac{1}{(w-z)^2} \Big|_{z=0} = m! \bigwedge \frac{dw}{2\pi i} w^{n-m-1} = 0 \text{ unless } m=n$$

$$|0;p\rangle \sim \int \mathcal{D} X e^{-S[X]} e^{ipX(z=0)}$$

$$z=e^{-iw}$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta}n^\alpha t^\beta=0 \text{ at } \text{Im}z=0$$

$$T_{zz}=T_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} \text{ at } \text{Im}z=0$$

$$T_{zz}(z)=T_{\bar{z}\bar{z}}(\bar{z})$$

$$L_n=\oint \frac{dz}{2\pi i} z^{n+1} T_{zz}(z)$$

$$\langle X(z,\bar{z})X(w,\bar{w})\rangle=G(z,\bar{z};w,\bar{w})$$

$$\partial^2 G = -2\pi\alpha'\delta(z-w,\bar{z}-\bar{w})$$

$$\partial_\sigma G(z,\bar{z};w,\bar{w})|_{\sigma=0}=0$$

$$G(z,\bar{z};w,\bar{w})=-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\ln\,|z-w|^2-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\ln\,|z-\bar{w}|^2$$



$$\langle T^{\alpha}_{\alpha} \rangle = -\frac{c}{12}R$$

$$S_{\mathrm{Poly}}=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int\,d^2\sigma\sqrt{g}g^{\alpha\beta}\partial_{\alpha}X^{\mu}\partial_{\beta}X^{\nu}\delta_{\mu\nu}$$

$$Z=\frac{1}{\mathrm{Vol}}\int\mathcal{D}g\mathcal{D}Xe^{-S_{\mathrm{Poly}}[X,g]}$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma)\longrightarrow g^{\zeta}_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma')=e^{2\omega(\sigma)}\frac{\partial\sigma^{\gamma}}{\partial\sigma'^{\alpha}}\frac{\partial\sigma^{\delta}}{\partial\sigma'^{\beta}}g_{\gamma\delta}(\sigma)$$

$$\int \mathcal{D}\zeta \delta(g-\hat{g}^{\zeta}) = \Delta_{FP}^{-1}[g]$$

$$\mathcal{D}\zeta=\mathcal{D}(\zeta'\zeta)=\mathcal{D}(\zeta\zeta')$$

$$\Delta_{FP}[g]=\Delta_{FP}[g^{\zeta}]$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta_{FP}^{-1}[g^{\zeta}] &= \int \mathcal{D}\zeta' \delta(g^{\zeta}-\hat{g}^{\zeta'}) \\ &= \int \mathcal{D}\zeta' \delta(g-\hat{g}^{\zeta^{-1}\zeta'}) \\ &= \int \mathcal{D}\zeta'' \delta(g-\hat{g}^{\zeta''}) = \Delta_{FP}^{-1}[g]\end{aligned}$$

$$1=\Delta_{FP}[g]\int\mathcal{D}\zeta\delta(g-\hat{g}^{\zeta})$$

$$\begin{aligned}Z[\hat{g}]&=\frac{1}{\mathrm{Vol}}\int\mathcal{D}\zeta\mathcal{D}X\mathcal{D}g\Delta_{FP}[g]\delta(g-\hat{g}^{\zeta})e^{-S_{\mathrm{Poly}}[X,g]}\\&=\frac{1}{\mathrm{Vol}}\int\mathcal{D}\zeta\mathcal{D}X\Delta_{FP}[\hat{g}^{\zeta}]e^{-S_{\mathrm{Poly}}[X,\hat{g}^{\zeta}]}\\&=\frac{1}{\mathrm{Vol}}\int\mathcal{D}\zeta\mathcal{D}X\Delta_{FP}[\hat{g}]e^{-S_{\mathrm{Poly}}[X,\hat{g}]}\end{aligned}$$

$$Z[\hat{g}]=\int\mathcal{D}X\Delta_{FP}[\hat{g}]e^{-S_{\mathrm{Poly}}[X,\hat{g}]}$$

$$\delta \hat{g}_{\alpha\beta}=2\omega \hat{g}_{\alpha\beta}+\nabla_{\alpha}v_{\beta}+\nabla_{\beta}v_{\alpha}$$

$$\Delta_{FP}^{-1}[\hat{g}]=\int\mathcal{D}\omega\mathcal{D}v\delta(2\omega\hat{g}_{\alpha\beta}+\nabla_{\alpha}v_{\beta}+\nabla_{\beta}v_{\alpha})$$

$$\Delta_{FP}^{-1}[\hat{g}]=\int\mathcal{D}\omega\mathcal{D}v\mathcal{D}\beta\exp\left(2\pi i\int d^2\sigma\sqrt{\hat{g}}\beta^{\alpha\beta}\left[2\omega\hat{g}_{\alpha\beta}+\nabla_{\alpha}v_{\beta}+\nabla_{\beta}v_{\alpha}\right]\right)$$

$$\beta^{\alpha\beta}\hat{g}_{\alpha\beta}=0$$

$$\Delta_{FP}^{-1}[\hat{g}]=\int\mathcal{D}v\mathcal{D}\beta\exp\left(4\pi i\int d^2\sigma\sqrt{\hat{g}}\beta^{\alpha\beta}\nabla_{\alpha}v_{\beta}\right)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \beta_{\alpha\beta}\longrightarrow b_{\alpha\beta} \\ v^{\alpha}\longrightarrow c^{\alpha} \end{array}$$

$$\Delta_{FP}[g]=\int\mathcal{D}b\mathcal{D}c\exp\left[iS_{\mathrm{ghost}}\right]$$

$$S_{\mathrm{ghost}}=\frac{1}{2\pi}\int\,d^2\sigma\sqrt{g}b_{\alpha\beta}\nabla^{\alpha}c^{\beta}$$

$$Z[\hat{g}]=\int\mathcal{D}X\mathcal{D}b\mathcal{D}c\exp\left(-S_{\mathrm{Poly}}\left[X,\hat{g}\right]-S_{\mathrm{ghost}}\left[b,c,\hat{g}\right]\right)$$

$$\hat{g}_{\alpha\beta}=e^{2\omega}\delta_{\alpha\beta}$$



$$S_{\text{ghost}} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int d^2z (b_{zz} \nabla_{\bar{z}} c^z + b_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} \nabla_z c^{\bar{z}})$$

$$\nabla_{\bar{z}} c^z = \partial_{\bar{z}} c^z + \Gamma_{\bar{z}\alpha}^z c^\alpha$$

$$\Gamma_{\bar{z}\alpha}^z = \frac{1}{2} g^{z\bar{z}} (\partial_{\bar{z}} g_{\alpha\bar{z}} + \partial_{\alpha} g_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} - \partial_{\bar{z}} g_{z\alpha}) = 0 \text{ for } \alpha = z, \bar{z}$$

$$S_{\text{ghost}} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int d^2z b_{zz} \partial_{\bar{z}} c^z + b_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} \partial_z c^{\bar{z}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} b &= b_{zz} & , & & \bar{b} &= b_{\bar{z}\bar{z}} \\ c &= c^z & , & & \bar{c} &= c^{\bar{z}} \end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\text{ghost}} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int d^2z (b \bar{\partial} c + \bar{b} \partial \bar{c})$$

$$\bar{\partial} b = \partial \bar{b} = \bar{\partial} c = \partial \bar{c} = 0$$

$$T = 2(\partial c)b + c\partial b, \bar{T} = 2(\bar{\partial} \bar{c})\bar{b} + \bar{c}\bar{\partial} \bar{b}$$

$$0 = \int \mathcal{D}b \mathcal{D}c \frac{\delta}{\delta b(\sigma)} [e^{-S_{\text{ghost}}} b(\sigma')] = \int \mathcal{D}b \mathcal{D}c s^{-S_{\text{ghost}}} \left[-\frac{1}{2\pi} \bar{\partial} c(\sigma) b(\sigma') + \delta(\sigma - \sigma') \right]$$

$$\bar{\partial} c(\sigma) b(\sigma') = 2\pi \delta(\sigma - \sigma')$$

$$\bar{\partial} b(\sigma) c(\sigma') = 2\pi \delta(\sigma - \sigma')$$

$$\begin{aligned} b(z)c(w) &= \frac{1}{z-w} + \dots \\ c(w)b(z) &= \frac{1}{w-z} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$T(z) = 2: \partial c(z) b(z) : + : c(z) \partial b(z) :$$

$$\begin{aligned} T(z)c(w) &= 2: \partial c(z) b(z) : c(w) + : c(z) \partial b(z) : c(w) \\ &= \frac{2\partial c(z)}{z-w} - \frac{c(z)}{(z-w)^2} + \dots = -\frac{c(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial c(w)}{z-w} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} T(z)b(w) &= 2: \partial c(z) b(z) : b(w) + : c(z) \partial b(z) : b(w) \\ &= -2b(z) \left(\frac{-1}{(z-w)^2} \right) - \frac{\partial b(z)}{z-w} = \frac{2b(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial b(w)}{z-w} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} T(z)T(w) &= 4: \partial c(z) b(z) : : \partial c(w) b(w) : + 2: \partial c(z) b(z) : : c(w) \partial b(w) : \\ &\quad + 2: c(z) \partial b(z) : : \partial c(w) b(w) : + : c(z) \partial b(z) : : c(w) \partial b(w) : \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} T(z)T(w) &= \frac{-4}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{4: \partial c(z) b(z) :}{(z-w)^2} - \frac{4: b(z) \partial c(w) :}{(z-w)^2} \\ &\quad - \frac{4}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2: \partial c(z) \partial b(w) :}{z-w} - \frac{4: b(z) c(w) :}{(z-w)^3} \\ &\quad - \frac{4}{(z-w)^4} - \frac{4: c(z) b(w) :}{(z-w)^3} + \frac{2: \partial b(z) \partial c(w) :}{z-w} \\ &\quad - \frac{1}{(z-w)^4} - \frac{: c(z) \partial b(w) :}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial b(z) c(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$T(z)T(w) = \frac{-13}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2T(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial T(w)}{z-w} + \dots$$

$$S_{\text{non-critical}} = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} (g^{\alpha\beta} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial_\beta X_\mu + \mu)$$



$$\hat{g}_{\alpha\beta} = e^{2\omega} g_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{1}{Z}\frac{\partial Z}{\partial\omega}&=\frac{1}{Z}\int\mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S}\left(-\frac{\partial S}{\partial\hat{g}_{\alpha\beta}}\frac{\partial\hat{g}_{\alpha\beta}}{\partial\omega}\right)\\&=\frac{1}{Z}\int\mathcal{D}\phi e^{-S}\left(-\frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\hat{g}}T^\alpha_\alpha\right)\\&=\frac{c}{24\pi}\sqrt{\hat{g}}\hat{R}-\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\mu e^{2\omega}\\&=\frac{c}{24\pi}\sqrt{g}(R-2\nabla^2\omega)-\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\mu e^{2\omega}\end{aligned}$$

$$Z[\hat{g}]=Z[g]\exp\left[-\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\sigma\sqrt{g}\left(2\mu e^{2\omega}-\frac{c\alpha'}{6}(g^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha\omega\partial^\beta\omega+R\omega)\right)\right]$$

$$\begin{array}{lcl} L_n|\Psi\rangle & = & 0 \\ L_0|\Psi\rangle & = & a|\Psi\rangle \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{lcl} \tilde{L}_n|\Psi\rangle & = & 0 \qquad \text{for } n > 0 \\ \tilde{L}_0|\Psi\rangle & = & \tilde{a}|\Psi\rangle \end{array}$$

$$V\sim \int d^2z \mathcal{O}$$

$$V_{\text{dark particle/white particle}}\sim \int d^2z\colon e^{ip\cdot X}\colon$$

$$M^2\equiv -p^2=-\frac{4}{\alpha'}$$

$$V_{\text{excited}}\sim \int d^2z\colon e^{ip\cdot X}\partial X^\mu\bar\partial X^\nu\colon\zeta_{\mu\nu}$$

$$p^2=0$$

$$p^\mu \zeta_{\mu\nu} = p^\nu \zeta_{\mu\nu} = 0$$

$$V_{\text{dark particle/white particle}}\sim \int_{\partial\mathcal{M}}ds\colon e^{ip\cdot X}\colon$$

$$\begin{aligned}\partial X(z)\colon e^{ipX(w,\bar{w})}\colon &= \sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{(ip)^n}{(n-1)!}\colon X(w,\bar{w})^{n-1}\colon\left(-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\frac{1}{z-w}-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\frac{1}{z-\bar{w}}\right)+\cdots\\&= -\frac{i\alpha'p}{2}\colon e^{ipX(w,\bar{w})}\colon\left(\frac{1}{z-w}+\frac{1}{z-\bar{w}}\right)+\cdots\end{aligned}$$

$$T(z)\colon e^{ipX(w,\bar{w})}\colon=\frac{\alpha'p^2}{4}\colon e^{ipX}\colon\left(\frac{1}{z-w}+\frac{1}{z-\bar{w}}\right)^2+\cdots$$

$$T(z)\colon e^{ipX(w,\bar{w})}\colon=\frac{\alpha'p^2\colon e^{ipX(w,\bar{w})}\colon}{(z-w)^2}+\cdots$$

$$M^2\equiv -p^2=-\frac{1}{\alpha'}$$

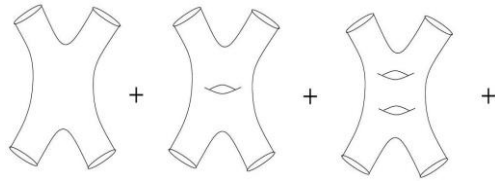
$$V_{\text{dark particle/white particle}}\sim \int_{\partial\mathcal{M}}ds\zeta_a\colon\partial X^ae^{ip\cdot X}\colon$$

$$\frac{\alpha'p^2}{4}=1-h$$

$$M^2=\frac{4}{\alpha'}(h-1)$$



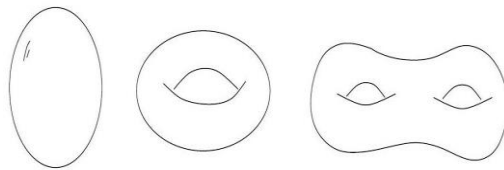
$$\langle \phi(x_1) \dots \phi(x_n) \rangle$$



$$S_{\text{survature}} = S_{\text{Poly}} + \lambda \chi$$

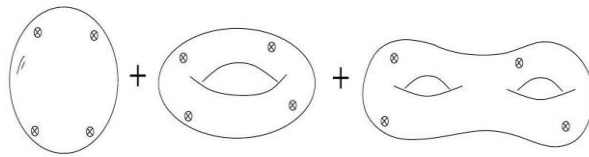
$$\chi = \frac{1}{4\pi} \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} R$$

$$\chi = 2 - 2h = 2(1 - g)$$



$$\sum_{\substack{\text{topologies} \\ \text{metrics}}} e^{-S_{\text{curvature}}} \sim \sum_{\text{topologies}} e^{-2\lambda(1-g)} \int \mathcal{D}X \mathcal{D}g e^{-S_{\text{supercurvature}}}$$

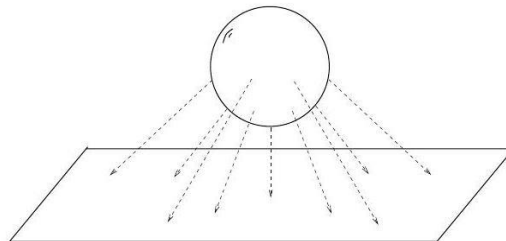
$$g_s = e^\lambda$$



$$(g_s^2)^{g-1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(m)}(\Lambda_i, p_i) = \sum_{\text{topologies}} g_s^{-\chi} \frac{1}{\text{Vol}} \int \mathcal{D}X \mathcal{D}g e^{-S_{\text{supercurvature}}} \prod_{i=1}^m V_{\Lambda_i}(p_i)$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(m)} = \frac{1}{g_s^2} \frac{1}{\text{Vol}} \int \mathcal{D}X \mathcal{D}g e^{-S_{\text{supercurvature}}} \prod_{i=1}^m V_{\Lambda_i}(p_i)$$



$$ds^2 = \frac{4R^2}{(1 + |z|^2)^2} dz d\bar{z}$$

$$l_n = z^{n+1} \partial_z$$

$$u = \frac{1}{z}$$

$$l_n = z^{n+1} \partial_z = \frac{1}{u^{n+1}} \frac{\partial u}{\partial z} \partial_u = -u^{1-n} \partial_u$$

$$\begin{array}{l} l_{-1}:z \rightarrow z+\epsilon \\ l_0:z \rightarrow (1+\epsilon)z \\ l_1:z \rightarrow (1+\epsilon z)z \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} l_{-1}:z \rightarrow z+\alpha \\ l_0:z \rightarrow \lambda z \\ l_1:z \rightarrow \frac{z}{1-\beta z} \end{array}$$

$$z\rightarrow \frac{az+b}{cz+d}$$

$$ad-bc=1$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(m)}(p_1,\ldots,p_m)=\frac{1}{g_s^2}\frac{1}{\mathrm{Vol}(SL(2;\mathbf{C}))}\int\mathcal{D}Xe^{-S_{\mathrm{Poly}}}\prod_{i=1}^mV(p_i)$$

$$V(p_i)=g_s\int\,d^2ze^{ip_i\cdot X}\equiv g_s\int\,d^2z\hat{V}(z,p_i)$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(m)}(p_1,\ldots,p_m)=\frac{g_s^{m-2}}{\mathrm{Vol}(SL(2;\mathbf{C}))}\int\prod_{i=1}^md^2z_i\langle\hat{V}(z_1,p_1)\ldots\hat{V}(z_m,p_m)\rangle$$

$$\langle \hat{V}(z_1,p_1)\ldots \hat{V}(z_m,p_m)\rangle = \int \mathcal{D}X \mathrm{exp}\left(-\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int d^2z\partial X\cdot\bar{\partial}X\right)\mathrm{exp}\left(i\sum_{i=1}^mp_i\cdot X(z_i,\bar{z}_i)\right)$$

$$\int \mathcal{D}X \mathrm{exp}\left(\int d^2z\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}X\cdot\partial\bar{\partial}X+iJ\cdot X\right)\sim \mathrm{exp}\left(\frac{\pi\alpha'}{2}\int d^2zd^2z'J(z,\bar{z})\frac{1}{\partial\bar{\partial}}J(z',\bar{z}')\right)$$

$$\partial\bar{\partial}G(z,\bar{z};z',\bar{z}')=\delta(z-z',\bar{z}-\bar{z}')$$

$$G(z,\bar{z};z',\bar{z}')=\frac{1}{2\pi}\ln|z-z'|^2$$

$$J(z,\bar{z})=\sum_{i=1}^mp_i\delta(z-z_i,\bar{z}-\bar{z}_i)$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(m)}\sim \frac{g_s^{m-2}}{\mathrm{Vol}(SL(2;\mathbf{C}))}\int\prod_{i=1}^md^2z_i\mathrm{exp}\left(\frac{\alpha'}{2}\sum_{j,l}p_j\cdot p_l\ln|z_j-z_l|\right)$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(m)}\sim \frac{g_s^{m-2}}{\mathrm{Vol}(SL(2;\mathbf{C}))}\int\prod_{i=1}^md^2z_i\prod_{j<l}^m|z_j-z_l|^{\alpha'p_j\cdot p_l}$$

$$\int dx \mathrm{exp}\left(i\sum_{i=1}^mp_i\cdot x\right)\sim \delta^{26}\left(\sum_{i=1}^mp_i\right)$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(m)}\sim \frac{g_s^{m-2}}{\mathrm{Vol}(SL(2;\mathbf{C}))}\delta^{26}\left(\sum_i p_i\right)\int\prod_{i=1}^md^2z_i\prod_{j<l}^m|z_j-z_l|^{\alpha'p_j\cdot p_l}$$

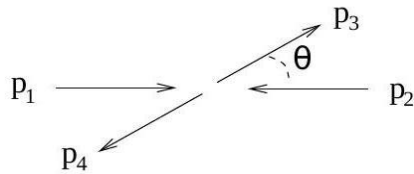
$$z_1=\infty,z_2=0,z_3=z,z_4=1$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(4)}\sim g_s^2\delta^{26}\left(\sum_ip_i\right)\int d^2z|z|^{\alpha'p_2\cdot p_3}|1-z|^{\alpha'p_3\cdot p_4}$$



$$\int d^2 z |z|^{2a-2} |1-z|^{2b-2} = \frac{2\pi\Gamma(a)\Gamma(b)\Gamma(c)}{\Gamma(1-a)\Gamma(1-b)\Gamma(1-c)}$$

$$s=-(p_1+p_2)^2, t=-(p_1+p_3)^2, u=-(p_1+p_4)^2$$



$$s+t+u=-\sum_i p_i^2=\sum_i M_i^2=-\frac{16}{\alpha'}$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(4)}\sim g_s^2\delta^{26}\left(\sum_i p_i\right)\frac{\Gamma(-1-\alpha's/4)\Gamma(-1-\alpha't/4)\Gamma(-1-\alpha'u/4)}{\Gamma(2+\alpha's/4)\Gamma(2+\alpha't/4)\Gamma(2+\alpha'u/4)}$$

$$-1-\frac{\alpha's}{4}=0\Rightarrow s=-\frac{4}{\alpha'}$$

$$\text{Diagram} \sim \frac{1}{s-M^2}$$

$$\text{Diagram} = \sum_n \text{Diagram} M_n$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(4)}\sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{t^{2n}}{s-M_n^2}$$

$$\text{Diagram} = \sum_n \text{Diagram} M_n$$

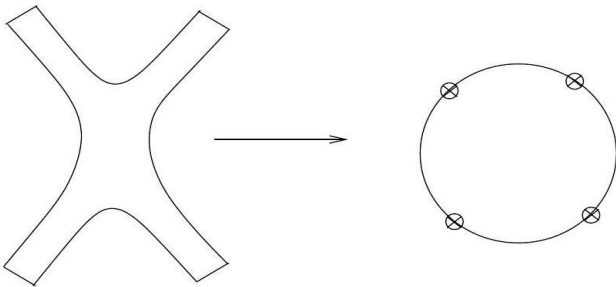
$$p_1=\frac{\sqrt{s}}{2}(1,1,0,\ldots), p_2=\frac{\sqrt{s}}{2}(1,-1,0,\ldots)$$

$$p_3=\frac{\sqrt{s}}{2}(1,\cos\theta,\sin\theta,\ldots), p_4=\frac{\sqrt{s}}{2}(1,-\cos\theta,-\sin\theta,\ldots)$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(4)}\sim g_s^2\delta^{26}\left(\sum_i p_i\right)\exp\left(-\frac{\alpha'}{2}(s\ln s+t\ln t+u\ln u)\right)\text{ as }s\rightarrow\infty$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2\kappa^2}\int\,d^{26}X\sqrt{-G}\mathcal{R}$$

$$\kappa^2\approx g_s^2(\alpha')^{12}$$



$$\chi=\frac{1}{4\pi}\int_{\mathcal{M}}d^2\sigma\sqrt{g}R+\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\partial\mathcal{M}}dsk$$

$$k=-t^{\alpha}n_{\beta}\nabla_{\alpha}t^{\beta}$$

$$\chi=2-2h-b$$

$$g_{\mathrm{open}}^2=g_s$$

$$z\rightarrow\frac{az+b}{cz+d}$$

$$V(p_i)=\sqrt{g_s}\int\,dx e^{ip_i\cdot X}$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(4)}\sim \frac{g_s}{\text{Vol}(SL(2;\mathbf{R}))}\delta^{26}\Big(\sum_ip_i\Big)\int\prod_{i=1}^4dx_i\prod_{j<l}|x_i-x_j|^{2\alpha'p_i\cdot p_j}$$

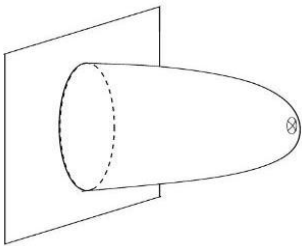
$$\mathcal{A}^{(4)}\sim g_s\int_0^1dx|x|^{2\alpha'p_1\cdot p_2}|1-x|^{2\alpha'p_2\cdot p_3}$$

$$B(a,b)=\int_0^1dxx^{a-1}(1-x)^{b-1}=\frac{\Gamma(a)\Gamma(b)}{\Gamma(a+b)}$$

$$\mathcal{A}^{(4)}\sim g_s[B(-\alpha's-1,-\alpha't-1)+B(-\alpha's-1,-\alpha'u-1)+B(-\alpha't-1,-\alpha'u-1)]$$

$$s=\frac{n-1}{\alpha'}\,\,n=0,1,2,\ldots$$

$$T_p\sim \frac{1}{l_s^{p+1}}\frac{1}{g_s}$$



$$z\equiv z+2\pi\,\,\,\text{and}\,\,\,z\equiv z+2\pi\tau$$

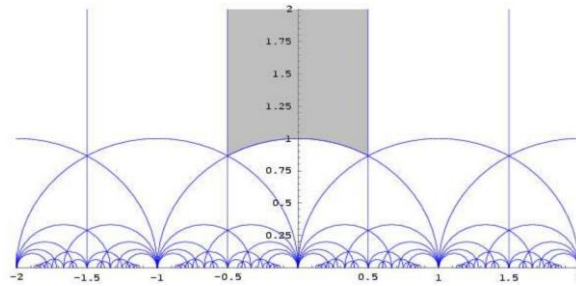
$$ds^2=dz d\bar{z}$$

$$z \equiv z + 2\pi \text{ and } z \equiv z + 2\pi(\tau + 1) \equiv z + 2\pi\tau$$

$$\tau \rightarrow \frac{a\tau + b}{c\tau + d} \text{ with } ad - bc = 1$$

$$\mathcal{M} \cong \mathbf{C}/SL(2;\mathbf{Z})$$

$$\mathrm{Re}\tau \in \left[-\frac{1}{2},+\frac{1}{2}\right]$$



$$|\tau|\geq 1 \text{ and } \mathrm{Re}\tau \in \left[-\frac{1}{2},+\frac{1}{2}\right]$$

$$\int \frac{d^2\tau}{(\mathrm{Im}\tau)^2}$$

$$d^2\tau \rightarrow \frac{d^2\tau}{|c\tau + d|^4} \text{ and } \mathrm{Im}\tau \rightarrow \frac{\mathrm{Im}\tau}{|c\tau + d|^2}$$

$$\dim \mathcal{M}_g = 3g - 2$$

$$Z[\tau]=\mathrm{Tr}e^{-2\pi(\mathrm{Im}\tau)H}$$

$$H=L_0+\tilde{L}_0-\frac{c+\tilde{c}}{24}$$

$$P=L_0-\tilde{L}_0$$

$$Z[\tau]=\mathrm{Tr}e^{-2\pi(\mathrm{Im}\tau)(L_0+\tilde{L}_0)}e^{-2\pi i(\mathrm{Re}\tau)(L_0-\tilde{L}_0)}e^{2\pi(\mathrm{Im}\tau)(c+\tilde{c})/24}$$

$$q=e^{2\pi i\tau},\bar{q}=e^{-2\pi i\bar{\tau}}$$

$$Z[\tau]=\mathrm{Tr}q^{L_0-c/24}\bar{q}^{\tilde{L}_0-\tilde{c}/24}$$

$$\sum_{d=0}^{\infty}q^{nd}=\frac{1}{1-q^n}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}q^{L_0-c/24}=\frac{1}{q^{1/24}}\prod_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{1-q^n}$$

$$\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int\,d\sigma(\alpha'p)^2=\frac{1}{2}\alpha'p^2$$

$$\int \frac{dp}{2\pi} e^{-\pi \alpha' (\mathrm{Im}\tau) p^2} \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{\alpha' \mathrm{Im}\tau}}$$

$$Z_{\mathrm{scalar}}[\tau]\sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{\alpha'\mathrm{Im}\tau}}\frac{1}{(q\bar{q})^{1/24}}\prod_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{1-q^n}\prod_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{1}{1-\bar{q}^n}$$



$$Z_{\text{supercurvature}} = \int d^2\tau \frac{1}{(\text{Im}\tau)} \frac{1}{(\alpha' \text{Im}\tau)^{13}} \frac{1}{q\bar{q}} \left(\prod_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{1-q^n} \right)^{24} \left(\prod_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{1-\bar{q}^n} \right)^{24}$$

$$\eta(q)=q^{1/24}\prod_{n=1}^{\infty}(1-q^n)$$

$$\eta(\tau+1)=e^{2\pi i/24}\eta(\tau) \text{ and } \eta(-1/\tau)=\sqrt{-i\tau}\eta(\tau)$$

$$Z_{\text{supercurvature}} = \int \frac{d^2\tau}{(\text{Im}\tau)^2} \Big(\frac{1}{\sqrt{\text{Im}\tau}} \frac{1}{\eta(q)} \frac{1}{\bar{\eta}(\bar{q})}\Big)^{24}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Z &= \int \mathcal{D}\phi \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\int d^Dx \phi(-\partial^2+m^2)\phi\right) \\ &\sim \det^{-1/2}(-\partial^2+m^2) \\ &= \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\int \frac{d^Dp}{(2\pi)^D} \ln\left(p^2+m^2\right)\right) \end{aligned}$$

$$Z=\exp\left(Z_1\right)=\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\frac{Z_1^n}{n!}$$

$$Z_1=\frac{1}{2}\int \frac{d^Dp}{(2\pi)^D} \ln\left(p^2+m^2\right)$$

$$\int_0^\infty dle^{-xl}=\frac{1}{x}\Rightarrow \int_0^\infty dl\frac{e^{-xl}}{l}=-\ln x$$

$$Z_1=\int \frac{d^Dp}{(2\pi)^D}\int_0^\infty \frac{dl}{2l}e^{-(p^2+m^2)l}$$

$$Z_1=\int_0^\infty dl\frac{1}{l^{1+D/2}}e^{-m^2l}$$

$$Z=\int_0^\infty dl\frac{1}{l^{14}}\sum_{n=0}^\infty e^{-m_n^2l}$$

$$m^2=\frac{4}{\alpha'}(L_0-1)=\frac{4}{\alpha'}(\tilde{L}_0-1)=\frac{2}{\alpha'}(L_0+\tilde{L}_0-2)$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-1/2}^{+1/2}ds e^{2\pi is(L_0-\tilde{L}_0)}=\delta_{L_0,\tilde{L}_0}$$

$$Z=\int_0^\infty dl\frac{1}{l^{14}}\int_{-1/2}^{+1/2}ds \text{Tr}e^{2\pi is(L_0-\tilde{L}_0)}e^{-2(L_0+\tilde{L}_0-2)l/\alpha'}$$

$$\tau=s+\frac{2li}{\alpha'}$$

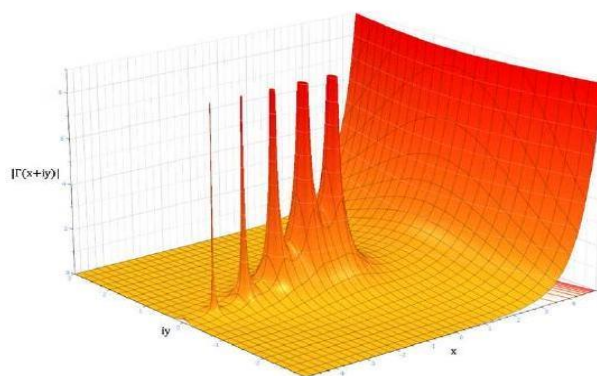
$$Z_{\text{supercurvature}} = \int \frac{d^2\tau}{(\text{Im}\tau)^2} \Big(\frac{1}{\sqrt{\text{Im}\tau}} \frac{1}{\eta(q)} \frac{1}{\bar{\eta}(\bar{q})}\Big)^{24}$$

$$\int\limits_0^\infty \frac{dl}{l^{14}}e^{+4l/\alpha'}$$

$$Z=\int \mathcal{D}\Phi e^{iS[\Phi(X(\sigma))]}$$

$$\Gamma(z)=\int_0^\infty dt t^{z-1}e^{-t}$$





$$\Gamma(n) = (n-1)! \quad n \in \mathbf{Z}^+$$

$$\Gamma(z) \approx \frac{1}{z+n} \frac{(-1)^n}{n!}$$

$$B(x, y) = \frac{\Gamma(x)\Gamma(y)}{\Gamma(x+y)}$$

$$B(x, y) = \int_0^1 dt t^{x-1} (1-t)^{y-1}$$

$$\Gamma(x)\Gamma(y) = \int_0^\infty du \int_0^\infty dv e^{-u} u^{x-1} e^{-v} v^{y-1}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Gamma(x)\Gamma(y) &= 4 \int_0^\infty da \int_0^\infty db e^{-(a^2+b^2)} a^{2x-1} b^{2y-1} \\ &= \int_{-\infty}^\infty da \int_{-\infty}^\infty db e^{-(a^2+b^2)} |a|^{2x-1} |b|^{2y-1} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Gamma(x)\Gamma(y) &= \int_0^\infty r dr e^{-r^2} r^{2x+2y-2} \int_0^{2\pi} d\theta |\cos \theta|^{2x-1} |\sin \theta|^{2y-1} \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \Gamma(x+y) \times 4 \int_0^{\pi/2} d\theta (\cos \theta)^{2x-1} (\sin \theta)^{2y-1} \\ &= \Gamma(x+y) \int_0^1 dt (1-t)^{y-1} t^{x-1} \end{aligned}$$

$$C(a, b) = \int d^2 z |z|^{2a-2} |1-z|^{2b-2}$$

$$|z|^{2a-2} = \frac{1}{\Gamma(1-a)} \int_0^\infty dt t^{-a} e^{-|z|^2 t}$$

$$|1-z|^{2b-2} = \frac{1}{\Gamma(1-b)} \int_0^\infty du u^{-b} e^{-|1-z|^2 u}$$

$$\begin{aligned} C(a, b) &= \int \frac{d^2 z du dt}{\Gamma(1-a)\Gamma(1-b)} t^{-a} u^{-b} e^{-|z|^2 t} e^{-|1-z|^2 u} \\ &= 2 \int \frac{dx dy du dt}{\Gamma(1-a)\Gamma(1-b)} t^{-a} u^{-b} e^{-(t+u)(x^2+y^2)+2xu-u} \\ &= 2 \int \frac{dx dy du dt}{\Gamma(1-a)\Gamma(1-b)} t^{-a} u^{-b} \exp \left(-(t+u) \left[\left(x - \frac{u}{t+u} \right)^2 + y^2 \right] - u + \frac{u^2}{t+u} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$C(a, b) = \frac{2\pi}{\Gamma(1-a)\Gamma(1-b)} \int_0^\infty du dt \frac{t^{-a} u^{-b}}{t+u} e^{-tu/(t+u)}$$



$$C(a, b) = \frac{2\pi}{\Gamma(1-a)\Gamma(1-b)} \int d\alpha d\beta \frac{\alpha^{1-a-b}}{\alpha} \beta^{-a} (1-\beta)^{-b} e^{-\alpha\beta(1-\beta)}$$

$$\int_0^\infty d\alpha \alpha^{-a-b} e^{-\beta\alpha(1-\beta)} = [\beta(1-\beta)]^{a+b-1} \Gamma(1-a-b)$$

$$C(a, b) = \frac{2\pi\Gamma(c)}{\Gamma(1-a)\Gamma(1-b)} \int_0^1 d\beta (1-\beta)^{a-1} \beta^{b-1}$$

$$C(a, b) = \frac{2\pi\Gamma(a)\Gamma(b)\Gamma(c)}{\Gamma(1-a)\Gamma(1-b)\Gamma(1-c)}$$

$$S = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} g^{\alpha\beta} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial_\beta X^\nu G_{\mu\nu}(X)$$

$$G_{\mu\nu}(X) = \delta_{\mu\nu} + h_{\mu\nu}(X)$$

$$Z = \int \mathcal{D}X \mathcal{D}g e^{-S_{\text{Poly}} - V} = \int \mathcal{D}X \mathcal{D}g e^{-S_{\text{Poly}}} \left(1 - V + \frac{1}{2} V^2 + \dots \right)$$

$$V = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} g^{\alpha\beta} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial_\beta X^\nu h_{\mu\nu}(X)$$

$$h_{\mu\nu}(X) = \zeta_{\mu\nu} e^{ip \cdot X}$$

$$S = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int d^2\sigma G_{\mu\nu}(X) \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial^\alpha X^\nu$$

$$X^\mu(\sigma) = \bar{x}^\mu + \sqrt{\alpha'} Y^\mu(\sigma)$$

$$G_{\mu\nu}(X)\partial X^\mu\partial X^\nu = \alpha' \left[G_{\mu\nu}(\bar{x}) + \sqrt{\alpha'} G_{\mu\nu,\omega}(\bar{x})Y^\omega + \frac{\alpha'}{2} G_{\mu\nu,\omega\rho}(\bar{x})Y^\omega Y^\rho + \dots \right] \partial Y^\mu\partial Y^\nu$$

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial X} \sim \frac{1}{r_c}$$

$$\frac{\sqrt{\alpha'}}{r_c}$$

$$\beta_{\mu\nu}(G) \sim \mu \frac{\partial G_{\mu\nu}(X; \mu)}{\partial \mu}$$

$$\beta_{\mu\nu}(G) = 0$$

$$G_{\mu\nu}(X) = \delta_{\mu\nu} - \frac{\alpha'}{3} \mathcal{R}_{\mu\lambda\nu\kappa}(\bar{x}) Y^\lambda Y^\kappa + \mathcal{O}(Y^3)$$

$$S = \frac{1}{4\pi} \int d^2\sigma \partial Y^\mu \partial Y^\nu \delta_{\mu\nu} - \frac{\alpha'}{3} \mathcal{R}_{\mu\lambda\nu\kappa} Y^\lambda Y^\kappa \partial Y^\mu \partial Y^\nu$$



A Feynman diagram representing a four-point contact interaction. It consists of a central black dot with four lines extending from it: one to the left, one to the right, one upwards, and one downwards. The left and right lines are labeled with momenta k^μ and k^ν respectively. To the right of the diagram is the expression $\sim \mathcal{R}_{\mu\lambda\nu\kappa}(k^\mu \cdot k^\nu)$.



$$\langle Y^\lambda(\sigma)Y^\kappa(\sigma')\rangle=-\frac{1}{2}\delta^{\lambda\kappa}\ln|\sigma-\sigma'|^2$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle Y^\lambda(\sigma)Y^\kappa(\sigma')\rangle &= 2\pi\delta^{\lambda\kappa}\int\frac{d^{2+\epsilon}k}{(2\pi)^{2+\epsilon}}\frac{e^{ik\cdot(\sigma-\sigma')}}{k^2}\\ &\rightarrow\frac{\delta^{\lambda\kappa}}{\epsilon}\quad\text{as }\sigma\rightarrow\sigma'\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{R}_{\mu\lambda\nu\kappa}Y^\lambda Y^\kappa\partial Y^\mu\partial Y^\nu\rightarrow\mathcal{R}_{\mu\lambda\nu\kappa}Y^\lambda Y^\kappa\partial Y^\mu\partial Y^\nu-\frac{1}{\epsilon}\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}\partial Y^\mu\partial Y^\nu$$

$$G_{\mu\nu}\rightarrow G_{\mu\nu}+\frac{\alpha'}{\epsilon}\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\beta_{\mu\nu}(G)=\alpha'\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}=0$$

$$g_{\alpha\beta}=e^{2\phi}\delta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\begin{aligned}S&=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^{2+\epsilon}\sigma e^{\phi\epsilon}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial^\alpha X^\nu G_{\mu\nu}(X)\\ &\approx\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^{2+\epsilon}\sigma(1+\phi\epsilon)\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial^\alpha X^\nu G_{\mu\nu}(X)\end{aligned}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\sigma\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial^\alpha X^\nu[G_{\mu\nu}(X)+\alpha'\phi\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}(X)]$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta}=+\frac{4\pi}{\sqrt{g}}\frac{\partial S}{\partial g^{\alpha\beta}}=-2\pi\frac{\partial S}{\partial\phi}\delta_{\alpha\beta}\Rightarrow T^\alpha_\alpha=-\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}\partial X^\mu\partial X^\nu$$

$$T^\alpha_\alpha=-\frac{1}{2\alpha'}\beta_{\mu\nu}\partial X^\mu\partial X^\nu$$

$$\beta_{\mu\nu}=\alpha'\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\mu\frac{\partial G_{\mu\nu}}{\partial\mu}=\alpha'\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\mu\frac{\partial r^2}{\partial\mu}=\frac{\alpha'}{2\pi}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\sigma\sqrt{g}(G_{\mu\nu}(X)\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu g^{\alpha\beta}+iB_{\mu\nu}(X)\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu\epsilon^{\alpha\beta})$$

$$\int d\tau A_\mu(X)\dot{X}^\mu$$

$$\int dt A_0(X)+A_i(X)\dot{X}^i$$

$$\int d^2\sigma B_{\mu\nu}(X)\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}$$

$$B_{\mu\nu}\rightarrow B_{\mu\nu}+\partial_\mu C_\nu-\partial_\nu C_\mu$$

$$H_{\mu\nu\rho}=\partial_\mu B_{\nu\rho}+\partial_\nu B_{\rho\mu}+\partial_\rho B_{\mu\nu}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\sigma\sqrt{g}(G_{\mu\nu}(X)\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu g^{\alpha\beta}+iB_{\mu\nu}(X)\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}+\alpha'\Phi(X)R^{(2)})$$

$$\Phi(X)=\lambda,$$

$$S_{\rm superparticle}=\lambda\chi$$



$$\Phi_0 = \text{limit}_{X \rightarrow \infty} \Phi(X)$$

$$g_s = e^{\Phi_0}$$

$$\langle T^\alpha_\alpha \rangle = -\frac{1}{2\alpha'}\beta_{\mu\nu}(G)g^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu - \frac{i}{2\alpha'}\beta_{\mu\nu}(B)\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu - \frac{1}{2}\beta(\Phi)R^{(2)}$$

$$\beta_{\mu\nu}(G)=\alpha'\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}+2\alpha'\nabla_\mu\nabla_\nu\Phi-\frac{\alpha'}{4}H_{\mu\lambda\kappa}H^\lambda_{\nu}$$

$$\beta_{\mu\nu}(B)=-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\nabla^\lambda H_{\lambda\mu\nu}+\alpha'\nabla^\lambda\Phi H_{\lambda\mu\nu}$$

$$\beta(\Phi)=-\frac{\alpha'}{2}\nabla^2\Phi+\alpha'\nabla_\mu\Phi\nabla^\mu\Phi-\frac{\alpha'}{24}H_{\mu\nu\lambda}H^{\mu\nu\lambda}$$

$$\beta_{\mu\nu}(G)=\beta_{\mu\nu}(B)=\beta(\Phi)=0$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2\kappa_0^2}\int\,d^{26}X\sqrt{-G}e^{-2\Phi}\left(\mathcal{R}-\frac{1}{12}H_{\mu\nu\lambda}H^{\mu\nu\lambda}+4\partial_\mu\Phi\partial^\mu\Phi\right)$$

$$\delta S=\frac{1}{2\kappa_0^2\alpha'}\int\,d^{26}X\sqrt{-G}e^{-2\Phi}(\delta G_{\mu\nu}\beta^{\mu\nu}(G)-\delta B_{\mu\nu}\beta^{\mu\nu}(B)\\ -\left(2\delta\Phi+\frac{1}{2}G^{\mu\nu}\delta G_{\mu\nu}\right)(\beta^\lambda_\lambda(G)-4\beta(\Phi)))$$

$$\tilde{\Phi}=\Phi-\Phi_0$$

$$\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu}(X)=e^{-4\tilde{\Phi}/(D-2)}G_{\mu\nu}(X)$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{R}}=e^{-2\omega}(\mathcal{R}-2(D-1)\nabla^2\omega-(D-2)(D-1)\partial_\mu\omega\partial^\mu\omega)$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2\kappa^2}\int\,d^{26}X\sqrt{-\tilde{G}}\left(\tilde{\mathcal{R}}-\frac{1}{12}e^{-\tilde{\Phi}/3}H_{\mu\nu\lambda}H^{\mu\nu\lambda}-\frac{1}{6}\partial_\mu\tilde{\Phi}\partial^\mu\tilde{\Phi}\right)$$

$$\kappa^2=\kappa_0^2e^{2\Phi_0}\sim l_s^{24}g_s^2$$

$$8\pi G_N=\kappa^2$$

$$g_s \ll 1 \Rightarrow l_p \ll l_s$$

$$\beta_{\mu\nu}=\alpha'\mathcal{R}_{\mu\nu}+\frac{1}{2}\alpha'^2\mathcal{R}_{\mu\lambda\rho\sigma}\mathcal{R}_\nu{}^{\lambda\rho\sigma}+\cdots=0$$

$$S_{\text{supercurvature}}=S_1+S_2+S_{\text{superparticle}}$$

$$S_1=\frac{1}{2\kappa_0^2}\int\,d^{10}X\sqrt{-G}e^{-2\Phi}\left(\mathcal{R}-\frac{1}{2}|\tilde{H}_3|^2+4\partial_\mu\Phi\partial^\mu\Phi\right)$$

$$S_2=-\frac{1}{4\kappa_0^2}\int\,d^{10}X\left[\sqrt{-G}\left(|F_2|^2+|\tilde{F}_4|^2\right)+B_2\wedge F_4\wedge F_4\right]$$

$$S_2=-\frac{1}{4\kappa_0^2}\int\,d^{10}X\left[\sqrt{-G}\left(|F_1|^2+|\tilde{F}_3|^2+\frac{1}{2}|\tilde{F}_5|^2\right)+C_4\wedge H_3\wedge F_3\right]$$

$$\tilde{F}_5=\,^*\tilde{F}_5$$

$$S_2=\frac{\alpha'}{8\kappa_0^2}\int\,d^{10}X\sqrt{-G}\text{Tr}|F_2|^2$$

$$\omega_3=\text{Tr}\Big(A_1\wedge dA_1+\frac{2}{3}A_1\wedge A_1\wedge A_1\Big)$$



$$\beta_{\mu\nu}(G)=\beta_{\mu\nu}(B)=\beta(\Phi)=0$$

$$\mathbf{R}^{1,3}\times\mathbf{X}$$

$$S_{EH}=\frac{1}{2\kappa^2}\int\,d^{26}X\sqrt{-\tilde{G}}\tilde{\mathcal{R}}=\frac{\text{Vol}(\mathbf{X})}{2\kappa^2}\int\,d^4X\sqrt{-G_{4d}}\mathcal{R}_{4d}$$

$$8\pi G_N^{4d}=\frac{\kappa^2}{\text{Vol}(\mathbf{X})}$$

$$l_p^{(4d)}\sim g_sl_s^{12}/\sqrt{\text{Vol}(\mathbf{X})}$$

$$ds^2=f(r)^{-1}(-dt^2+dX_1^2)+\sum_{i=1}^{25}dX_i^2$$

$$B=(f(r)^{-1}-1)dt\wedge dX_1\,,e^{2\Phi}=f(r)^{-1}$$

$$f(r)=1+\frac{g_s^2 N l_s^{22}}{r^{22}}$$

$$\frac{1}{g_s^2}\int_{\mathbf{R}^{26}}H_3\wedge^{\star}H_3+\int_{\mathbf{R}^2}B_2=\frac{1}{g_s^2}\int_{\mathbf{R}^{26}}H_3\wedge^{\star}H_3+g_s^2B_2\wedge\delta(\omega)$$

$$d^{\star}H_3\sim g_s^2\delta(\omega)$$

$$\frac{1}{g_s^2}\int_{\mathbf{S}^{23}}^{\star}H_3=1$$

$$\frac{1}{g_s^2}\int_{\mathbf{S}^{23}}^{\star}H_3=N$$

$$q=\int_{\mathbf{S}^2}\vec{E}\cdot d\vec{S}=\int_{\mathbf{S}^2}\,^{\star}F_2$$

$$g=\int_{\mathbf{S}^2}\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{S}=\int_{\mathbf{S}^2}F_2$$

$$\mu\int_{\mathcal{W}}C_{p+1}$$

$$G_{p+2}=dC_{p+1}$$

$$q=\int_{\mathbf{S}^{D-p-2}}^{\star}G_{p+2}$$

$$^{\star}G_{p+2}=\tilde{G}_{D-p-2}=d\tilde{C}_{D-p-3}$$

$$\tilde{\mu}\int_{\tilde{\mathcal{W}}}\tilde{C}_{D-p-3}$$

$$ds^2=\left(-dt^2+\sum_{i=1}^{21}dX_i^2\right)+h(r)(dX_{22}^2+\cdots dX_{25}^2)$$

$$\tilde{B}_{22}=(1-h(r)^{-2})dt\wedge dX_1\wedge...\wedge dX_{21}$$

$$e^{2\Phi}=h(r)$$

$$h(r)=1+\frac{Nl_s^2}{r^2}$$

$$T\sim \frac{N}{l_s^{22}}\frac{1}{g_s^2}$$



$$\beta(\Phi) = \frac{D-26}{6} - \frac{\alpha'}{2} \nabla^2 \Phi + \alpha' \nabla_\mu \Phi \nabla^\mu \Phi - \frac{\alpha'}{24} H_{\mu\nu\lambda} H^{\mu\nu\lambda} = 0$$

$$S = \frac{1}{2\kappa_0^2} \int d^{26}X \sqrt{-G} e^{-2\Phi} \left(\mathcal{R} - \frac{1}{12} H_{\mu\nu\lambda} H^{\mu\nu\lambda} + 4\partial_\mu \Phi \partial^\mu \Phi - \frac{2(D-26)}{3\alpha'} \right)$$

$$\partial_\mu \Phi \partial^\mu \Phi = \frac{26-D}{6\alpha'}$$

$$\Phi = \sqrt{\frac{26-D}{6\alpha'}} X^1 \quad D < 26$$

$$\Phi = \sqrt{\frac{D-26}{6\alpha'}} X^0 \quad D > 26$$

$$S_{\text{dark particle}} = \frac{1}{4\pi} \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} \Phi(X) R^{(2)}$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta} = -4\pi \frac{\partial S}{\partial g^{\alpha\beta}} \Big|_{g_{\alpha\beta} = \delta_{\alpha\beta}}$$

$$\delta(\sqrt{g} g^{\alpha\beta} R_{\alpha\beta}) = \sqrt{g} g^{\alpha\beta} \delta R_{\alpha\beta} = \sqrt{g} \nabla^\alpha v_\alpha$$

$$v_\alpha = \nabla^\beta (\delta g_{\alpha\beta} - g^{\gamma\delta} \nabla_\alpha \delta g_{\gamma\delta})$$

$$\delta S_{\text{white particle}} = \frac{1}{4\pi} \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} (\nabla^\alpha \nabla^\beta \Phi - \nabla^2 \Phi g^{\alpha\beta}) \delta g_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta}^{\text{dark particle}} = -\partial_\alpha \partial_\beta \Phi + \partial^2 \Phi \delta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$T^{\text{white particle}} = -\partial^2 \Phi, \bar{T}^{\text{white particle}} = -\bar{\partial}^2 \Phi$$

$$\Phi = QX$$

$$T = -\frac{1}{\alpha'} : \partial X \partial X : - Q \partial^2 X$$

$$T(z)T(w) = \frac{c/2}{(z-w)^4} + \frac{2T(w)}{(z-w)^2} + \frac{\partial T(w)}{z-w} + \cdots$$

$$c = D + 6\alpha' Q^2$$

$$V_{\text{superparticle}} \sim \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} e^{ip \cdot X}$$

$$S_{\text{potential}} = \int d^2\sigma \sqrt{g} \alpha' V(X)$$

$$V_{\text{white particle}} \sim \int_{\partial\mathcal{M}} d\tau \zeta_a \partial^\tau X^a e^{ip \cdot X}$$

$$S_{\text{end-point}} = \int_{\partial\mathcal{M}} d\tau A_a(X) \frac{dX^a}{d\tau}$$

$$S = S_{\text{Neumann}} + S_{\text{Dirichlet}}$$

$$S_{\text{Neumann}} = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int_{\mathcal{M}} d^2\sigma \partial^\alpha X^a \partial_\alpha X^b \delta_{ab} + i \int_{\partial\mathcal{M}} d\tau A_a(X) \dot{X}^a$$

$$S_{\text{Dirichlet}} = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int_{\mathcal{M}} d^2\sigma \partial^\alpha X^I \partial_\alpha X^J \delta_{IJ}$$



$$X^a(\sigma) = \bar{x}^a(\sigma) + \sqrt{\alpha'} Y^a(\sigma)$$

$$\partial^2 \bar{x}^a = 0$$

$$\partial_\sigma \bar{x}^a + 2\pi\alpha' i F^{ab} \partial_\tau \bar{x}_b = 0 \text{ at } \sigma = 0$$

$$F_{ab}(X) = \frac{\partial A_b}{\partial X^a} - \frac{\partial A_a}{\partial X^b} \equiv \partial_a A_b - \partial_b A_a$$

$$\begin{aligned} S[\bar{x} + \sqrt{\alpha'} Y] &= S[\bar{x}] + \frac{1}{4\pi} \int_{\mathcal{M}} d^2\sigma \partial Y^a \partial Y^b \delta_{ab} \\ &\quad + i\alpha' \int_{\partial\mathcal{M}} d\tau \left(\partial_a A_b Y^a \dot{Y}^b + \frac{1}{2} \partial_a \partial_b A_c Y^a Y^b \dot{\bar{x}}^c \right) + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$\int d\tau (\partial_a A_b) Y^a \dot{Y}^b = \frac{1}{2} \int d\tau \partial_a A_b Y^a \dot{Y}^b - \partial_a A_b \dot{Y}^a Y^b - \partial_c \partial_a A_b Y^a Y^b \dot{\bar{x}}^c$$

$$\begin{aligned} S[\bar{x} + \sqrt{\alpha'} Y] &= S[\bar{x}] + \frac{1}{4\pi} \int_{\mathcal{M}} d^2\sigma \partial Y^a \partial Y^b \delta_{ab} \\ &\quad + \frac{i\alpha'}{2} \int_{\partial\mathcal{M}} d\tau (F_{ab} Y^a \dot{Y}^b + \partial_b F_{ac} Y^a Y^b \dot{\bar{x}}^c) + \dots \end{aligned}$$

$$\langle Y^a(z, \bar{z}) Y^b(w, \bar{w}) \rangle = G^{ab}(z, \bar{z}; w, \bar{w})$$

$$\partial \bar{\partial} G^{ab}(z, \bar{z}) = -2\pi \delta^{ab} \delta(z, \bar{z})$$

$$\partial_\sigma G^{ab}(z, \bar{z}; w, \bar{w}) + 2\pi\alpha' i F_c^a \partial_\tau G^{cb}(z, \bar{z}; w, \bar{w}) = 0 \text{ at } \sigma = 0$$

$$G^{ab} = -\delta^{ab} \ln |z-w| - \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1-2\pi\alpha' F}{1+2\pi\alpha' F} \right)^{ab} \ln |z-\bar{w}| - \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1+2\pi\alpha' F}{1-2\pi\alpha' F} \right)^{ab} \ln |\bar{z}-w|$$

$$-\frac{1}{\epsilon} \left[\delta^{ab} + \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1-2\pi\alpha' F}{1+2\pi\alpha' F} \right)^{ab} + \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1+2\pi\alpha' F}{1-2\pi\alpha' F} \right)^{ab} \right] = -\frac{2}{\epsilon} \left(\frac{1}{1-4\pi^2 \alpha'^2 F^2} \right)^{ab}$$

$$-\frac{i2\pi\alpha'^2}{\epsilon} \int_{\partial\mathcal{M}} d\tau \partial_b F_{ac} \left[\frac{1}{1-4\pi^2 \alpha'^2 F^2} \right]^{ab} \dot{\bar{x}}^c$$

$$\partial_b F_{ac} \left[\frac{1}{1-4\pi^2 \alpha'^2 F^2} \right]^{ab} = 0$$

$$S = -T_p \int d^{p+1} \xi \sqrt{-\det(\eta_{ab} + 2\pi\alpha' F_{ab})}$$

$$S = -T_p \int d^{p+1} \xi \left(1 + \frac{(2\pi\alpha')^2}{4} F_{ab} F^{ab} + \dots \right)$$

$$S_{DBI} = -T_p \int d^{p+1} \xi \sqrt{-\det(\gamma_{ab} + 2\pi\alpha' F_{ab})}$$

$$\gamma_{ab} = \frac{\partial X^\mu}{\partial \xi^a} \frac{\partial X^\nu}{\partial \xi^b} \eta_{\mu\nu}$$

$$X^a = \xi^a \; a = 0, \dots, p$$

$$\gamma_{ab} = \eta_{ab} + \frac{\partial X^I}{\partial \xi^a} \frac{\partial X^J}{\partial \xi^b} \delta_{IJ}$$

$$S = -(2\pi\alpha')^2 T_p \int d^{p+1} \xi \left(\frac{1}{4} F_{ab} F^{ab} + \frac{1}{2} \partial_a \phi^I \partial^a \phi^I + \dots \right)$$



$$S_{DBI} = -T_p \int d^{p+1} \xi e^{-\Phi} \sqrt{-\det(\gamma_{ab} + 2\pi\alpha' F_{ab} + B_{ab})}$$

$$\gamma_{ab}=\frac{\partial X^\mu}{\partial \xi^a}\frac{\partial X^\nu}{\partial \xi^b}G_{\mu\nu}$$

$$T_p \sim 1/g_s$$

$$g_s^{\rm eff}=e^{\Phi(X)}=g_se^{\tilde{\Phi}(X)}$$

$$B_{ab}=\frac{\partial X^\mu}{\partial \xi^a}\frac{\partial X^\nu}{\partial \xi^b}B_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int_{\mathcal{M}}d^2\sigma\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu B_{\mu\nu}+\int_{\partial\mathcal{M}}d\tau A_a\dot{X}^a$$

$$B_{\mu\nu}\rightarrow B_{\mu\nu}+\partial_\mu C_\nu-\partial_\nu C_\mu$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_B &= \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int_{\mathcal{M}}d^2\sigma\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu B_{\mu\nu} \\ &\rightarrow S_B+\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int_{\mathcal{M}}d\sigma d\tau\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu\partial_\mu C_\nu \\ &= S_B+\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int_{\mathcal{M}}d\sigma d\tau\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha(\partial_\beta X^\nu C_\nu) \\ &= S_B+\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int_{\partial\mathcal{M}}d\tau\dot{X}^\nu C_\nu = S_B+\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int_{\partial\mathcal{M}}d\tau\dot{X}^a C_a \end{aligned}$$

$$A_a\rightarrow A_a-\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}C_a$$

$$B_{ab}+2\pi\alpha'F_{ab}$$

$$(A_a)_n^m$$

$$F_{ab}=\partial_aA_b-\partial_bA_a+i[A_a,A_b]$$

$$S=-(2\pi\alpha')^2T_p\int d^{p+1}\xi\mathrm{Tr}\left(\frac{1}{4}F_{ab}F^{ab}+\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{D}_a\phi^I\mathcal{D}^a\phi^I-\frac{1}{4}\sum_{I\neq J}[\phi^I,\phi^J]^2\right)$$

$$g_{YM}^2\sim l_s^{p-3}g_s$$

$$\mathcal{D}_a\phi^I=\partial_a\phi^I+i[A_a,\phi^I]$$

$$S(1,D-1)\rightarrow SO(1,p)\times SO(D-p-1)$$

$$V=-\frac{1}{4}\sum_{I\neq J}\mathrm{Tr}[\phi^I,\phi^J]^2$$

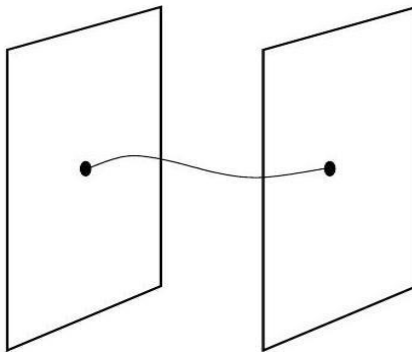
$$\phi^I=\left(\begin{array}{ccc}\phi_1^I&&\\&\ddots&\\&&\phi_N^I\end{array}\right)$$

$$\vec{X}_n=2\pi\alpha'\vec{\phi}_n$$

$$\phi=\left(\begin{array}{cc}\phi_1&0\\0&\phi_2\end{array}\right)$$

$$A_a=\begin{pmatrix}A_a^{11}&W_a\\W_a^\dagger&A_a^{22}\end{pmatrix}$$





$$\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}[A_a,\phi]^2=-(\phi_2-\phi_1)^2|W_a|^2$$

$$M_W^2=(\phi_2-\phi_1)^2=T^2|X_2-X_1|^2$$

$$M_W=|\vec{\phi}_n-\vec{\phi}_m|=T|\vec{X}_n-\vec{X}_m|$$

$$\mathbf{R}^{1,24}\times\mathbf{S}^1$$

$$X^{25}\equiv X^{25}+2\pi R$$

$$ds^2=\tilde{G}_{\mu\nu}dX^\mu dX^\nu+e^{2\sigma}\big(dX^{25}+A_\mu dX^\mu\big)^2$$

$$\delta G_{\mu\nu}=\nabla_\mu\Lambda_\nu+\nabla_\nu\Lambda_\mu$$

$$\delta A_\mu=\partial_\mu\Lambda$$

$$\mathcal{R}^{(26)}=\mathcal{R}-2e^{-\sigma}\nabla^2e^\sigma-\frac{1}{4}e^{2\sigma}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2\kappa^2}\int d^{26}X\sqrt{-\tilde{G}^{(26)}}\mathcal{R}^{(26)}=\frac{2\pi R}{2\kappa^2}\int d^{25}X\sqrt{-\tilde{G}}e^\sigma\left(\mathcal{R}-\frac{1}{4}e^{2\sigma}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}+\partial_\mu\sigma\partial^\mu\sigma\right)$$

$$\Phi(X^\mu;X^{25})=\sum_{n=-\infty}^\infty \Phi_n(X^\mu)e^{inX^{25}/R}$$

$$\Phi_n^\star=\Phi_{-n}$$

$$\int \, d^{26}X \partial_\mu \Phi \partial^\mu \Phi + (\partial_{25} \Phi)^2 = 2\pi R \int \, d^{25}X \sum_{n=-\infty}^\infty \left(\partial_\mu \Phi_n \partial^\mu \Phi_{-n} + \frac{n^2}{R^2} |\Phi_n|^2 \right)$$

$$M_n^2=\frac{n^2}{R^2}$$

$$\Phi_n\rightarrow\exp\left(\frac{in\Lambda}{R}\right)\Phi_n$$

$$p^{25}=\frac{n}{R}~n\in\mathbf{Z}$$

$$X^{25}(\sigma+2\pi)=X^{25}(\sigma)+2\pi mR~m\in\mathbf{Z}$$

$$X^{25}(\sigma,\tau)=x^{25}+\frac{\alpha'n}{R}\tau+mR\sigma+\text{ oscillator modes}$$

$$p_L=\frac{n}{R}+\frac{mR}{\alpha'},p_R=\frac{n}{R}-\frac{mR}{\alpha'}$$

$$X_L^{25}(\sigma^+) = \frac{1}{2}x^{25} + \frac{1}{2}\alpha'p_L\sigma^+ + i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}}\sum_{n\neq 0}\frac{1}{n}\tilde{\alpha}_n^{25}e^{-in\sigma^+}$$

$$X_R^{25}(\sigma^-) = \frac{1}{2}x^{25} + \frac{1}{2}\alpha'p_R\sigma^- + i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}}\sum_{n\neq 0}\frac{1}{n}\alpha_n^{25}e^{-in\sigma^-}$$

$$M^2=-\sum_{\mu=0}^{24}p_{\mu}p^{\mu}$$

$$M^2=p_L^2+\frac{4}{\alpha'}(\tilde{N}-1)=p_R^2+\frac{4}{\alpha'}(N-1)$$

$$N-\tilde{N}=nm$$

$$M^2=\frac{n^2}{R^2}+\frac{m^2R^2}{\alpha'^2}+\frac{2}{\alpha'}(N+\tilde{N}-2)$$

$$V_{\pm}(p) \sim \int \, d^2z \zeta_{\mu} \big(\partial X^{\mu} \bar{\partial} \bar{X}^{25} \pm \partial X^{25} \bar{\partial} \bar{X}^{\mu} \big) e^{ip \cdot X}$$

$$V_{m,n}(p) \sim \int \, d^2z e^{ip \cdot X} e^{ip_L X^{25} + ip_R \bar{X}^{25}}$$

$$\langle V_{\pm}(p_1)V_{m,n}(p_2)V_{-m,-n}(p_3)\rangle \sim \delta^{25}\left(\sum_ip_i\right)\zeta_{\mu}(p_2^{\mu}-p_3^{\mu})(p_L\pm p_R)$$

$$M^2=\left(\frac{mR}{\alpha'}\right)^2-\frac{4}{\alpha'}$$

$$M^2=\frac{n^2}{R^2}-\frac{4}{\alpha'}$$

$$R=\sqrt{\alpha'}$$

$$U(1)\times U(1)\rightarrow SU(2)\times SU(2)$$

$$R\leftrightarrow \frac{\alpha'}{R}$$

$$m\leftrightarrow n$$

$$p_L\rightarrow p_L\,,p_R\rightarrow -p_R$$

$$Y^{25}=X_L^{25}(\sigma^+)-X_R^{25}(\sigma^-)$$

$$\partial_\alpha X = \epsilon_{\alpha\beta} \partial^\beta Y$$

$$\frac{2\pi R}{2l_s^{24}g_s^2}\int\,d^{25}X\sqrt{-\tilde{G}}e^{\sigma}\mathcal{R}+\cdots$$

$$g_s \rightarrow \tilde{g}_s = \frac{\sqrt{\alpha'} g_s}{R}$$

$$S[\varphi]=\frac{R^2}{4\pi\alpha'}\int\,d^2\sigma\partial_\alpha\varphi\partial^\alpha\varphi$$

$$\partial_\alpha\varphi\rightarrow\mathcal{D}_\alpha\varphi=\partial_\alpha\varphi+A_\alpha$$

$$S[\varphi,\theta,A]=\frac{R^2}{4\pi\alpha'}\int\,d^2\sigma\mathcal{D}_\alpha\varphi\mathcal{D}^\alpha\varphi+\frac{i}{2\pi}\int\,d^2\sigma\theta\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha A_\beta$$



$$Z = \frac{1}{\text{Vol}} \int \mathcal{D}\varphi \mathcal{D}\theta \mathcal{D}A e^{-S[\varphi, \theta, A]}$$

$$Z = \int \mathcal{D}\theta \mathcal{D}A \exp \left(-\frac{R^2}{4\pi\alpha'} \int d^2\sigma A_\alpha A^\alpha - \frac{i}{2\pi} \int d^2\sigma \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} (\partial_\alpha \theta) A_\beta \right)$$

$$Z = \int \mathcal{D}\theta \exp \left(-\frac{\tilde{R}^2}{4\pi\alpha'} \int d^2\sigma \partial_\alpha \theta \partial^\alpha \theta \right)$$

$$X=\text{const}\Rightarrow\partial_\tau X^{25}=0\text{ at }\sigma=0,\pi$$

$$\partial_\sigma Y=0\text{ at }\sigma=0,\pi$$

$$T=\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}$$

$$t_p = \text{ Planck Time } = \left(\frac{\hbar G}{c^5}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \approx 5.391 \times 10^{-44} \text{ s}$$

$$l_p = \text{ Planck Length } = \left(\frac{\hbar G}{c^3}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \approx 1.616 \times 10^{-33} \text{ cm}$$

$$m_p = \text{ Planck Mass } = \left(\frac{\hbar c}{G}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \approx 2.177 \times 10^{-5} \text{ g}$$

$$A=-m\int_{\tau_1}^{\tau_2}d\tau\sqrt{-\eta_{\mu\nu}\dot{X}^\mu\dot{X}^\nu}$$

$$\delta A = m \int_{\tau_1}^{\tau_2} d\tau \frac{\partial}{\partial \tau} \left[\frac{-\dot{X}_\mu}{\sqrt{-\eta_{\mu\nu} \dot{X}^\mu \dot{X}^\nu}} \right] \delta X^\mu + m \left[\frac{\dot{X}_\mu \delta X^\mu}{\sqrt{-\eta_{\mu\nu} \dot{X}^\mu \dot{X}^\nu}} \right]_{\tau_1}^{\tau_2}$$

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial \tau} \left[\frac{-m\dot{X}_\mu}{\sqrt{-\eta_{\mu\nu} \dot{X}^\mu \dot{X}^\nu}} \right] = 0$$

$$X^\mu \rightarrow \Lambda^\mu_\nu X^\nu + a^\mu$$

$$A=-m\int_{\tau_1}^{\tau_2}\sqrt{-\eta_{\mu\nu}dX^\mu dX^\nu}$$

$$\hat{A}=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\tau_1}^{\tau_2}d\tau(e^{-1}\eta_{\mu\nu}\dot{X}^\mu\dot{X}^\nu-em^2)$$

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial \tau}(-e^{-1}\dot{X}^\mu)=0$$

$$\frac{\eta_{\mu\nu}\dot{X}^\mu\dot{X}^\nu}{e^2}+m^2=0$$

$$e(\tau)=\sqrt{g_{\tau\tau}}\Rightarrow e(\tau)d\tau=\sqrt{g_{\tau\tau}d\tau^2}$$

$$g_{\tau\tau}d\tau d\tau\equiv g_{\tilde{\tau}\tilde{\tau}}d\tilde{\tau}d\tilde{\tau}$$

$$e(\tau)d\tau=\sqrt{g_{\tilde{\tau}\tilde{\tau}}}d\tilde{\tau}=e(\tilde{\tau})d\tilde{\tau}$$

$$\hat{A}\rightarrow\tilde{\hat{A}}=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\tilde{\tau}_1}^{\tilde{\tau}_2}d\tilde{\tau}(\tilde{e}^{-1}(\partial_{\tilde{\tau}}X)^2-\tilde{e}m^2)$$



$$A_{NG} = -T \int d^2\xi \sqrt{-\det(\eta_{\mu\nu} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial_\beta X^\nu)}$$

$$A_{BDH} = -\frac{T}{2} \int d^2\xi \sqrt{-\det\gamma} \gamma^{\alpha\beta} (\eta_{\mu\nu} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial_\beta X^\nu)$$

$$\gamma_{\alpha\beta} = f(\sigma,\tau)(\eta_{\mu\nu} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial_\beta X^\nu) \equiv f(\sigma,\tau) \hat{\gamma}_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\delta X^\mu = \zeta^\alpha \partial_\alpha X^\mu,$$

$$\delta \gamma_{\alpha\beta} = 2\nabla_{(\alpha} \zeta_{\beta)} = \zeta^\rho \partial_\rho \gamma_{\alpha\beta} + 2\gamma_{\rho(\beta} \partial_{\alpha)} \zeta^\rho$$

$$\delta(\sqrt{-\det\gamma}) = \partial_\alpha (\zeta^\alpha \sqrt{-\det\gamma})$$

$$\delta \gamma_{\alpha\beta} = \Lambda \gamma_{\alpha\beta},$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta} = -\frac{2}{T} \frac{1}{\sqrt{-\det\gamma}} \frac{\delta A_{BDH}}{\delta \gamma^{\alpha\beta}},$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta} = \hat{\gamma}_{\alpha\beta} - \frac{1}{2} \gamma_{\alpha\beta} \gamma^{\epsilon\rho} \hat{\gamma}_{\epsilon\rho}$$

$$\frac{\delta A_{BDH}}{\delta \gamma^{\alpha\beta}} = 0 \Rightarrow T_{\alpha\beta} = 0$$

$$\gamma_{\alpha\beta} = e^{\phi(\sigma,\tau)} \eta_{\alpha\beta} = e^{\phi(\sigma,\tau)} \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\gamma_{\alpha\beta} = \eta_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$A_{BDH} = -\frac{T}{2} \int d^2\xi \eta^{\alpha\beta} \eta_{\mu\nu} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial_\beta X^\nu$$

$$= \frac{T}{2} \int d^2\xi (\dot{X}^2 - \ddot{X}^2)$$

$$\delta A_{BDH} = T \int d^2\xi [-\partial_\tau^2 X^\mu + \partial_\sigma^2 X^\nu] \delta X_\mu$$

$$+ T \int d\sigma \dot{X}^\mu \delta X_\mu \Big|_{\tau=-\infty}^{\tau=\infty} - T \int d\tau \dot{X}^\mu \delta X_\mu \Big|_\sigma$$

$$\Box\,X^\mu=0$$

$$\dot{X}^\mu|_{-\infty}=\dot{X}^\mu|_{\infty}$$

$$X^\mu(\sigma,\tau)=X^\mu(\sigma+2\pi,\tau)$$

$$X^\mu(\sigma,\tau)=X^\mu(\sigma+2\pi,\tau)$$

$$\dot{X}^\mu(0,\tau)\delta X_\mu(0,\tau)=\dot{X}^\mu(\pi,\tau)\delta X_\mu(\pi,\tau)$$

$$\mathfrak{N}_{\text{Neumann}} \Rightarrow \dot{X}^\mu = 0$$

$$\mathfrak{D}_{\text{Dirichlet}} \Rightarrow \delta X^\mu = 0 \text{ (i.e. } \dot{X}^\mu) = 0$$

$$X^\mu(\sigma,\tau)=X^\mu_R(\tau-\sigma)+X^\mu_L(\tau+\sigma)$$

$$=X^\mu_R(\xi^-)+X^\mu_L(\xi^+)$$

$$\xi^\pm = \tau \pm \sigma$$

$$\partial_\pm = \frac{1}{2}(\partial_\tau \pm \partial_\sigma)$$

$$\gamma_{\pm\pm}=\gamma^{\pm\pm}=0;$$

$$\gamma_{+-}=\gamma_{-+}=-\frac{1}{2};$$

$$\gamma^{+-}=\gamma^{-+}=-2,$$



$$U^+ = \eta^{+-} U_- = -2U_-;$$

$$U_+ = \eta_{+-} U^- = -\frac{1}{2} U^-$$

$$X_R^\mu = \frac{1}{2} x^\mu + \frac{1}{2} \alpha' p_R^\mu \xi^- + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\alpha_n^\mu}{n} e^{-in\xi^-}$$

$$X_L^\mu = \frac{1}{2} x^\mu + \frac{1}{2} \alpha' p_L^\mu \xi^+ + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu}{n} e^{-in\xi^+}$$

$$X^\mu = x^\mu + \alpha' p^\mu \tau + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{1}{n} (\alpha_n^\mu e^{-in\xi^-} + \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu e^{-in\xi^+})$$

$$X_R^\mu = \frac{1}{2} x^\mu + \alpha' p_R^\mu \xi^- + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\alpha_n^\mu}{n} e^{-2in\xi^-}$$

$$X_L^\mu = \frac{1}{2} x^\mu + \alpha' p_L^\mu \xi^+ + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu}{n} e^{-2in\xi^+},$$

$$X^\mu = x^\mu + 2\alpha' p^\mu \tau + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{1}{n} (\alpha_n^\mu e^{-2in\xi^-} + \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu e^{-2in\xi^+})$$

$$X^\mu = x^\mu + 2\alpha' p^\mu \tau + i\sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\alpha_n^\mu}{n} e^{-in\tau} \cos n\sigma.$$

$$X^\mu = a^\mu + \frac{1}{\pi} (b^\mu - a^\mu) \sigma + \sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\alpha_n^\mu}{n} e^{-in\tau} \sin n\sigma.$$

$$X^\mu = b^\mu + i\sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{r \in \mathbb{Z} + \frac{1}{2}} \frac{\alpha_r^\mu}{r} e^{-ir\tau} \cos r\sigma.$$

$$X^\mu = a^\mu + \sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{r \in \mathbb{Z} + \frac{1}{2}} \frac{\alpha_r^\mu}{r} e^{-ir\tau} \sin r\sigma.$$

$$X^\mu = (X^\mu)^\dagger \Rightarrow (\alpha_n^\mu)^\dagger = \alpha_{-n}^\mu$$

$$(\tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu)^\dagger = \tilde{\alpha}_{-n}^\mu,$$

$$P^\mu \equiv \frac{\delta A_{BDH}}{\delta \dot{X}_\mu} = T \dot{X}^\mu.$$

$$P^\mu = T \left\{ 2\alpha' p^\mu + 2 \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} (\alpha_n^\mu e^{-2in\xi^-} + \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu e^{-2in\xi^+}) \right\}$$

$$= T\sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} (\alpha_n^\mu e^{-2in\xi^-} + \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu e^{-2in\xi^+})$$

$$\alpha_0^\mu = \tilde{\alpha}_0^\mu = \sqrt{\alpha'/2} p^\mu$$

$$P^\mu = T\sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_n^\mu e^{-in\tau} \cos n\sigma,$$



$$\begin{aligned} [X^\mu(\sigma), X^\nu(\sigma')]_{P.B.} &= [P^\mu(\sigma), P^\nu(\sigma')]_{P.B.} = 0 \\ [X^\mu(\sigma), P^\nu(\sigma')]_{P.B.} &= \delta(\sigma - \sigma') \eta^{\mu\nu}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [\alpha_m^\mu, \alpha_n^\nu]_{P.B.} &= [\tilde{\alpha}_m^\mu, \tilde{\alpha}_n^\nu]_{P.B.} = -im\delta_{m+n}\eta^{\mu\nu} \\ [\alpha_m^\mu, \tilde{\alpha}_n^\nu]_{P.B.} &= 0 \\ [x^\mu, p^\nu]_{P.B.} &= \eta^{\mu\nu}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_{m+n} = \begin{cases} 1 & m+n=0 \\ 0 & m+n \neq 0 \end{cases}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} H &= \int d\sigma (\dot{X}^\mu p_\mu - \mathcal{L}) \\ &= \frac{T}{2} \int d\sigma (\dot{X}^2 + X'^2) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} H &= \alpha' T \left\{ \frac{1}{2} \pi \sum_{n \neq 0} \alpha_n \cdot \alpha_{-n} + \frac{1}{2} \pi \sum_{n \neq 0} \alpha_n \cdot \alpha_{-n} + \pi \alpha_0 \cdot \alpha_0 \right\} \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n \end{aligned}$$

$$H = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} (\alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n + \tilde{\alpha}_{-n} \cdot \tilde{\alpha}_n)$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta} = \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial_\beta X_\mu - \frac{1}{2} \eta_{\alpha\beta} \eta^{\epsilon\rho} \partial_\epsilon X^\mu \partial_\rho X_\mu,$$

$$\begin{aligned} T_{++} &= \partial_+ X^\mu \partial_+ X_\mu \\ T_{--} &= \partial_- X^\mu \partial_- X_\mu \\ T_{+-} &= T_{-+} \equiv 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\partial_+ X^\mu \partial_+ X_\mu = \partial_- X^\mu \partial_- X_\mu = 0,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \partial^\alpha T_{\alpha\beta} &= 0 \\ \Rightarrow \partial_- T_{++} &= \partial_+ T_{--} = 0. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} T_{++} &= 2\alpha' \sum_{n,m \in \mathbb{Z}} \tilde{\alpha}_n \cdot \tilde{\alpha}_{-m} e^{-2in\xi^+} e^{2im\xi^+} \\ T_{--} &= 2\alpha' \sum_{n,m \in \mathbb{Z}} \alpha_n \cdot \alpha_{-m} e^{-2in\xi^-} e^{2im\xi^-}. \end{aligned}$$

$$T_{\pm\pm} = \frac{\alpha'}{2} \sum_{n,m \in \mathbb{Z}} \alpha_n \cdot \alpha_{-m} e^{-in\xi^\pm} e^{im\xi^\pm}.$$

$$T_{++} = 4\alpha' \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \tilde{L}_n e^{-2in\xi^+}$$

$$T_{--} = 4\alpha' \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} L_n e^{-2in\xi^-}$$

$$T_{\pm\pm} = \alpha' \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} L_n e^{-in\xi^\pm}$$

$$\tilde{L}_m = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int_0^\pi d\sigma e^{2im\sigma} T_{++} \Big|_{\tau=0} = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \tilde{\alpha}_{m-n} \cdot \tilde{\alpha}_n$$

$$L_m = \frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'} \int_0^\pi d\sigma e^{-2im\sigma} T_{--} \Big|_{\tau=0} = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m-n} \cdot \alpha_n$$



$$\begin{aligned}
L_m &= \frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'} \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma e^{im\sigma} T_{++} \Big|_{\tau=0} \\
&\equiv \frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'} \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma e^{-im\sigma} T_{--} \Big|_{\tau=0} \\
&= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m-n} \cdot \alpha_n
\end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{L}_m = L_m = 0 \quad \forall m.$$

$$[f, g]_{P.B.} \rightarrow -i[\hat{f}, \hat{g}],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[X^\mu(\sigma), X^\nu(\sigma')] &= [P^\mu(\sigma), P^\nu(\sigma')] = 0 \\
[X^\mu(\sigma), P^\nu(\sigma')] &= i\delta(\sigma - \sigma')\eta^{\mu\nu},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[\alpha_m^\mu, \alpha_n^\nu] &= [\tilde{\alpha}_m^\mu, \tilde{\alpha}_n^\nu] = m\delta_{m+n}\eta^{\mu\nu} \\
[\alpha_m^\mu, \tilde{\alpha}_n^\nu] &= 0 \\
[x^\mu, p^\nu] &= i\eta^{\mu\nu}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(\alpha_m^\mu)^\dagger &\equiv \alpha_{-m}^\mu \quad m > 0 \\
(\tilde{\alpha}_m^\mu)^\dagger &\equiv \tilde{\alpha}_{-m}^\mu \quad m > 0.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\alpha_m^\mu &\quad m > 0 \\
\tilde{\alpha}_m^\mu &\quad m > 0.
\end{aligned}$$

$$|\phi; p^\mu\rangle$$

$$\alpha_m^\mu |\phi; p^\mu\rangle = \tilde{\alpha}_m^\mu |\phi; p^\mu\rangle = 0 \quad m > 0$$

$$\alpha_{-m}^\mu |\phi; p^\mu\rangle; \tilde{\alpha}_{-m}^\mu |\phi; p^\mu\rangle$$

$$L_m |\phi\rangle = \tilde{L}_m |\phi\rangle = 0 \quad \forall m$$

$$\langle \phi | L_m | \phi \rangle = \langle \phi | \tilde{L}_m | \phi \rangle = 0 \quad \forall m,$$

$$L_m |\phi\rangle = \tilde{L}_m |\phi\rangle = 0 \quad \forall m > 0$$

$$\langle \phi | L_{-m} = \langle \phi | \tilde{L}_{-m} = 0 \quad \forall m > 0$$

$$L_m = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m-n} \cdot \alpha_n$$

$$\begin{aligned}
L_0 &= \frac{1}{2} \alpha_0^2 + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n \neq 0} : \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n : \\
&= \frac{1}{2} \alpha_0^2 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(L_0 - a) |\phi\rangle &= 0 \\
(\tilde{L}_0 - \tilde{a}) |\phi\rangle &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$L_0 = \alpha' p^2 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n = 0$$

$$M^2 = \frac{1}{\alpha'} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n = \frac{1}{\alpha'} N$$



$$N = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n$$

$$L_0 - \tilde{L}_0 = 0 \Rightarrow N = \tilde{N}$$

$$L_0 + \tilde{L}_0 = 0 \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2}(\alpha_0^2 + \tilde{\alpha}_0^2) = -(N + \tilde{N})$$

$$M^2 = \frac{2}{\alpha'} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (\alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n + \tilde{\alpha}_{-n} \cdot \tilde{\alpha}_n) = \frac{2}{\alpha'} (N + \tilde{N})$$

$$\begin{aligned} (L_0 - a)|\phi\rangle = 0 &\Rightarrow \frac{1}{2}\alpha_0^2|\phi\rangle = \left(a - \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n\right)|\phi\rangle \\ &\Rightarrow M^2|\phi\rangle = -\frac{1}{\alpha'} \left(a - \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n\right)|\phi\rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$M^2 = -\frac{1}{\alpha'} \left(a - \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_n\right),$$

$$N - a = \tilde{N} - \tilde{a},$$

$$M^2 = \frac{2}{\alpha'} (N + \tilde{N} - a - \tilde{a}).$$

$$[L_m, \alpha_n^\mu]_{P.B.} = i n \alpha_{m+n}^\mu,$$

$$L_m = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m-n} \cdot \alpha_n,$$

$$[\alpha_m^\mu, \alpha_n^\nu]_{P.B.} = -i m \delta_{m+n} \eta^{\mu\nu}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} [L_m, L_n]_{P.B.} &= \frac{1}{2} \eta_{\mu\nu} \left[\sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m-p}^\mu \alpha_p^\nu, L_n \right]_{P.B.} \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \eta_{\mu\nu} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \left(\alpha_{m-p}^\mu [\alpha_p^\nu, L_n]_{P.B.} + [\alpha_{m-p}^\mu, L_n]_{P.B.} \alpha_p^\nu \right) \\ &= \frac{-i}{2} \eta_{\mu\nu} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} (p \alpha_{m-p}^\mu \alpha_{p+n}^\nu + (m-p) \alpha_{m+n-p}^\mu \alpha_p^\nu) \\ &= -i \left(m \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} p \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} p \alpha_{m-p} \cdot \alpha_{p+n} \right) \\ &= -i \left(m \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} p \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{q=-\infty}^{\infty} (q-n) \alpha_{m+n-q} \cdot \alpha_q \right) \\ &= -i \left(m \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} p \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} (p-n) \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p \right) \\ &= -i(m-n) \underbrace{\frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p}_{L_{m+n}}. \end{aligned}$$

$$[L_m, L_n]_{P.B.} = -i(m-n)L_{m+n}.$$

$$[L_m, L_n] = (m-n)L_{m+n},$$



$$[L_m, L_n] = (m-n)L_{m+n} + \frac{d}{12}(m^3 - m)\delta_{m+n}$$

$$L_m|\phi;p\rangle=0\;\forall\;m>0\\ (L_0-a)|\phi;p\rangle=0.$$

$$\alpha'p^2=a\Rightarrow M^2=-\frac{a}{\alpha'}.$$

$$\zeta_\mu\alpha_{-1}^\mu|0;p\rangle,$$

$$(L_0-a)\zeta_\mu\alpha_{-1}^\mu|0;p\rangle=0\Rightarrow M^2=-\frac{a}{\alpha'}(a-1).$$

$$L_1\zeta_\mu\alpha_{-1}^\mu|0;p\rangle=\zeta_\mu\alpha_0^\mu|0;p\rangle=\sqrt{2\alpha'}\zeta_\mu p^\mu|0;p\rangle.$$

$$\zeta_\mu p^\mu=0.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle 0;p|\zeta_\mu\alpha_1^\mu\zeta_\nu\alpha_{-1}^\nu|0;p\rangle&=\zeta_\mu\zeta_\nu\{\langle 0;p|\alpha_{-1}^\mu\alpha_1^\nu|0;p\rangle+\eta^{\mu\nu}\langle 0;p|0;p\rangle\}\\&=\zeta_\mu\zeta_\nu\eta^{\mu\nu}\langle 0;p|0;p\rangle\\&=\zeta\cdot\zeta,\end{aligned}$$

$$\zeta_\mu p^\mu=\omega(\zeta_0+\zeta_{d-1})=0\Rightarrow \zeta_0=-\zeta_{d-1}$$

$$\zeta\cdot\zeta=-\zeta_0^2+\zeta_i^2+\zeta_{d-1}^2=\zeta_i^2\geq 18$$

$$\langle\phi\mid\psi\rangle=0$$

$$|\psi\rangle=\sum_{n>0}L_{-n}|\chi_n\rangle$$

$$|\psi\rangle=L_{-1}|\chi_1\rangle+L_{-2}|\chi_2\rangle.$$

$$\langle\phi\mid\psi\rangle=0\;;\;L_m|\psi\rangle=0,\forall\;m>0\;;\;(L_0-a)|\psi\rangle=0.$$

$$\langle\psi\mid\psi\rangle=\sum_{m>0}\langle\chi_m|L_m|\psi\rangle=0$$

$$|\psi\rangle=L_{-1}|\tilde{\chi}\rangle$$

$$L_1|\psi\rangle=L_1L_{-1}|\tilde{\chi}\rangle=2L_0|\tilde{\chi}\rangle$$

$$|\psi\rangle=(L_{-2}+\gamma L_{-1}^2)|\tilde{\chi}\rangle$$

$$|\phi\rangle=|\phi_S\rangle+|\phi_T\rangle,$$

$$|0;p\rangle\,M^2=-\frac{1}{\alpha'}$$

$$\zeta_\mu\alpha_{-1}^\mu|0;p\rangle\,M^2=0$$

$$\left(\zeta_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}\alpha_{-1}^\mu\alpha_{-1}^\nu+\zeta_{\mu}^{(1)}\alpha_{-2}^\mu\right)|0;p\rangle\,M^2=1/\alpha'$$

$$\begin{aligned}\sqrt{2\alpha'}p^\mu\zeta_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}&=-\zeta_\nu^{(1)}\\ \eta^{\mu\nu}\zeta_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}&=-2\sqrt{2\alpha'}\zeta_\mu^{(1)}p^\mu=4\alpha'p^\mu p^\nu\zeta_{\mu\nu}^{(2)}\end{aligned}$$

$$L_m=\frac{1}{2}\sum_n\alpha_{m-n}\cdot\alpha_n\;m\neq0\;;\;\;L_0=N+\frac{\alpha_0^2}{2}$$

$$\tilde{L}_m=\frac{1}{2}\sum_n\tilde{\alpha}_{m-n}\cdot\tilde{\alpha}_n\;m\neq0\;;\;\;L_0=\tilde{N}+\frac{\tilde{\alpha}_0^2}{2}$$



$$L_m|\phi\rangle=\tilde{L}_m|\phi\rangle=0\; m\neq 0$$

$$(L_0-a)|\phi\rangle=(\tilde{L}_0-\tilde{a})|\phi\rangle=0.$$

$$|\phi,\tilde{\phi}\rangle_{\rm closed}\equiv |\phi\rangle_{\rm open}\otimes |\tilde{\phi}\rangle_{\rm open}\,,$$

$$(L_0+\tilde{L}_0-(a+\tilde{a}))|\phi\rangle=0$$

$$(L_0-\tilde{L}_0-(a-\tilde{a}))|\phi\rangle=0$$

$$(L_0-a)|0;p\rangle=0\Rightarrow\left(N+\frac{\alpha'p^2}{4}-a\right)|0;p\rangle=0$$

$$\Rightarrow M^2=-p^2=-\frac{4a}{\alpha'}.$$

$$M^2=-\frac{4\tilde{a}}{\alpha'}.$$

$$\zeta_{\mu\nu}\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}^{\nu}|0;p\rangle,$$

$$p^{\mu}\zeta_{\mu\nu}=p^{\nu}\zeta_{\mu\nu}=0.$$

$$p^{\mu}\zeta_{\mu\nu}=0\Rightarrow\zeta_{0\nu}+\zeta_{(d-1)\nu}=0$$

$$p^{\nu}\zeta_{\mu\nu}\Rightarrow\zeta_{\mu0}+\zeta_{\mu(d-1)}=0$$

$$\zeta_{ij}=\zeta_{(ij)}+\zeta_{[ij]}+\zeta_i^i.$$

$$|0;p\rangle\,M^2=-\frac{4}{\alpha'}.$$

$$\zeta_{\mu\nu}\alpha_{-1}^{\mu}\tilde{\alpha}_{-1}^{\nu}|0;p\rangle\,M^2=0$$

$$X^+=\frac{X^0+X^{d-1}}{\sqrt{2}}\;X^-=\frac{X^0-X^{d-1}}{\sqrt{2}}$$

$$X^\mu\rightarrow X^+,X^-,X^i\;i=1\dots d-2$$

$$\eta_{ij}=1,\eta_{+-}=\eta_{-+}=\eta^{+-}=\eta^{-+}=-1.$$

$$V^\pm=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(V^0\pm V^{d-1}),V^i\;i=1\dots d-2$$

$$V^\mu W_\mu=V^iW^i-V^+W^--V^-W^+$$

$$\xi^\pm\rightarrow\tilde{\xi}^\pm(\xi^\pm)$$

$$\tilde{\tau}=\frac{1}{2}\big[\tilde{\xi}^+(\xi^+)+\tilde{\xi}^-(\xi^-)\big]$$

$$\tilde{\sigma}=\frac{1}{2}\big[\tilde{\xi}^+(\xi^+)-\tilde{\xi}^-(\xi^-)\big].$$

$$(\partial_\sigma^2-\partial_\tau^2)\tilde{\tau}=0$$

$$X^+(\sigma,\tau)=x^++2\alpha'p^+\tau$$

$$T_{\pm\pm}=\frac{1}{4}(\dot{X}\pm X')^2=0$$

$$\Rightarrow (\dot{X}^i\pm X^{i'})-2(\dot{X}^+\pm X^{+'})(\dot{X}^-\pm X^{-'})=0$$

$$\Rightarrow (\dot{X}^-\pm X^{-'})=\frac{1}{4p^+\alpha'}(\dot{X}^i\pm X^{i'})^2$$

$$\alpha_n^- = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\alpha'}p^+}\bigg\{\frac{1}{2}\sum_{i=1}^{d-2}\sum_{m=-\infty}^{\infty}:\alpha_{n-m}^i\alpha_m^i:-a\delta_n\bigg\}.$$



$$\alpha_0^+ = \sqrt{2\alpha'} p^+; \alpha_0^- = \sqrt{2\alpha'} p^-$$

$$\alpha_n^\pm = 0 \quad \forall n \neq 0,$$

$$\alpha_0^+ = \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} p^+; \alpha_0^- = \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} p^-$$

$$\alpha_n^\pm = 0 \quad \forall n \neq 0,$$

$$L_m = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m-n} \cdot \alpha_n$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} \{ \alpha_{m-n}^i \alpha_n^i - \alpha_{m-n}^+ \alpha_n^- - \alpha_{m-n}^- \alpha_n^+ \}$$

$$= -\alpha_0^+ \alpha_m^- + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m-n}^i \alpha_n^i,$$

$$L_0 = -2\alpha' p^+ p^- + N + \alpha' p^i p^i$$

$$[(-2p^+p^- + p^ip^i)\alpha' + N - a]|\phi\rangle = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow M^2 = \frac{1}{\alpha'}(N - a)$$

$$|0;p\rangle M^2 = -\frac{a}{\alpha'}$$

$$\zeta_i \alpha_{-1}^i |0;p\rangle M^2 = \frac{1-a}{\alpha'}$$

$$\left(\zeta_{ij}^{(2)}\alpha_{-1}^i\alpha_{-1}^j+\zeta_i^{(1)}\alpha_{-2}^i\right)|0;p\rangle M^2=\frac{2-a}{\alpha'}.$$

$$L_0 = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i = \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \sum_{n=-1}^{-\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \alpha_0^2 \right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_n^i \alpha_{-n}^i + \alpha_0^2 \right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \eta_{ij} \eta^{ij} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n + \alpha_0^2 \right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \sum_{n=-1}^{-\infty} \alpha_n^i \alpha_{-n}^i + \alpha_0^2 + (d-2) \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n \right\}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} : \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i : + \frac{d-2}{2} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n$$

$$\zeta(s)=\sum_{n=1}^\infty n^{-s}$$

$$\sum_{n=1}^\infty n = -\frac{1}{12} \, (+\infty)$$

$$\tau_2(x_1,x_2)=\langle \phi(x_1)\phi(x_2)\rangle=\frac{1}{N}\int \mathcal{D}\phi\phi(x_1)\phi(x_2)e^{iS[\phi]},$$

$$N=\int \mathcal{D}\phi e^{iS[\phi]}$$

$$Z = \int \mathcal{D}X^\mu(\tau) \mathcal{D}e e^{iS[X,e]},$$



$$Z=\int \mathcal{D}X^\mu(\sigma,\tau)\mathcal{D}\gamma_{\alpha\beta}(\sigma,\tau)e^{iS[X,\gamma]},$$

$$Z_E=\int \mathcal{D}X\mathcal{D}\gamma e^{-S_E[X,\gamma]}.$$

$$G=\mathbb{D}_{\text{Diffeomorphisms}}\otimes\mathfrak{M}_{\text{Weyl Transformations}}$$

$$\gamma_{\alpha\beta}\rightarrow\tilde{\gamma}_{\alpha\beta}=e^{\phi}\left(\begin{smallmatrix}\mp1&0\\0&1\end{smallmatrix}\right)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta X^\mu &= \zeta^\alpha \partial_\alpha X^\mu \\ \delta \gamma_{\alpha\beta} &= 2 \nabla_{(\alpha} \zeta_{\beta)},\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta \gamma_{\alpha\beta} = 2 \Lambda \gamma_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta \gamma_{\alpha\beta} &= 2 \nabla_{(\alpha} \zeta_{\beta)} + 2 \Lambda \gamma_{\alpha\beta} \\ &= (\mathcal{P}\zeta)_{\alpha\beta} + 2 \tilde{\Lambda} \gamma_{\alpha\beta},\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\mathcal{P}\zeta)_{\alpha\beta} &= 2 \nabla_{(\alpha} \zeta_{\beta)} - (\nabla_\gamma \zeta^\gamma) \gamma_{\alpha\beta} \\ 2 \tilde{\Lambda} &= 2 \Lambda + \nabla_\gamma \zeta^\gamma\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{D}\gamma_{\alpha\beta}\equiv\mathcal{D}(\mathcal{P}\zeta)\mathcal{D}\tilde{\Lambda}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \mathcal{D}\gamma_{\alpha\beta}\rightarrow\mathcal{D}\zeta\mathcal{D}\Lambda\\ \text{i.e. }\mathcal{D}(\mathcal{P}\zeta)\mathcal{D}\tilde{\Lambda}\rightarrow\mathcal{D}\zeta\mathcal{D}\Lambda.\end{array}$$

$$\mathcal{D}(\mathcal{P}\zeta)\mathcal{D}\tilde{\Lambda}=\mathcal{D}\zeta\mathcal{D}\Lambda\left|\frac{\partial(\mathcal{P}\zeta,\tilde{\Lambda})}{\partial(\zeta,\Lambda)}\right|.$$

$$\left| \begin{smallmatrix} \mathcal{P} & 0 \\ * & 1 \end{smallmatrix} \right|,$$

$$Z_E=\underbrace{\int\mathcal{D}G}_{\text{Vol}_G}\int\mathcal{D}Xe^{-S_E[X,\tilde{\gamma}]}\text{det}\mathcal{P},$$

$$\det M = \int \, d\theta_1 \ldots d\theta_n \int \, d\bar{\theta}_1 \ldots d\bar{\theta}_n e^{-\bar{\theta}_i M_{ij} \theta_j},$$

$$\det \mathcal{P} = \int \mathcal{D}b \int \mathcal{D}c e^{-\int b \mathcal{P} c},$$

$$\mathcal{P}^\rho_{\alpha\beta}=\delta^\rho_\alpha\nabla_\beta+\delta^\rho_\beta\nabla_\alpha-\tilde{\gamma}_{\alpha\beta}\nabla^\rho$$

$$Z_E = \text{Vol}_G \int \mathcal{D}X \mathcal{D}b \mathcal{D}c \exp \left\{ -\frac{T}{2} \int d^2\xi \sqrt{\text{det} \tilde{\gamma}} b_{\alpha\beta} \big(2 \tilde{\gamma}^{\beta(\alpha} \nabla^{\rho)} - \tilde{\gamma}^{\alpha\rho} \nabla^\beta \big) c_\rho \right\},$$

$$Z=\text{Vol}_G\int\mathcal{D}X\mathcal{D}b\mathcal{D}ce^{-A_q}$$

$$A_{\rm q}=A+A^{(bc)}$$

$$A=-\frac{1}{2\pi}\int d^2\xi\partial^\alpha X^\mu\partial_\alpha X_\mu$$

$$A^{(bc)}=-\frac{i}{2\pi}\int d^2\xi\sqrt{-\text{det}\tilde{\gamma}}\tilde{\gamma}^{\alpha\beta}c^\gamma\nabla_\alpha b_{\beta\gamma}$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta}^{(bc)}=-i\left[\frac{1}{2}c^\gamma\nabla_{(\alpha}b_{\beta)\gamma}+(\nabla_{(\alpha}c^\gamma)b_{\beta)\gamma}-\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}c^\gamma\nabla^\rho b_{\rho\gamma}+(\nabla^\rho c^\gamma)b_{\rho\gamma}\right)\tilde{\gamma}_{\alpha\beta}\right].$$

$$A^{(bc)}=\frac{i}{\pi}\int d^2\xi (c^+\partial_-b_{++}+c^-\partial_+b_{--})$$



$$T_{\pm\pm}^{(bc)} = -i \left[\frac{1}{2} c^\pm \partial_\pm b_{\pm\pm} + (\partial_\pm c^\pm) b_{\pm\pm} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \partial_\pm c^\mp &= 0, \\ \partial_\pm b_{\mp\mp} &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

$$\Pi^{(b_{\pm\pm})} = \frac{\delta A^{(bc)}}{\delta(\partial_\tau b_{\pm\pm})} = \frac{ic^\pm}{2\pi},$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{b_{\pm\pm}(\sigma, \tau), \Pi^{(b_{\pm\pm})}(\sigma', \tau)\} &= i\delta(\sigma - \sigma') \\ \Rightarrow \{b_{\pm\pm}(\sigma, \tau), c^\pm(\sigma', \tau)\} &= 2\pi\delta(\sigma - \sigma') \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} c^\pm &= c^\pm(\xi^\pm) \\ b_{\pm\pm} &= b_{\pm\pm}(\xi^\pm) \end{aligned}$$

$$c^\pm = \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} c_n e^{-in\xi^\pm}$$

$$b_{\pm\pm} = \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} b_n e^{-in\xi^\pm}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{c_m, b_n\} &= \delta_{m+n} \\ \{c_m, c_n\} = \{b_m, b_n\} &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$c^+ = \sqrt{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} \tilde{c}_n e^{-2in\xi^+}$$

$$c^- = \sqrt{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} c_n e^{-2in\xi^-}$$

$$b_{++} = \sqrt{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} \tilde{b}_n e^{-2in\xi^+}$$

$$b_{--} = \sqrt{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} b_n e^{-2in\xi^-}$$

$$\tilde{L}_m^{(bc)} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_0^\pi d\sigma e^{2im\sigma} T_{++} \Big|_{\tau=0}$$

$$L_m^{(bc)} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_0^\pi d\sigma e^{-2im\sigma} T_{--} \Big|_{\tau=0}$$

$$L_m^{(bc)} = \frac{1}{\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma e^{im\sigma} T_{++} \Big|_{\tau=0}$$

$$L_m^{(bc)} = \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} (m-n):b_{m+n}c_{-n}:$$

$$[L_m^{(bc)}, b_n] = (m-n)b_{m+n}$$

$$[L_m^{(bc)}, c_n] = -(2m+n)c_{m+n}$$

$$[L_m^{(bc)}, L_n^{(bc)}] = (m-n)L_{m+n}^{(bc)} + \frac{1}{6}(m-13m^3)\delta_{m+n}$$

$$L_m^{(\text{tot})} = L_m^{(\alpha)} + L_m^{(bc)} - a\delta_m,$$

$$[L_m^{(\text{tot})}, L_n^{(\text{tot})}] = (m-n)L_{m+n}^{(\text{tot})} + \left[\frac{d}{12}(m^3 - m) + \frac{1}{6}(m - 13m^3) + 2am \right] \delta_{m+n}$$

$$[L_m^{(\text{tot})}, L_n^{(\text{tot})}] = (m-n)L_{m+n}^{(\text{tot})}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\delta_\epsilon X^\mu &= \epsilon(c^+ \partial_+ + c^- \partial_-) X^\mu, \\ \delta_\epsilon b_{\pm\pm} &= 2i\epsilon T_{\pm\pm}^{(\text{tot})}, \\ \delta_\epsilon c^\pm &= \epsilon(c^+ \partial_+ + c^- \partial_-) c^\pm, \\ T_{\pm\pm}^{(\text{tot})} &\equiv T_{\pm\pm}^{(\alpha)} + T_{\pm\pm}^{(bc)} \delta_\epsilon T_{\pm\pm}^{(\text{tot})} = 0 \\ J_{B\pm} &= 2c^\pm \left(T_{\pm\pm}^{(\alpha)} + \frac{1}{2} T_{\pm\pm}^{(bc)} \right).\end{aligned}$$

$$Q_B = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_0^\pi d\sigma (J_{B+} + J_{B-}) \Big|_{\tau=0}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{Q}_B &= \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma J_B + \Big|_{\tau=0}, \\ Q_B &= \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma J_B - \Big|_{\tau=0},\end{aligned}$$

$$Q_B \equiv Q = \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} L_{-m}^{(\alpha)} c_m - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} (m-n) : c_{-m} c_{-n} b_{m+n} : - a c_0,$$

$$Q = \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} : \left(L_{-m}^{(\alpha)} + \frac{1}{2} L_{-m}^{(bc)} - a \delta_m \right) c_m :.$$

$$j_{\pm}=c^{\pm}b_{\pm\pm},$$

$$U=\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^\pi d\sigma(j_++j_-)\Big|_{\tau=0}$$

$$U_{\pm}=\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^{2\pi}d\sigma j_{\pm}\Big|_{\tau=0}$$

$$\begin{aligned}U\equiv U_- &= \sum_n : c_n b_{-n} : = \frac{1}{2} (c_0 b_0 - b_0 c_0) + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (c_{-n} b_n - b_{-n} c_n) \\ U\equiv U_+ &= \sum_n : \tilde{c}_n \tilde{b}_{-n} : = \frac{1}{2} (\tilde{c}_0 \tilde{b}_0 - \tilde{b}_0 \tilde{c}_0) + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (\tilde{c}_{-n} \tilde{b}_n - \tilde{b}_{-n} \tilde{c}_n)\end{aligned}$$

$$|\uparrow\rangle\;|\downarrow\rangle,$$

$$\begin{aligned}c_0|\uparrow\rangle &= 0 \\ b_0|\downarrow\rangle &= 0 \\ c_0|\downarrow\rangle &= |\uparrow\rangle \\ b_0|\uparrow\rangle &= |\downarrow\rangle\end{aligned}$$

$$b_n|\uparrow\rangle = c_n|\uparrow\rangle = b_n|\downarrow\rangle = c_n|\downarrow\rangle = 0 \; \forall \; n > 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned}U|\uparrow\rangle &= \frac{1}{2}|\uparrow\rangle \\ U|\downarrow\rangle &= -\frac{1}{2}|\downarrow\rangle,\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}U|\uparrow\rangle &= \left(\frac{1}{2} (c_0 b_0 - b_0 c_0) + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (c_{-n} b_n - b_{-n} c_n) \right) |\uparrow\rangle \\ &= \frac{1}{2} c_0 b_0 |\uparrow\rangle \\ &= \frac{1}{2} c_0 |\downarrow\rangle \\ &= \frac{1}{2} |\uparrow\rangle.\end{aligned}$$



$$n^c-n^b\pm\frac{1}{2},$$

$$U(b_{-1}|\downarrow)=-\frac{3}{2}b_{-1}|\downarrow\rangle,$$

$$[K_i,K_j]=f_{ij}{}^kK_k,$$

$$\{c^i,b_j\}=\delta^i{}_j$$

$$U=\sum_i c^i b_i$$

$$Q=c^iK_i-\frac{1}{2}f_{ij}{}^kc^ic^jb_k$$

$$f_{ij}{}^mf_{mk}{}^l+f_{jk}{}^mf_{mi}{}^l+f_{ki}{}^mf_{mj}{}^l=0$$

$$Q^2=\frac{1}{2}\{Q,Q\}=\frac{1}{2}\sum_{-\infty}^{\infty}([L_m^{\rm tot},L_n^{\rm tot}]- (m-n)L_{m+n}^{\rm tot})c_{-m}c_{-n}$$

$$c_n|\chi\rangle=b_n|\chi\rangle=0\,\forall\,n>0$$

$$Q|\chi\rangle=\left[\sum_n\left(c_nL_{-n}^{(\alpha)}+\frac{1}{2}:c_nL_{-n}^{(bc)}:\right)-c_0\right]|\chi\rangle.$$

$$Q|\chi\rangle=\left[c_0\left(L_0^{(\alpha)}-1\right)+\sum_{n>0}c_{-n}L_n^{(\alpha)}\right]|\chi\rangle.$$

$$|\chi\rangle=|\phi\rangle_{\alpha}\otimes|\downarrow\rangle_{bc}.$$

$$|\chi\rangle\rightarrow|\chi'\rangle=|\chi\rangle+Q|\chi\rangle,$$

$$|\chi\rangle=\sum_{n>0}L_{-n}^{(\alpha)}|\lambda_n\rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle\chi\mid\chi\rangle&=\left\langle\sum_{n>0}L_n\lambda_n\mid\chi\right\rangle\\&=\sum_{n>0}\langle\lambda_n\mid L_n|\chi\rangle=0.\end{aligned}$$

$$S=S_1+S_2+S_3,$$

$$S_1=-\frac{T}{2}\int d^2\xi\sqrt{-\mathrm{det}\gamma}\gamma^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu g_{\mu\nu}$$

$$S_2=-\frac{T}{2}\int d^2\xi\epsilon^{\alpha\beta}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X^\nu B_{\mu\nu}$$

$$S_3=\frac{T}{2}\int d^2\xi\sqrt{-\mathrm{det}\gamma}\alpha'\Phi R^{(2)}$$

$$\chi=\frac{1}{4\pi}\int d^2\xi\sqrt{-\mathrm{det}\gamma}R^{(2)}$$

$$(\gamma_{\alpha\beta}\rightarrow e^{\rho}\gamma_{\alpha\beta}),R^{(2)}\rightarrow R^{(2)}-\Box\,\rho$$

$$S_1\rightarrow\tilde{S}_1=-\frac{T}{2}\int d^{2+\varepsilon}\xi e^{\varepsilon\Phi}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial^\alpha X^\nu g_{\mu\nu}$$

$$g_{\mu\nu}(X)=\eta_{\mu\nu}-\frac{\alpha'}{3}R_{\mu\lambda\nu\rho}(X_0)X^\lambda X^\rho+\mathcal{O}(X^3).$$



$$\tilde{S}_1 = -\frac{T}{2} \int d^{2+\varepsilon} \xi (1 + \varepsilon \phi + \mathcal{O}(\phi^2)) (\partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial^\alpha X^\nu) \\ \left(\eta_{\mu\nu} - \frac{\alpha'}{3} R_{\mu\lambda\nu\rho} (X_0) X^\lambda X^\rho + \mathcal{O}(X^3) \right)$$

$$\langle X^\mu X^\nu \rangle \sim \frac{\eta^{\mu\nu}}{\varepsilon}$$

$$\frac{\alpha'}{3} R_{\mu\lambda\nu\rho} X^\lambda X^\rho \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial^\alpha X^\nu (1 + \varepsilon \phi)$$

$$\frac{\alpha'}{3} R_{\mu\lambda\nu\rho} \frac{\eta^{\lambda\rho}}{\varepsilon} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial^\alpha X^\nu (1 + \varepsilon \phi) = \frac{\alpha'}{3\varepsilon} R_{\mu\nu} \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial^\alpha X^\nu (1 + \varepsilon \phi)$$

$$R_{\mu\nu}(X) = 0 \\ \Rightarrow R_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} g_{\mu\nu} R \equiv G_{\mu\nu} = 0$$

$$0 = R_{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{4} H_\mu{}^{\lambda\rho} H_{\nu\lambda\rho} - 2 D_\mu D_\nu \Phi + \mathcal{O}(\alpha') \\ 0 = D_\lambda H^\lambda{}_{\mu\nu} - 2 (D_\lambda \Phi) H^\lambda{}_{\mu\nu} + \mathcal{O}(\alpha') \\ 0 = 4 D_\mu \Phi D^\mu \Phi - 4 D_\mu D^\mu \Phi + R + \frac{1}{12} H_{\mu\nu\rho} H^{\mu\nu\rho} + \frac{d-26}{3\alpha'} + \mathcal{O}(\alpha')$$

$$H_{\mu\nu\rho} = \partial_\mu B_{\nu\rho} + \partial_\rho B_{\mu\nu} + \partial_\nu B_{\rho\mu}$$

$$S_{26} = -\frac{1}{2\kappa^2} \int d^{26} X \sqrt{-\det g} e^{-2\Phi} \left\{ R - 4 D_\mu \Phi D^\mu \Phi + \frac{1}{12} H_{\mu\nu\rho} H^{\mu\nu\rho} \right\}$$

$$\Delta = \frac{1}{L_0-1} = \int_0^1 dz z^{L_0-2}$$

$$V_0(\xi,k)=e^{ik\cdot X(\xi)}$$

$$V_0(y,k)=e^{ik\cdot X(y)}$$

$$V_{\zeta_\mu}(y,k)=\zeta_\mu\frac{dX^\mu}{dy}e^{ik\cdot X(y)}$$

$$V_{\zeta_{\mu\nu}}(\xi,k)=\zeta_{\mu\nu}\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial^\alpha X^\nu e^{ik\cdot X(\xi)}$$

$$A_n \sim g_s^{n-2} \int \prod_{i=1}^n dy_i \langle V_{\Lambda_1}(y_1, k_1) V_{\Lambda_2}(y_2, k_2) \dots V_{\Lambda_n}(y_n, k_n) \rangle$$

$$A_n \sim g_s^{n-2} \int \prod_{i=1}^n d^2 \xi_i \langle V_{\Lambda_1}(\xi_1, k_1) V_{\Lambda_2}(\xi_2, k_2) \dots V_{\Lambda_n}(\xi_n, k_n) \rangle$$

$$A_n(k_1,\ldots,k_n)=\frac{1}{\mathrm{Vol}_{SL(2,\mathbb{C})}}g_s^{n-2}\int\prod_{i=1}^nd^2\xi_i\langle V_0(\xi_1,k_1)V_0(\xi_2,k_2)\ldots V_0(\xi_n,k_n)\rangle$$

$$A_4=\frac{1}{\mathrm{Vol}_{SL(2,\mathbb{C})}}g_s^2\int\prod_{i=1}^4d^2\xi_i\langle V_0(\xi_1,k_1)V_0(\xi_2,k_2)V_0(\xi_3,k_3)V_0(\xi_4,k_4)\rangle,$$

$$V_0(\xi,k)=e^{ik_\mu X^\mu(\xi)}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\xi\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial^\alpha X_\mu$$

$$\langle V_0(1)V_0(2)V_0(3)V_0(4)\rangle = \int \mathcal{D}X e^{-\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\xi\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial^\alpha X_\mu} e^{i\sum_{j=1}^4 k_j^\mu X_\mu(\xi_j)},$$



$$\begin{aligned}\sum_{j=1}^4 k_j^\mu X_\mu(\xi_j) &= \int d^2\xi \sum_{j=1}^4 k_j^\mu X_\mu(\xi) \delta^2(\xi - \xi_j) \\ &= \int d^2\xi J^\mu(\xi) X_\mu(\xi)\end{aligned}$$

$$J^\mu(\xi)=\sum_{j=1}^4 k_j^\mu \delta^2(\xi-\xi_j).$$

$$\therefore \langle V_0(1)V_0(2)V_0(3)V_0(4)\rangle = \int \mathcal{D}X e^{\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\xi X^\mu\partial^2X_\mu + i\int d^2\xi J^\mu X_\mu}.$$

$$\int du_1 \ldots du_n e^{-\frac{1}{2}u^{\mathrm{T}}Au+b^{\mathrm{T}}u} = \frac{(2\pi)^{n/2}}{\sqrt{\det A}} e^{\frac{1}{2}b^{\mathrm{T}}A^{-1}b}.$$

$$\langle V_0(1)V_0(2)V_0(3)V_0(4)\rangle \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{\det(-\partial^2/2\pi\alpha')}}e^{\pi\alpha'\int d^2\xi d^2\xi'J^\mu\frac{1}{\partial^2}J_\mu}$$

$$G=\frac{1}{2\pi}\mathrm{log}\left|\xi_i-\xi_j\right|$$

$$\frac{1}{4\pi\alpha'}\Big(X^\mu+i2\pi\alpha'J^\mu\frac{1}{\partial^2}\Big)\partial^2\Big(X_\mu+i2\pi\alpha'\frac{1}{\partial^2}J_\mu\Big)+\pi\alpha'J^\mu\frac{1}{\partial^2}J_\mu$$

$$A_4=g_s^2\mathcal{N}\int\prod_{i=1}^4d^2\xi_i\mathrm{exp}\left\{\frac{\alpha'}{2}\int d^2\xi d^2\xi'\sum_{j,l}k_j\cdot k_l\delta^2(\xi_j-\xi)\mathrm{log}\left|\xi-\xi'\right|\delta^2(\xi'-\xi_l)\right\},$$

$$\begin{aligned}A_4&=g_s^2\mathcal{N}\int\prod_{i=1}^4d^2\xi_i\mathrm{exp}\left\{\frac{\alpha'}{2}\sum_{j\neq l}k_j\cdot k_l\mathrm{log}\left|\xi_j-\xi_l\right|\right\}\\&=g_s^2\mathcal{N}\int\prod_{i=1}^4d^2\xi_i\mathrm{exp}\left\{\mathrm{log}\left(\prod_{j\neq l}\left|\xi_j-\xi_l\right|^{\frac{\alpha'k_j\cdot k_l}{2}}\right)\right\}\\&=g_s^2\mathcal{N}\int\prod_{i=1}^4d^2\xi_i\prod_{j\neq l}\left|\xi_j-\xi_l\right|^{\frac{\alpha'k_j\cdot k_l}{2}}\\&=g_s^2\mathcal{N}\int\prod_{i=1}^4d^2\xi_i\prod_{j< l}\left|\xi_j-\xi_l\right|^{\alpha'k_j\cdot k_l}\end{aligned}$$

$$z_i \rightarrow \frac{az_i+b}{cz_i+d}$$

$$\begin{aligned}g_s^2\mathcal{N}\int\prod_{i=1}^4d^2z_i|\tilde{z}_1\tilde{z}_2\tilde{z}_3\tilde{z}_4|^4\prod_{j<l}|\tilde{z}_j-\tilde{z}_l|^{\alpha'k_j\cdot k_l}\\ \prod_{i=1}^4(\tilde{z}_i\bar{\tilde{z}}_i)^{-2}=\prod_{i=1}^4|\tilde{z}_i|^{-4}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}g_s^2\mathcal{N}\int d^2z|z|^{-4}\left|1-\frac{1}{z_1}\right|^{\alpha'k_1\cdot k_2}|z|^{\alpha'k_3\cdot k_4}\left|1-\frac{z}{z_1}\right|^{\alpha'k_1\cdot k_3}|1-z|^{\alpha'k_2\cdot k_3}\\ \sim g_s^2\tilde{\mathcal{N}}\int d^2z|z|^{\alpha'k_3\cdot k_4}|1-z|^{\alpha'k_2\cdot k_3}\end{aligned}$$

$$\int d^2z|z|^{-A}|1-z|^{-B}=B\left(1-\frac{A}{2},1-\frac{B}{2},\frac{A+B}{2}-1\right)$$

$$B(a,b,c)=\pi\frac{\Gamma(a)\Gamma(b)\Gamma(c)}{\Gamma(a+b)\Gamma(b+c)\Gamma(c+a)}$$



$$k_i^2=\frac{4}{\alpha'}$$

$$s=-(k_1+k_2)^2$$

$$t=-(k_1+k_4)^2$$

$$u=-(k_1+k_3)^2$$

$$\begin{aligned} s+t+u &= -\sum_{i=1}^4 k_i^2 \\ &= -\frac{16}{\alpha'} \end{aligned}$$

$$A_4\sim g_s^2\frac{\Gamma\left(-1-\frac{\alpha's}{4}\right)\Gamma\left(-1-\frac{\alpha't}{4}\right)\Gamma\left(-1-\frac{\alpha'u}{4}\right)}{\Gamma\left(2+\frac{\alpha's}{4}\right)\Gamma\left(2+\frac{\alpha't}{4}\right)\Gamma\left(2+\frac{\alpha'u}{4}\right)}$$

$$A_4^{open}\sim g_s\frac{\Gamma(-1-\alpha's)\Gamma(-1-\alpha't)}{\Gamma(-2-\alpha's-\alpha't)}.$$

$$A_4^{\rm open}\sim g_s B(-1-\alpha's,-1-\alpha't)$$

$$\begin{aligned} S &= A^{(X)} + A^{(\psi)} \\ &= -\frac{T}{2} \int d^2\xi \{ \partial_\alpha X^\mu \partial^\alpha X_\mu + \bar{\psi}^\mu \gamma^\alpha \partial_\alpha \psi_\mu \} \end{aligned}$$

$$\gamma^0=\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}\right); \, \gamma^1=\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}\right); \, \gamma_3\equiv \gamma^0\gamma^1=\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{smallmatrix}\right),$$

$$\{\gamma^\alpha,\gamma^\beta\}=2\eta^{\alpha\beta}.$$

$$\gamma^\alpha\gamma^\beta\gamma_\alpha=0.$$

$$\bar{\psi}\equiv\psi^\dagger\gamma^0=\psi^T\gamma^0,$$

$$\bar{\chi}\psi=\bar{\psi}\chi,$$

$$\bar{\chi}\gamma^\alpha\psi=-\bar{\psi}\gamma^\alpha\chi.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta X^\mu &= \bar{\epsilon}\psi^\mu, \\ \delta\psi^\mu &= \gamma^\alpha\epsilon\partial_\alpha X^\mu.\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta S = -\frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\xi (-\bar{\psi}^\mu\epsilon\partial^2X_\mu + \bar{\psi}^\mu\epsilon\partial^2X_\mu) = 0$$

$$\partial\psi=0,$$

$$[\delta_1,\delta_2]Y^\mu=a^\alpha\partial_\alpha Y^\mu$$

$$\delta S = \frac{1}{\pi\alpha'}\int d^2\xi (\partial_\alpha\bar{\epsilon})_a J_a^\alpha$$

$$J^\alpha=\frac{1}{2}\gamma^\beta\gamma^\alpha\psi^\mu\partial_\beta X_\mu$$

$$\partial_\alpha J^\alpha=0$$

$$\gamma^\alpha J_\alpha=0$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta}=\partial_\alpha X^\mu\partial_\beta X_\mu-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^\mu\gamma_{(\alpha}\partial_{\beta)}\psi_\mu-\frac{1}{2}\Big(\partial_\rho X^\mu\partial^\rho X_\mu-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^\mu\gamma_\rho\partial^\rho\psi_\mu\Big)\gamma_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\psi\equiv\begin{pmatrix}\psi_L\\ \psi_R\end{pmatrix}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\partial &= \gamma \cdot \partial \\
&= \gamma^0 \partial_0 + \gamma^1 \partial_1 \\
&= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \partial_\tau \\ -\partial_\tau & 0 \end{pmatrix} + \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \partial_\sigma \\ \partial_\sigma & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
&= -2 \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -\partial_+ \\ \partial_- & 0 \end{pmatrix}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & -\partial_+ \\ \partial_- & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \psi_L \\ \psi_R \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} -\partial_+ \psi_R \\ \partial_- \psi_L \end{pmatrix} \\
= \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\psi_L &= \psi_L(\xi^+) \\
\psi_R &= \psi_R(\xi^-)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
P^+ &= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
P^- &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
P^+ \psi &= \begin{pmatrix} \psi_L \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \\
P^- \psi &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ \psi_R \end{pmatrix}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\gamma^\pm = \frac{1}{2}(\gamma^0 \pm \gamma^1)$$

$$\{\gamma^+, \gamma^-\}_{ab} = \mathbb{I}_{ab}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\gamma^+ \partial_+ \psi_R &= 0; \\
\gamma^- \partial_- \psi_L &= 0,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A^{(\psi)} &\sim \int d\sigma d\tau \bar{\psi} \partial \psi \\
&\sim \int d\sigma d\tau (\psi_L \partial_- \psi_L + \psi_R \partial_+ \psi_R) \\
&\sim \int d\sigma d\tau (\psi_L (\partial_\tau - \partial_\sigma) \psi_L + \psi_R (\partial_\tau + \partial_\sigma) \psi_R)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\int d\tau \{ \psi_R \delta \psi_R - \psi_L \delta \psi_L \} \Big|_\sigma + \int d\sigma \{ \psi_R \delta \psi_R + \psi_L \delta \psi_L \} \Big|_\tau,$$

$$\psi_R(\pi,\tau)=\psi_L(\pi,\tau),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\psi_R^\mu(\sigma,\tau) &= \sum_{n\in\mathbb{Z}} \psi_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau-\sigma)}; \\
\psi_L^\mu(\sigma,\tau) &= \sum_{n\in\mathbb{Z}} \psi_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau+\sigma)},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\psi_R(\pi,\tau)=-\psi_L(\pi,\tau),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\psi_R^\mu(\sigma,\tau) &= \sum_{r\in\mathbb{Z}+\frac{1}{2}} \psi_r^\mu e^{-ir(\tau-\sigma)} \\
\psi_L^\mu(\sigma,\tau) &= \sum_{r\in\mathbb{Z}+\frac{1}{2}} \psi_r^\mu e^{-ir(\tau+\sigma)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\psi_R^\mu = \sum \psi_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau-\sigma)} \text{ or } \psi_R^\mu = \sum \psi_r^\mu e^{-ir(\tau-\sigma)}$$

$$\psi_L^\mu = \sum \tilde{\psi}_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau+\sigma)} \text{ or } \psi_L^\mu = \sum \tilde{\psi}_r^\mu e^{-ir(\tau+\sigma)}.$$



$$L_m = L_m^{(\alpha)} + L_m^{(\psi)},$$

$$L_m = \frac{1}{2\pi\alpha'} \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma e^{im\sigma} T_{++} \Big|_{\tau=0}$$

$$F_m = \frac{2}{\pi\alpha'} \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma e^{im\sigma} J_+ \Big|_{\tau=0};$$

$$G_r = \frac{2}{\pi\alpha'} \int_0^{2\pi} d\sigma e^{ir\sigma} J_+ \Big|_{\tau=0}$$

$$L_m^{(\alpha)} = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} : \alpha_{-n} \cdot \alpha_{m+n}$$

$$L_m^{(\psi_n)} = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left(n + \frac{1}{2} m \right) : \psi_{-n} \cdot \psi_{m+n}$$

$$L_m^{(\psi_r)} = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left(r + \frac{1}{2} m \right) : \psi_{-r} \cdot \psi_{m+r}$$

$$F_m = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} : \alpha_{-n} \cdot \psi_{m+n}$$

$$G_r = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{\infty} : \alpha_{-n} \cdot \psi_{r+n}$$

$$[L_m, L_n] = (m-n)L_{m+n} + \frac{d}{8} m^3 \delta_{m+n};$$

$$[L_m, F_n] = \left(\frac{m}{2} - n \right) F_{m+n};$$

$$\{F_m, F_n\} = 2L_{m+n} + \frac{d}{2} m^2 \delta_{m+n}.$$

$$[L_m, L_n] = (m-n)L_{m+n} + \frac{d}{8} (m^3 - m) \delta_{m+n}$$

$$[L_m, G_r] = \left(\frac{m}{2} - r \right) G_{m+r}$$

$$\{G_r, G_s\} = 2L_{r+s} + \frac{d}{2} \left(r^2 - \frac{1}{4} \right)$$

$$\frac{\delta S}{\delta(\partial_\tau \psi)} \sim \frac{T}{2} \psi,$$

$$\{\psi_a^\mu(\sigma,\tau),\psi_b^\nu(\sigma',\tau)\}_{p.B.}=2\pi\delta_{ab}\delta(\sigma-\sigma')\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\{\psi_a^\mu(\sigma,\tau),\psi_b^\nu(\sigma',\tau)\}=-2\pi i\delta_{ab}\delta(\sigma-\sigma')\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\{\psi_m^\mu,\psi_n^\nu\}=-i\delta_{m+n}\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\{\psi_r^\mu,\psi_s^\nu\}=-i\delta_{r+s}\eta^{\mu\nu}$$

$$\tilde{\psi}_{n,r}\psi_{-n,-r}=\psi_{n,r}^\dagger\tilde{\psi}_{-n,-r}=\tilde{\psi}_{n,r}^\dagger\{\psi_0^\mu,\psi_0^\nu\}=-i\eta^{\mu\nu}\psi_0^\mu=\gamma^\mu/(\sqrt{2}e^{i3\pi/4})$$

$$L_m|\phi\rangle_R=F_m|\phi\rangle_R=0\;m>0$$

$$L_m|\phi\rangle_{NS}=G_r|\phi\rangle_{NS}=0\;m,r>0$$

$$(L_0-a_R)|\phi\rangle_R=F_0|\phi\rangle_R=0$$

$$(L_0-a_{NS})|\phi\rangle_{NS}=0$$

$$\alpha_n^\mu\rightarrow\alpha_n^i\;(i=1,\ldots,d-2)\;n\neq0$$

$$\psi_{n,r}^\mu\rightarrow\psi_{n,r}^i\;(i=1,\ldots,d-2)\;n\neq0$$



$$\begin{aligned}
(L_0 - a_{NS})|0; p\rangle &= 0 \\
\Rightarrow (N^{(\alpha)} + N^{(\psi)} + \alpha' p^2 - a_{NS})|0; p\rangle &= 0 \\
\Rightarrow M^2 &= -\frac{a_{NS}}{\alpha'}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\underbrace{\zeta_i^{(1)} \psi_{-1/2}^i}_{8 \text{ states in } d=10} |0; p\rangle \\
M^2 &= -\frac{1}{\alpha'} \left(a_{NS} - \frac{1}{2} \right) \\
&\underbrace{\zeta_i^{(2)} \alpha_{-1}^i}_{8 \text{ states}} |0; p\rangle + \underbrace{\zeta_{ij}^{(2)} \psi_{-1/2}^i \psi_{-1/2}^j}_{\binom{8}{2}=28 \text{ states}} |0; p\rangle \\
M^2 &= -\frac{1}{\alpha'} (a_{NS} - 1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
N^{(\alpha)} + N^{(\psi)} &= 3/2, \\
&\underbrace{\zeta_i^{(2)} \zeta_j^{(1)} \alpha_{-1}^i \psi_{-1/2}^j}_{8 \times 8 = 64 \text{ states}} |0; p\rangle + \underbrace{\zeta_{ijk}^{(3)} \psi_{-1/2}^i \psi_{-1/2}^j \psi_{-1/2}^k}_{\binom{8}{3}=56 \text{ states}} |0; p\rangle + \underbrace{\zeta_i^{(1)} \psi_{-3/2}^i}_{8 \text{ states}} |0; p\rangle,
\end{aligned}$$

$$a_{NS} = \frac{d-2}{16},$$

$$a_{NS} = \frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow d = 10.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_{1/2}^{\infty} r &= \frac{1}{2} (1 + 3 + 5 + \dots) \\
&= \frac{1}{2} \left(\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n - \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} 2n \right) \\
&= -\frac{1}{2} \sum_1^{\infty} n \\
&= \frac{1}{24},
\end{aligned}$$

$$L_0|\phi\rangle=0\Rightarrow\alpha'p^2=0\Rightarrow M^2=0$$

$$\underbrace{\zeta_i^{(1)} \alpha_{-1}^i u_a}_{8 \times 16 = 64 \text{ states}} |a, 0; p\rangle + \underbrace{\zeta_i^{(2)} \psi_{-1}^i u_a}_{8 \times 16 = 64 \text{ states}} |a, 0; p\rangle,$$

$$P^{NS}=\frac{1}{2}(1+(-1)^F)$$

$$F=\sum_{r=1/2}^{\infty}\psi_r^{\dagger}\cdot\psi_r$$

$$P^R=\frac{1}{2}(1\pm(-1)^G\gamma_{11})$$

$$G=\sum_{n>0}\psi_n^{\dagger}\cdot\psi_n$$

$$S=\int d^{10}X\Big(-\frac{1}{4}F^2+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}\not{D}\psi\Big)$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}=\partial_\mu A_\nu-\partial_\nu A_\mu+g_{YM}[A_\mu,A_\nu]$$

$$(D_\mu\psi)^A=\partial_\mu\psi^A+g_{YM}f^A{}_{BC}A_\mu^B\psi^C$$



$$\delta A_\mu = \frac{1}{2} \bar{\epsilon} \gamma_\mu \psi,$$

$$\delta \psi = -\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} \gamma^{\mu\nu} \epsilon,$$

$$\gamma^{\mu\nu} = (\gamma^\mu \gamma^\nu - \gamma^\nu \gamma^\mu)/2$$

$$\zeta_{ij}|i\rangle\otimes|j\rangle,$$

$$\zeta_{a\bar{a}}|a\rangle\otimes|\bar{a}\rangle,$$

$$\frac{1}{2}(1+\hat{\gamma}_9)|a\rangle=\frac{1}{2}(1-\hat{\gamma}_9)|\bar{a}\rangle=0$$

$$\hat{\gamma}_9=\prod_{i=1}^8\hat{\gamma}_i$$

$$\mathbf{8}_s\otimes\mathbf{8}_c=\mathbf{8}_v+\mathbf{566}_v$$

$$\zeta_{a\bar{a}}=\underbrace{\hat{\gamma}_{b\bar{b}}^i\hat{\zeta}_{\bar{b}b}}_{8\text{ states}}\hat{\gamma}_{a\bar{a}}^i+\underbrace{\hat{\gamma}_{b\bar{b}}^{ijk}\hat{\zeta}_{\bar{b}b}}_{\binom{8}{3}=56\text{ states}}\hat{\gamma}_{a\bar{a}}^{ijk}$$

$$\frac{1}{2}(1+\hat{\gamma}_9)|a\rangle=\frac{1}{2}(1+\hat{\gamma}_9)|\bar{a}\rangle=0$$

$$\zeta_{a\bar{a}}=\underbrace{\delta_{b\bar{b}}\hat{\zeta}_{\bar{b}b}}_{1\text{ state}}\delta_{a\bar{a}}+\underbrace{\hat{\gamma}_{b\bar{b}}^{ij}\hat{\zeta}_{\bar{b}b}}_{\binom{8}{2}=28\text{ states}}\hat{\gamma}_{a\bar{a}}^{ij}+\underbrace{\hat{\gamma}_{b\bar{b}}^{ijkl}\hat{\zeta}_{\bar{b}b}}_{\frac{1}{2}\binom{8}{4}=35\text{ states}}\hat{\gamma}_{a\bar{a}}^{ijkl}$$

$$\zeta_{i\bar{a}}|i\rangle\otimes|\bar{a}\rangle;$$

$$\zeta_{a\bar{i}}|a\rangle\otimes|\bar{i}\rangle.$$

$$F(\omega)=\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}d_n\omega^n=\mathrm{Tr}\omega^N$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}\omega^N=\mathrm{Tr}\omega^{\sum_{m=1}^{\infty}\alpha_{-m}\cdot\alpha_m}=\prod_{m=1}^{\infty}\mathrm{Tr}\omega^{\alpha_{-m}\cdot\alpha_m}$$

$$=\prod_{m=1}^{\infty}\prod_{i=1}^{24}\mathrm{Tr}\omega^{\alpha_{-m}^i\alpha_m^i}=\left(\prod_{m=1}^{\infty}\mathrm{Tr}\omega^{\alpha_{-m}^1\alpha_m^1}\right)^{24}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}\omega^{\alpha_{-m}^1\alpha_m^1}=\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\omega^{mn}=\frac{1}{1-\omega^m}$$

$$\therefore \mathrm{Tr}\omega^N=\left[\prod_{m=1}^{\infty}(1-\omega^m)\right]^{-24}=F(\omega)$$

$$\phi(t)=\prod_{k=1}^{\infty}(1-t^k)$$

$$\phi(\omega)=\prod_{m=1}^{\infty}(1-\omega^m)=\exp\left(\sum_{m=1}^{\infty}\log(1-\omega^m)\right)$$

$$=\exp\left(-\sum_{m,n}\frac{\omega^{mn}}{n}\right)=\exp\left(-\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\frac{\omega^n}{n(1-\omega^n)}\right)$$



$$\Rightarrow -\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{\omega^n}{n(1-\omega^n)} \sim -\sum_n \frac{1-n\epsilon}{n^2\epsilon} \sim -\sum_n \frac{1}{n^2\epsilon} = -\frac{1}{1-\omega} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^2}$$

$$\Rightarrow \phi(\omega) \sim \exp\left(-\frac{\pi^2}{6(1-\omega)}\right)$$

$$\Rightarrow F(\omega) \sim \exp\left(\frac{4\pi^2}{1-\omega}\right)$$

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^2} = \zeta(2) = \frac{\pi^2}{6}$$

$$\eta(\tau) := e^{i\pi\tau/12} \prod_{n=1}^{\infty} (1 - e^{2\pi in\tau})$$

$$\omega = e^{2\pi i\tau} \text{ (i.e. } \tau = \frac{\log \omega}{2\pi i} \text{)}$$

$$\eta(\tau) = \omega^{1/24} \prod_{n=1}^{\infty} (1 - \omega^n).$$

$$\eta(-1/\tau) = (-i\tau)^{1/2} \eta(\tau)$$

$$\eta(-1/\tau) = e^{-i\pi/12\tau} \prod_{n=1}^{\infty} (1 - e^{-2\pi in/\tau})$$

$$\eta(-1/\tau) = (q^2)^{1/24} \prod_{n=1}^{\infty} (1 - (q^2)^n)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \phi(\omega) &= \omega^{-1/24} \eta(\tau) \\ &= \omega^{-1/24} (-i\tau)^{-1/2} \eta(-1/\tau) \\ &= \left(\frac{-\log \omega}{2\pi}\right)^{-1/2} \omega^{-1/24} (q^2)^{1/24} \phi(q^2) \end{aligned}$$

$$q^2 = \exp\left(\frac{4\pi^2}{\log \omega}\right)$$

$$\omega \rightarrow 1, \log \omega \rightarrow \omega - 1$$

$$(q^2)^{1/24} \rightarrow \exp\left(-\frac{\pi^2}{6(1-\omega)}\right)$$

$$\phi(\omega) \sim (2\pi)^{1/2} (1-\omega)^{-1/2} \exp\left(\frac{-\pi^2}{6(1-\omega)}\right)$$

$$F(\omega) \sim (2\pi)^{-12} (1-\omega)^{12} \exp\left(\frac{4\pi^2}{1-\omega}\right)$$

$$d_n = \frac{1}{2\pi i} \oint d\omega \frac{F(\omega)}{\omega^{n+1}}.$$

$$d_n \sim \frac{1}{2\pi i} \oint d\omega \left(\frac{-\log \omega}{2\pi}\right)^{12} \exp\left[-(n+1)\left(\log \omega + \frac{4\pi^2}{(n+1)\log \omega}\right)\right].$$

$$\begin{aligned} s &\rightarrow n+1 \\ f(z) &\rightarrow f(\omega) = -\left(\log \omega + \frac{4\pi^2}{(n+1)\log \omega}\right) \end{aligned}$$

$$g(z) \rightarrow g(\omega) = \left(\frac{-\log \omega}{2\pi}\right)^{12},$$



$$f''(\omega_0) = f''(\omega)|_{\omega=e^{-2\pi/\sqrt{n+1}}} = \left(\frac{\sqrt{n+1}}{\pi}\right) e^{4\pi/\sqrt{n+1}}$$

$$g(\omega_0) = g(\omega)|_{\omega=e^{-2\pi/\sqrt{n+1}}} = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{n+1}}\right)^{12}.$$

$$d_n \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(n+1)^{-27/4} e^{4\pi\sqrt{n}} e^{-2\pi/\sqrt{n+1}},$$

$$d_n \sim n^{-27/4} e^{4\pi\sqrt{n}}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} Z &= \sum_n d_n e^{-E_n/(k_B T)} \rightarrow \int dn d_n e^{-E_n/(k_B T)} \\ &\sim 2\alpha' \int dE_n d_n E_n e^{-\beta E_n} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Z &\sim 2\alpha' \int dE n^{-27/4} e^{4\pi\sqrt{n}} E e^{-\beta E} \\ &\sim 2\alpha' (\alpha')^{-27/4} \int dE E^{-27/2} E e^{4\pi\sqrt{\alpha'} E - \beta E} \\ &\sim \int dE E^{-25/2} e^{(4\pi\sqrt{\alpha'} - \beta) E} \end{aligned}$$

$$T_H = \frac{1}{4\pi k_B \sqrt{\alpha'}}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} X^\mu(\sigma, \tau) &= X_L^\mu(\sigma + \tau) + X_R^\mu(\sigma - \tau) \\ X_L^\mu &= \frac{1}{2}x^\mu + \frac{1}{2}\alpha' p_L^\mu \xi^+ + i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu}{n} e^{-in\xi^+} \\ X_R^\mu &= \frac{1}{2}x^\mu + \frac{1}{2}\alpha' p_R^\mu \xi^- + i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\alpha_n^\mu}{n} e^{-in\xi^-} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} X^{25}(\sigma, \tau) &= X^{25}(\sigma + 2\pi, \tau) + 2\pi R n^{25}; \\ X^\nu(\sigma, \tau) &= X^\nu(\sigma + 2\pi, \tau) \quad \nu = 0, 1, \dots, 24, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} X^{25}(\sigma + 2\pi, \tau) &= x^{25} + \frac{\alpha'}{2} p_L^{25} \xi^+ + \frac{\alpha'}{2} p_R^{25} \xi^- + \frac{\alpha'}{2} 2\pi (p_L^{25} - p_R^{25}) \\ &\quad + i\sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{1}{n} [\alpha_n^{25} e^{-in\xi^+} + \tilde{\alpha}_n^{25} e^{-in\xi^-}] \\ &= X^{25}(\sigma, \tau) + \pi\alpha' (p_L^{25} - p_R^{25}) \\ &\Rightarrow p_L^{25} - p_R^{25} = -\frac{2Rn^{25}}{\alpha'} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} p_L^{25} &= \frac{m^{25}}{R} - \frac{Rn^{25}}{\alpha'}; \\ p_R^{25} &= \frac{m^{25}}{R} + \frac{Rn^{25}}{\alpha'}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\left(N + \tilde{N} + \frac{\alpha'}{4} (p_L^\nu p_{L\nu} - p_R^\nu p_{R\nu}) + \frac{\alpha'}{4} ((p_L^{25})^2 - (p_R^{25})^2) \right) |\phi\rangle = 0$$

$$(N - \tilde{N} - m^{25} n^{25}) |\phi\rangle = 0$$

$$\left(\frac{N + \tilde{N}}{2} + \frac{(m^{25})^2 \alpha'}{4R^2} + \frac{(n^{25})^2 R^2}{4\alpha'} + \frac{\alpha'}{4} p_A^\nu p_{A\nu} - 1 \right) |\phi\rangle$$

$$M^2 = -q^2 = \frac{2(N + \tilde{N})}{\alpha'} - \frac{4}{\alpha'} + \frac{(m^{25})^2}{R^2} + \frac{(n^{25})^2 R^2}{\alpha'^2}$$



$$\alpha_0^{25} = \left(\frac{m^{25}}{R} - \frac{Rn^{25}}{\alpha'} \right) \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}}$$

$$\tilde{\alpha}_0^{25} = \left(\frac{m^{25}}{R} + \frac{Rn^{25}}{\alpha'} \right) \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}}$$

$$L_m = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \alpha_{m-n} \cdot \alpha_n$$

$$L_m = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} : \alpha_{m-n} \cdot \alpha_n :$$

$$: \alpha_p^\mu \alpha_q^\nu : = \begin{cases} \alpha_p^\mu \alpha_q^\nu & q \geq 0 \\ \alpha_q^\mu \alpha_p^\nu & q < 0 \end{cases}$$

$$[L_m, \alpha_n^\mu] = -n \alpha_{m+n}^\mu,$$

$$\begin{aligned} [L_m, L_n] &= \left[\frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} : \alpha_{m-p} \cdot \alpha_p :, L_n \right] \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{-1} [\alpha_p \cdot \alpha_{m-p}, L_n] + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=0}^{\infty} [\alpha_{m-p} \cdot \alpha_p, L_n] \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{-1} ((m-p) \alpha_p \cdot \alpha_{m+n-p} + p \alpha_{n+p} \cdot \alpha_{m-p}) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=0}^{\infty} (p \alpha_{m-p} \cdot \alpha_{n+p} + (m-p) \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [L_m, L_n] &= \frac{1}{2} \left(\sum_{p=-\infty}^{-1} (m-p) \alpha_p \cdot \alpha_{m+n-p} + \sum_{p=-\infty}^{n-1} (p-n) \alpha_p \cdot \alpha_{n+m-p} \right) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left(\sum_{p=n}^{\infty} (p-n) \alpha_{n+m-p} \cdot \alpha_p + \sum_{p=0}^{\infty} (m-p) \alpha_{m+n-p} \cdot \alpha_p \right). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{p=n}^{\infty} (p-n) \alpha_{n+m-p} \cdot \alpha_p &= \sum_{p=n}^{-1} (p-n) \alpha_{n+m-p} \cdot \alpha_p + \sum_{p=0}^{\infty} (p-n) \alpha_{n+m-p} \cdot \alpha_p \\ &= \sum_{p=n}^{-1} (p-n) (\alpha_p \cdot \alpha_{n+m-p} + \eta_{\mu\nu} [\alpha_{n+m-p}^\mu, \alpha_p^\nu]) \\ &\quad + \sum_{p=0}^{\infty} (p-n) \alpha_{n+m-p} \cdot \alpha_p \\ &= \sum_{p=n}^{-1} (p-n) \alpha_p \cdot \alpha_{n+m-p} + \sum_{p=n}^{-1} (p-n)(n+m-p) \delta_{n+m} \eta_{\mu\nu} \eta^{\mu\nu} \\ &\quad + \sum_{p=0}^{\infty} (p-n) \alpha_{n+m-p} \cdot \alpha_p \\ &\quad \sum_{p=0}^{\infty} (m-n) \alpha_{n+m-p} \cdot \alpha_p \\ &\quad \sum_{p=-\infty}^{-1} (p-n) \alpha_p \cdot \alpha_{n+m-p} \end{aligned}$$



$$\sum_{p=-\infty}^{-1} (m-n)\alpha_p \cdot \alpha_{n+m-p}$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} (m-n) : \alpha_{n+m-p} \cdot \alpha_p : = L_{m+n}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{p=n}^{-1} (p-n)(n+m-p)\delta_{n+m}\eta_{\mu\nu}\eta^{\mu\nu} &= \sum_{p=-m}^{-1} d(p+m)(-p)\delta_{n+m} \\ &= \sum_{-q=-m}^{-1} d(-q+m)(q)\delta_{n+m} \\ &= \sum_{q=m}^1 d(mq-q^2)\delta_{n+m} \\ &= \sum_{q=1}^m d(mq-q^2)\delta_{n+m} \\ &= dm\delta_{n+m} \sum_{q=1}^m q - d\delta_{n+m} \sum_{q=1}^m q^2 \\ &= d\delta_{n+m} \left(m \frac{1}{2} m(m+1) - \frac{1}{6} m(m+1)(2m+1) \right) \\ &= \frac{d}{6} m\delta_{n+m} (3m^2 + 3m - 2m^2 - 3m - 1) \\ &= \frac{d}{6} (m^3 - m)\delta_{n+m} \end{aligned}$$

$$[L_m, L_n] = L_{m+n} + \frac{d}{12} (m^3 - m)\delta_{m+n},$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \sum_{p=0}^{n-1} p(p-n)d\delta_{m+n},$$

$$\{c_m, b_n\} = \delta_{m+n}$$

$$L_m^{(bc)} = \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} : b_{m+p} c_{-p} :,$$

$$: b_i c_j : = \begin{cases} b_i c_j & j \geq 0 \\ -c_j b_i & j < 0 \end{cases}$$

$$[L_m^{(bc)}, b_n] = (m-n)b_{m+n},$$

$$[L_m^{(bc)}, c_n] = -(2m+n)c_{m+n}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} [L_m^{(bc)}, L_n^{(bc)}] &= \sum_{p=-\infty}^0 (m-p)(2n-p)b_{m+p}c_{n-p} - \sum_{p=-\infty}^0 (m-p)(n-m-p)b_{m+n+p}c_{-p} \\ &\quad + \sum_{p=1}^{\infty} (m-p)(n-m-p)c_{-p}b_{m+n+p} - \sum_{p=1}^{\infty} (m-p)(2n-p)c_{n-p}b_{m+p} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [L_m^{(bc)}, L_n^{(bc)}] &= \sum_{p=-\infty}^{-n} (m-n-p)(n-p)b_{m+n+p}c_{-p} - \sum_{p=-\infty}^0 (m-p)(n-m-p)b_{m+n+p}c_{-p} \\ &\quad + \sum_{p=1}^{\infty} (m-p)(n-m-p)c_{-p}b_{m+n+p} - \sum_{p=-n+1}^{\infty} (m-n-p)(n-p)c_{n-p}b_{m+n+p}. \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{p=-\infty}^0 ((m-n-p)(n-p) + (m+p-n)(m-p)) b_{m+n+p} c_{-p} \\
& - \sum_{p=1}^{\infty} ((m+p-n)(m-p) + (m-n-p)(n-p)) c_{-p} b_{m+n+p} \\
& = (m-n) \sum_{p=-\infty}^{\infty} (m+n-p) : b_{m+n+p} c_{-p} \\
& := (m-n) L_{m+n}^{(bc)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\sum_{p=1}^{-n} (m-n-p)(n-p) \delta_{m+n} = \frac{1}{6} (m-13m^3) \delta_{m+n}$$

$$\left[L_m^{(bc)}, L_n^{(bc)} \right] = (m-n) L_{m+n}^{(bc)} + \frac{1}{6} (m-13m^3) \delta_{m+n}$$

$$X^\mu = x^\mu + \alpha' p^\mu \tau + i \sqrt{\frac{\alpha'}{2}} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{1}{n} (\alpha_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau-\sigma)} + \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau+\sigma)}).$$

$$X^\mu = x^\mu + 2\alpha' p^\mu \tau + i\sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\alpha_n^\mu}{n} e^{-in\tau} \cos n\sigma.$$

$$X^\mu = a^\mu + \frac{1}{\pi} (b^\mu - a^\mu) \sigma + \sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{n \neq 0} \frac{\alpha_n^\mu}{n} e^{-in\tau} \sin n\sigma.$$

$$X^\mu = b^\mu + i\sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{r \in \mathbb{Z} + \frac{1}{2}} \frac{\alpha_r^\mu}{r} e^{-ir\tau} \cos r\sigma.$$

$$X^\mu = a^\mu + \sqrt{2\alpha'} \sum_{r \in \mathbb{Z} + \frac{1}{2}} \frac{\alpha_r^\mu}{r} e^{-ir\tau} \sin r\sigma$$

$$\psi_R(\pi,\tau)=\psi_L(\pi,\tau),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\psi_R^\mu(\sigma,\tau) &= \sum_{n \in \mathbb{Z}} \psi_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau-\sigma)}; \\
\psi_L^\mu(\sigma,\tau) &= \sum_{n \in \mathbb{Z}} \psi_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau+\sigma)},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\psi_R(\pi,\tau)=-\psi_L(\pi,\tau),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\psi_R^\mu(\sigma,\tau) &= \sum_{r \in \mathbb{Z} + \frac{1}{2}} \psi_r^\mu e^{-ir(\tau-\sigma)}; \\
\psi_L^\mu(\sigma,\tau) &= \sum_{r \in \mathbb{Z} + \frac{1}{2}} \psi_r^\mu e^{-ir(\tau+\sigma)},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\psi_R^\mu = \sum \psi_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau-\sigma)} \text{ or } \psi_R^\mu = \sum \psi_r^\mu e^{-ir(\tau-\sigma)}$$

$$\psi_L^\mu = \sum \tilde{\psi}_n^\mu e^{-in(\tau+\sigma)} \text{ or } \psi_L^\mu = \sum \tilde{\psi}_r^\mu e^{-ir(\tau+\sigma)}.$$

$$\Omega\colon \sigma\rightarrow l-\sigma;\tau\rightarrow\tau,$$

$$\Omega\colon \alpha_n^\mu \leftrightarrow \tilde{\alpha}_n^\mu,$$



$$\Omega: \alpha_n^\mu \rightarrow (-1)^n \alpha_n^\mu.$$

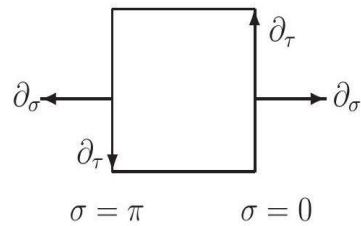
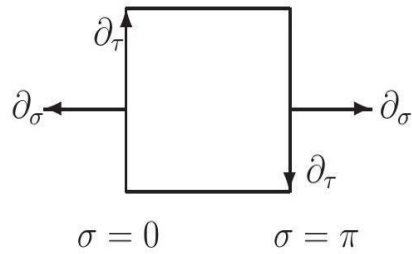
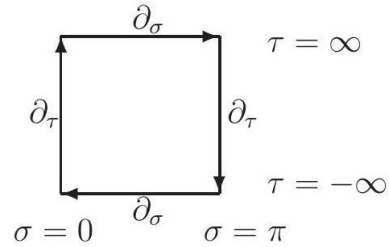
$$\Omega: \alpha_n^\mu \rightarrow (-1)^n \alpha_n^\mu; a^\mu \leftrightarrow b^\mu.$$

$$\text{ND} \quad \Omega: \alpha_r^\mu \rightarrow e^{i\pi r} \alpha_r^\mu$$

$$\text{DN} \quad \Omega: \alpha_r^\mu \rightarrow e^{-i\pi r} \alpha_r^\mu$$

$$\Omega: \psi_n^\mu \rightarrow (-1)^n \psi_n^\mu$$

$$\Omega: \psi_r^\mu \rightarrow e^{\pm i\pi r} \psi_r^\mu,$$



$$\Omega: |n; k\rangle \rightarrow (-1)^{-n} |n; k\rangle.$$

$$|0\rangle_\alpha \otimes |0\rangle_\psi (n; k; ij)$$

$$|n; k; a\rangle = \sum_{i,j=1}^{N_c} |n; k; ij\rangle \lambda_{ji}^a,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Omega: |n; k; ij\rangle &\rightarrow \omega_n |n; k; ij\rangle^T \\ &= \omega_n |n; k; ji\rangle, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Omega: |n; k; a\rangle &\rightarrow \omega_n \sum_{i,j} |n; k; ij\rangle^T (\lambda_{ji}^a)^T \\ &= \omega_n \sum_{i,j} |n; k; ji\rangle (\lambda^a)^T_{ij} \\ &= \omega_n \sum_{i,j} |n; k; ij\rangle (\lambda^a)^T_{ji} \\ &= \omega_n s^a \sum_{i,j} |n; k; ij\rangle \lambda_{ji}^a \\ &= \omega_n s^a |n; k; a\rangle, \end{aligned}$$



$$\Omega_{\gamma}:|n;k;ij\rangle\rightarrow\omega_n\gamma_{jj'}|n;k;j'i'\rangle\gamma_{i'i}^{-1}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Omega_{\gamma}^2:|n;k;ij\rangle&\rightarrow\omega_n^2\gamma_{ii''}[\gamma_{j''j'}|n;k;j'i'\rangle\gamma_{i'i''}^{-1}]^T\gamma_{j''j}^{-1}\\&=\omega_n^2\gamma_{ii''}(\gamma_{i'i''}^{-1})^T|n;k;i'j'\rangle(\gamma_{j''j'})^T\gamma_{j''j}^{-1}\\&=\omega_n^2\gamma_{ii''}(\gamma^T)_{i'i''}^{-1}|n;k;i'j'\rangle\gamma_{j''j'}^T\gamma_{j''j}^{-1}\\&=\omega_n^2(\gamma(\gamma^T)^{-1})_{ii'}|n;k;i'j'\rangle(\gamma^T\gamma^{-1})_{j'j}.\end{aligned}$$

$$\gamma=M=i\left(\begin{array}{cc}0&I_k\\-I_k&0\end{array}\right),$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \lambda \rightarrow M \lambda^T M \\ \begin{pmatrix} A_k & B_k \\ C_k & D_k \end{pmatrix} & \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} D_k^T & -B_k^T \\ -C_k^T & A_k^T \end{pmatrix} \\ & = - \begin{pmatrix} A_k & B_k \\ C_k & D_k \end{pmatrix} \end{aligned}$$

$$\lambda=\begin{pmatrix}A_k&B_k\\C_k&-A_k^T\end{pmatrix},$$

$$X^I(\sigma,\tau)\rightarrow -X^I(l-\sigma,\tau),$$

$$Q_{Op}=\pm 2\cdot 2^{p-5}Q_{Dp},$$

$$\frac{1}{2}(\psi_6+i\psi_7)_{-1/2}(\psi_8+i\psi_9)_{-1/2}|0\rangle,$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Omega_{\gamma_5\gamma_9}^2:|\phi;j\rangle&\rightarrow\Omega_{\gamma_5\gamma_9}:\omega_{59}\gamma_{9JJ'}|\phi;J'i'\rangle\gamma_5^{-1}{}_{i'i}\\&\rightarrow\omega_{59}^2\gamma_{5ii''}[\gamma_{9J''J'}|\phi;J'i'\rangle\gamma_5^{-1}{}_{i'i''}]^T\gamma_9^{-1}{}_{J''J}\\&=\omega_{59}^2\gamma_{5ii''}(\gamma_5^{-1}{}_{i'i''})^T|\phi;i'J'\rangle(\gamma_{9J''J'})^T\gamma_9^{-1}{}_{J''J}\\&=\omega_{59}^2\gamma_{5ii''}(\gamma_5^T)_{i'i''}^{-1}|\phi;i'J'\rangle\gamma_{9J''J'}^T\gamma_9^{-1}{}_{J''J}\\&=\omega_{59}^2(\gamma_5\gamma_5^T)_{ii'}|\phi;i'J'\rangle(\gamma_9^T\gamma_9^{-1})_{J'J},\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} N_{NS} &= \tilde{N}^{(\alpha)} + \tilde{N}^{(\psi)} \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n \in \mathbb{Z}} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{r \in \mathbb{Z} + \frac{1}{2}} r \psi_{-r}^i \psi_r^i \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_1^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{-1} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\infty} r \psi_{-r}^i \psi_r^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{-\infty}^{-1/2} r \psi_{-r}^i \psi_r^i \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_1^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_1^{\infty} \alpha_n^i \alpha_{-n}^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\infty} r \psi_{-r}^i \psi_r^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\infty} -r \psi_r^i \psi_{-r}^i \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_1^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_1^{\infty} (\alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + [\alpha_n^i, \alpha_{-n}^i]) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\infty} r \psi_{-r}^i \psi_r^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\infty} (r \psi_{-r}^i \psi_r^i - r \{\psi_r^i, \psi_{-r}^i\}) \\ &= \sum_1^{\infty} \alpha_{-n}^i \alpha_n^i + \sum_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\infty} r \psi_{-r}^i \psi_r^i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_1^{\infty} n \eta^{ii} - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\infty} r \eta^{ii} \\ &= N^{(\alpha)} + N^{(\psi)} + \frac{d-2}{2} \left(\sum_1^{\infty} n - \sum_{\frac{1}{2}}^{\infty} r \right) \\ &= N^{(\alpha)} + N^{(\psi)} - a_{NS} \end{aligned}$$

$$\sum_{1/2}^{\infty}r=\frac{1}{24}$$



$$\psi_a^\pm = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\psi_{2a} \pm i\psi_{2a+1}),$$

$$\begin{aligned} &|0\rangle \\ &\psi_a^+|0\rangle \\ &\psi_{a_1}^+\psi_{a_2}^+|0\rangle \\ &\psi_{a_1}^+\psi_{a_2}^+\psi_{a_3}^+|0\rangle \\ &\psi_{a_1}^+\psi_{a_2}^+\psi_{a_3}^+\psi_{a_4}^+|0\rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$SO(9,1) \rightarrow SO(3,1) \times SO(6)$$

$$16=8_{\rm s}+8_{\rm c}\rightarrow (2,4)+(2',4').$$

Directions	0-3	4-9
3-3 b.cs	NN	DD
NS	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}
$a_{NS}=1/2$	$\psi_{-1/2}^\mu 0\rangle$	$\psi_{-1/2}^I 0\rangle$
#	2	6
R	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}
$a_R=0$	$\psi_0^\mu 0\rangle$	$\psi_0^I 0\rangle$
#	8 total	

Directions	0 – 3	4 – 7	8 – 9
b.cs	NN	DD	DD
NS	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}
$a_{NS}=1/2$	$\psi_{-1/2}^\mu 0\rangle$	$\psi_{-1/2}^M 0\rangle$	$\psi_{-1/2}^m 0\rangle$
#	2	4	2
$USp(N_c)$ rep	$N_c(N_c+1)/2$	$N_c(N_c-1)/2$	$N_c(N_c+1)/2$
R	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}
$a_R=0$	$\psi_0^\mu 0\rangle$	$\psi_0^M 0\rangle$	$\psi_0^m 0\rangle$
#	2	4	2
$USp(N_c)$ rep	$N_c(N_c+1)/2$	$N_c(N_c-1)/2$	$N_c(N_c+1)/2$

$$-a_{NS}=\frac{4}{2}\left(\sum_1^\infty n-\sum_{1/2}^\infty r\right)+\frac{4}{2}\left(\sum_{1/2}^\infty r-\sum_1^\infty n\right)=0$$

$$-a_R=\frac{4}{2}\left(\sum_1^\infty n-\sum_1^\infty n\right)+\frac{4}{2}\left(\sum_{1/2}^\infty r-\sum_{1/2}^\infty r\right)=0$$

Directions	0 – 3	4 – 7	8 – 9
b.cs	NN	DN	DD
NS	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-r}/ψ_{-n}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}
$a_{NS}=0$	–	$\psi_0^M 0\rangle$	–
#	–	2	–
$SO(8)$ rep	–	8	–
R	α_{-n}/ψ_{-n}	α_{-r}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-n}
$a_R=0$	$\psi_0^\mu 0\rangle$	–	$\psi_0^m 0\rangle$
#	2 total		
$SO(8)$ rep	8		



Directions	0 – 5	6 – 9
b.cs	NN	DD
NS	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}
$a_{NS} = 1/2$	$\psi_{-1/2}^\mu 0\rangle$	$\psi_{-1/2}^M 0\rangle$
#	4	4
$USp(N_c)$ rep	$N_c(N_c + 1)/2$	$N_c(N_c - 1)/2$
R	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}
$a_R = 0$	$\psi_0^\mu 0\rangle$	$\psi_0^M 0\rangle$
#	4	4
$USp(N_c)$ rep	$N_c(N_c + 1)/2$	$N_c(N_c - 1)/2$

Directions	0 – 5	6 – 9
b.cs	NN	DN
NS	α_{-n}/ψ_{-r}	α_{-r}/ψ_{-n}
$a_{NS} = 0$	—	$\psi_0^M 0\rangle$
#	—	2
$SO(32)$ rep	—	32
R	α_{-n}/ψ_{-n}	α_{-r}/ψ_{-r}
$a_R = 0$	$\psi_0^\mu 0\rangle$	—
#	2	—
$SO(32)$ rep	32	—

$$\gamma_{d+1}=\prod_{i=0}^{d-1}\gamma^i,d\in 2\mathbb{Z}$$

$$P^\pm=\frac{1}{2}(1\pm\gamma_{d+1})$$

$$\sum_{p=1}^n1=n$$

$$\sum_{p=1}^np=\frac{1}{2}n(n+1)$$

$$\sum_{p=1}^np^2=\frac{1}{6}n(n+1)(2n+1)$$

$$\delta(x-x')=\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}dpe^{\pm ip(x-x')}$$

$$\delta(\sigma-\sigma')=\frac{1}{2\pi}\sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty}e^{\pm in(\sigma-\sigma')}$$



$$\int_{x_0}^{x_0+L} dx \sin\left(\frac{2\pi r x}{L}\right) \cos\left(\frac{2\pi p x}{L}\right) = 0 \quad \forall r, p$$

$$\int_{x_0}^{x_0+L} dx \cos\left(\frac{2\pi r x}{L}\right) \cos\left(\frac{2\pi p x}{L}\right) = \begin{cases} L & r = p = 0 \\ \frac{1}{2}L & r = p > 0 \\ 0 & r \neq p \end{cases}$$

$$\int_{x_0}^{x_0+L} dx \sin\left(\frac{2\pi r x}{L}\right) \sin\left(\frac{2\pi p x}{L}\right) = \begin{cases} 0 & r = p = 0 \\ \frac{1}{2}L & r = p > 0 \\ 0 & r \neq p \end{cases}$$

$$\int_{x_0}^{x_0+L} dx \exp\left(\frac{i2\pi r x}{L}\right) \exp\left(\frac{i2\pi p x}{L}\right) = \begin{cases} L & r = p = 0 \\ 0 & r = p > 0 \\ 0 & r \neq p \end{cases}$$

$$\int_{x_0}^{x_0+L} dx \exp\left(\frac{i2\pi r x}{L}\right) \exp\left(\frac{-i2\pi p x}{L}\right) = \begin{cases} L & r = p = 0 \\ L & r = p > 0 \\ 0 & r \neq p \end{cases}$$

$$= L\delta_{r-p}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [AB, C] &= A[B, C] + [A, C]B \\ [PQ, R] &= P\{Q, R\} - \{P, R\}Q \\ [AP, B] &= A[P, B] + [A, B]P \\ \{AP, Q\} &= A\{P, Q\} - [A, Q]P \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [A, [B, C]] + [B, [C, A]] + [C, [A, B]] &= 0 \\ [P, \{Q, R\}] + [Q, \{R, P\}] + [R, \{P, Q\}] &= 0 \\ [A, [B, P]] + [B, [P, A]] + [P, [A, B]] &= 0 \\ [\{P, Q\}, A] + \{[A, P], Q\} + \{[A, Q], P\} &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma(z+1)=z!=\int_0^\infty e^{-t}t^zdt\;(\Re(z)>-1)$$

$$\Gamma(z-1)=\frac{\Gamma(z)}{(z-1)}$$

$$B(x,y)=\int_0^1 t^{x-1}(1-t)^{y-1}dt\;(\Re(x),\Re(y)>0)$$

$$B(x,y)=\frac{\Gamma(x)\Gamma(y)}{\Gamma(x+y)}$$

$$\int_{\mathcal{C}}dzg(z)e^{sf(z)}\approx\sqrt{\frac{2\pi}{s|f''(z_0)|}}g(z_0)e^{sf(z_0)}e^{i\alpha}\;\text{as }s\rightarrow\infty,$$

$$\alpha = (\pi - \arg f''(z_0))/2$$

$$e^{-1}=\sqrt{g_{\tau\tau}}g^{\tau\tau}=\sqrt{g^{\tau\tau}}\,g$$

$$\delta_\eta X^\mu=\eta\partial_\tau X^\mu;\delta_\eta e=\partial_\tau(\eta e)$$

$$\xi^0=\tau,\xi^1=\sigma$$

$$M\!:\frac{\delta|\det M|}{|\det M|}=\mathrm{tr}(M^{-1}\delta M)$$

$$A_1=\lambda\int\,d^2\xi\sqrt{-\mathrm{det}\gamma}$$

$$A_2=\frac{1}{2\pi}\int\,d^2\xi\sqrt{-\mathrm{det}\gamma}R^{(2)}(\gamma)$$



$$\square := -\partial_\tau^2 + \partial_\sigma^2$$

$$f(\sigma,\tau)\equiv f(\xi^+,\xi^-)$$

$$[f,g]_{P.B.}\equiv \frac{\partial f}{\partial q_i}\frac{\partial g}{\partial p^i}-\frac{\partial f}{\partial p_i}\frac{\partial g}{\partial q^i}$$

$$[q,p]_{P.B.}=1, [q,q]_{P.B.}=0, [p,p]_{P.B.}=0$$

$$A_{(\alpha\beta)}\equiv\frac{1}{2}(A_{\alpha\beta}+A_{\beta\alpha})$$

$$N^{(\psi)}=\sum_{r=1/2}^{\infty}r\psi_{-r}\cdot\psi_r$$

$$\hat{\mathcal{Y}}_{i_1i_2\ldots i_k}\sim \hat{\mathcal{Y}}_{[i_1}\hat{\mathcal{Y}}_{i_2}\ldots \hat{\mathcal{Y}}_{i_k]}$$

$$\text{IIA: } (\mathbf{8}_\text{v} + \mathbf{8}_\text{s}) \otimes (\mathbf{8}_\text{v} + \mathbf{8}_\text{c}); \text{ IIB: } (\mathbf{8}_\text{v} + \mathbf{8}_\text{s}) \otimes (\mathbf{8}_\text{v} + \mathbf{8}_\text{s})$$

$$[\tilde{J}_A,\tilde{J}_B]=\epsilon_{ABC}\tilde{J}^C, [\tilde{J}_A,\tilde{P}_B]=\epsilon_{ABC}\tilde{P}^C, [\tilde{P}_A,\tilde{P}_B]=\frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon_{ABC}\tilde{J}^C$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} [J,G_a]=\epsilon_{ab}G_b, & [J,P_a]=\epsilon_{ab}P_b, \\ [H,G_a]=\epsilon_{ab}P_b, & [G_a,G_b]=-\epsilon_{ab}J \\ [P_a,P_b]=-\frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon_{ab}J, & [H,P_a]=\frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon_{ab}G_b \end{array}$$

$$J=\tilde{J}_0, G_a=\tilde{J}_a, H=\tilde{P}_0, P_a=\tilde{P}_a$$

$$[V_0,V_0]\subset V_0, [V_0,V_1]\subset V_1, [V_1,V_1]\subset V_0$$

$$\lambda_i\lambda_j=\begin{cases}\lambda_{i+j} & \text{if } i+j\leq 2, \\ \lambda_2 & \text{if } i+j>2, \end{cases}$$

$$S_0=\{\lambda_0,\lambda_2\}, S_1=\{\lambda_1,\lambda_2\}$$

$$S_0\cdot S_0\subset S_0, S_0\cdot S_1\subset S_1, S_1\cdot S_1\subset S_0$$

$$\lambda_i\lambda_j=\begin{cases}\lambda_{i+j} & \text{if } i+j\leq 3 \\ \lambda_3 & \text{if } i+j>3 \end{cases}$$

$$S_0=\{\lambda_0,\lambda_2,\lambda_3\}, S_1=\{\lambda_1,\lambda_3\}$$

$$\mathfrak{G}=(S_0\times V_0)\oplus (S_1\times V_1),$$

$$\begin{array}{l} [\tilde{J}_A,\tilde{J}_B]=\epsilon_{ABC}\tilde{J}^C \\ [\tilde{J}_A,\tilde{P}_B]=\epsilon_{ABC}\tilde{P}^C \\ [\tilde{P}_A,\tilde{P}_B]=\frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon_{ABC}\tilde{J}^C \\ [\tilde{J}_A,\tilde{Q}^i_\alpha]=-\frac{1}{2}(\gamma_A)_\alpha^\beta\tilde{Q}^i_\beta \\ [\tilde{P}_A,\tilde{Q}^i_\alpha]=-\frac{1}{2\ell}(\gamma_A)_\alpha^\beta\tilde{Q}^i_\beta \\ [\tilde{\mathcal{T}},\tilde{Q}^i_\alpha]=\frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{ij}\tilde{Q}^j_\beta \\ \{\tilde{Q}^i_\alpha,\tilde{Q}^j_\beta\}=-\frac{1}{\ell}\delta_{ij}(\gamma^AC)_{\alpha\beta}\tilde{J}_A-\delta_{ij}(\gamma^AC)_{\alpha\beta}\tilde{P}_A-C_{\alpha\beta}\epsilon^{ij}\left(\tilde{\mathcal{U}}+\frac{1}{\ell}\tilde{\mathcal{T}}\right) \end{array}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\langle \tilde{J}_A \tilde{J}_B \rangle &= \tilde{\alpha}_0 \eta_{AB}, & \langle \tilde{J}_A \tilde{P}_B \rangle &= \tilde{\alpha}_1 \eta_{AB} \\
\langle \tilde{P}_A \tilde{P}_B \rangle &= \frac{\tilde{\alpha}_0}{\ell^2} \eta_{AB}, & \langle \tilde{\mathcal{T}} \tilde{\mathcal{T}} \rangle &= \tilde{\alpha}_0 \\
\langle \tilde{\mathcal{T}} \tilde{\mathcal{U}} \rangle &= \tilde{\alpha}_1, & \langle \tilde{\mathcal{U}} \tilde{\mathcal{U}} \rangle &= -\frac{\tilde{\alpha}_1}{\ell} \\
\langle \tilde{Q}_\alpha^i \tilde{Q}_\beta^j \rangle &= 2 \left(\alpha_1 + \frac{\alpha_0}{\ell} \right) C_{\alpha\beta} \delta^{ij}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$T = \tilde{\mathcal{T}}, U = \tilde{\mathcal{U}}, Q_\alpha^\pm = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\tilde{Q}_\alpha^1 \pm (\gamma^0)_{\alpha\beta} \tilde{Q}_\beta^2)$$

$$[J, G_a] = \epsilon_{ab} G_b, [J, P_a] = \epsilon_{ab} P_b, [G_a, G_b] = -\epsilon_{ab} J$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[H, G_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} P_b, & [G_a, P_b] &= -\epsilon_{ab} H, & [H, P_a] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} G_b, \\
[P_a, P_b] &= -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} J, & [J, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta \tilde{Q}_\beta^\pm, & [H, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta \tilde{Q}_\beta^\pm, \\
[G_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta \tilde{Q}_\beta^\mp, & [P_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta \tilde{Q}_\beta^\mp, & [T, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_{\alpha\beta} \tilde{Q}_\beta^\pm,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^+\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} J + H \right) - (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(U + \frac{1}{\ell} T \right), \\
\{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} G_a + P_a \right), \\
\{Q_\alpha^-, Q_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} J + H \right) + (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(U + \frac{1}{\ell} T \right).
\end{aligned}$$

$$V_0 = \{J, P_a, T\}, V_1 = \{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\alpha^-\}, V_2 = \{H, G_a, U\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[V_0, V_0] &\subset V_0, & [V_1, V_1] &\subset V_0 \oplus V_2, \\
[V_0, V_1] &\subset V_1, & [V_1, V_2] &\subset V_1, \\
[V_0, V_2] &\subset V_2, & [V_2, V_2] &\subset V_0.
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_0 = \{\lambda_0, \lambda_2, \lambda_3\}, S_1 = \{\lambda_1, \lambda_3\}, S_2 = \{\lambda_2, \lambda_3\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_0 \cdot S_0 &\subset S_0, & S_1 \cdot S_1 &\subset S_0 \cap S_2 \\
S_0 \cdot S_1 &\subset S_1, & S_1 \cdot S_2 &\subset S_1 \\
S_0 \cdot S_2 &\subset S_2, & S_2 \cdot S_2 &\subset S_0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathfrak{G}_R = (S_0 \times V_0) \oplus (S_1 \times V_1) \oplus (S_2 \times V_2)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\check{S}_0 &= \{\lambda_0\}, & \hat{S}_0 &= \{\lambda_2, \lambda_3\} \\
\check{S}_1 &= \{\lambda_1\}, & \hat{S}_1 &= \{\lambda_3\} \\
\check{S}_2 &= \{\lambda_2\}, & \hat{S}_2 &= \{\lambda_3\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\check{S}_0 \cdot \hat{S}_0 &\subset \hat{S}_0, & \check{S}_1 \cdot \hat{S}_1 &\subset \hat{S}_0 \cap \hat{S}_2, \\
\check{S}_0 \cdot \hat{S}_1 &\subset \hat{S}_1, & \check{S}_1 \cdot \hat{S}_2 &\subset \hat{S}_1, \\
\check{S}_0 \cdot \hat{S}_2 &\subset \hat{S}_2, & \check{S}_2 \cdot \hat{S}_2 &\subset \hat{S}_0.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\check{\mathfrak{G}}_R = (\check{S}_0 \times V_0) \oplus (\check{S}_1 \times V_1) \oplus (\check{S}_2 \times V_2),$$

$$\hat{\mathfrak{G}}_R = (\hat{S}_0 \times V_0) \oplus (\hat{S}_1 \times V_1) \oplus (\hat{S}_2 \times V_2),$$

$$[\check{\mathfrak{G}}_R, \hat{\mathfrak{G}}_R] \subset \hat{\mathfrak{G}}_R.$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[J, G_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} G_b, & [J, P_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} P_b, & [P_a, P_b] &= -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} J, \\
[H, P_a] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} G_b, & [G_a, P_a] &= -\epsilon_{ab} H, & [J, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, \\
[P_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^\mp, & [T, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, \\
\{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^+\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} (H + U),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^-\} &= -\frac{1}{\ell} (\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} G_a, \\
\{Q_\alpha^-, Q_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} (H - U).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\lambda_\alpha \lambda_\beta = \begin{cases} \lambda_{\alpha+\beta} & \text{if } \alpha + \beta \leq 2N + 1, \\ \lambda_{2N+1} & \text{if } \alpha + \beta > 2N + 1, \end{cases}$$

$$S_0 = \{\lambda_{2m}, \text{ with } m = 0, \dots, N\} \cup \{\lambda_{2N+1}\},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_1 &= \{\lambda_{2m+1}, \text{ with } m = 0, \dots, N-1\} \cup \{\lambda_{2N+1}\} \\
S_2 &= \{\lambda_{2m+2}, \text{ with } m = 0, \dots, N-1\} \cup \{\lambda_{2N+1}\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathfrak{G}_R = (S_0 \times V_0) \oplus (S_1 \times V_1) \oplus (S_2 \times V_2)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\check{S}_0 &= \{\lambda_{2m}, \text{ with } m = 0, \dots, N-1\}, & \hat{S}_0 &= \{\lambda_{2N}, \lambda_{2N+1}\} \\
\check{S}_1 &= \{\lambda_{2m+1}, \text{ with } m = 0, \dots, N-1\}, & \hat{S}_1 &= \{\lambda_{2N+1}\} \\
\check{S}_2 &= \{\lambda_{2m+2}, \text{ with } m = 0, \dots, N-1\}, & \hat{S}_2 &= \{\lambda_{2N+1}\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$[\check{\mathfrak{G}}_R, \hat{\mathfrak{G}}_R] \subset \hat{\mathfrak{G}}_R,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\check{\mathfrak{G}}_R &= (\check{S}_0 \times V_0) \oplus (\check{S}_1 \times V_1) \oplus (\check{S}_2 \times V_2), \\
\hat{\mathfrak{G}}_R &= (\hat{S}_0 \times V_0) \oplus (\hat{S}_1 \times V_1) \oplus (\hat{S}_2 \times V_2).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
J^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} J, & P_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} P_a, & T^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} T, \\
H^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+2} H, & G_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+2} G_a, & U^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+2} U, \\
Q_\alpha^{+(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} Q_\alpha^+, & Q_\alpha^{-(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} Q_\alpha^-,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[J^{(m)}, G_a^{(n)}] &= \epsilon_{ab} G_b^{(m+n)}, & [G_a^{(m)}, G_b^{(n)}] &= -\epsilon_{ab} J^{(m+n+2)} \\
[J^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= \epsilon_{ab} P_b^{(m+n)}, & [G_a^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= -\epsilon_{ab} H^{(m+n)} \\
[H^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} G_b^{(m+n)}, & [P_a^{(m)}, P_b^{(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} J^{(m+n)} \\
[H^{(m)}, G_a^{(n)}] &= \epsilon_{ab} P_b^{(m+n+2)}, & [J^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n)} \\
[H^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n+1)}, & [P_a^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\mp(m+n)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$[G_a^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] = -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\mp(m+n+1)}, [T^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] = \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n)}$$

$$\{Q_\alpha^{+(m)}, Q_\beta^{+(n)}\} = -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} J^{(m+n+1)} + H^{(m+n)} \right) - (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(U^{(m+n)} + \frac{1}{\ell} T^{(m+n+1)} \right)$$

$$\{Q_\alpha^{+(m)}, Q_\beta^{-(n)}\} = -(\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} G_a^{(m+n)} + P_a^{(m+n+1)} \right)$$

$$\{Q_\alpha^{-(m)}, Q_\beta^{-(n)}\} = -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} J^{(m+n+1)} + H^{(m+n)} \right) + (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(U^{(m+n)} + \frac{1}{\ell} T^{(m+n+1)} \right)$$

$$[J, G_a] = \epsilon_{ab} G_b, [G_a, P_a] = -\epsilon_{ab} H, [J, P_a] = \epsilon_{ab} P_b$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[H, P_a] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} G_b, & [P_a, P_b] &= -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} J, \\
[J, Z_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} Z_b, & [J, M_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} M_b, M_b] = -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} K, \\
[Z, P_a] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} Z_b, & [K, G_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} Z_b, \\
[H, M_a] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} Z_b, \quad [P_a, Z_b] = -\epsilon_{ab} Z, & [K, P_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} M_b, \\
[P_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^\mp, \quad [H, Q_\alpha^\pm] = -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta F_\beta^\pm, & [G_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta F_\beta^\mp \\
[J, F_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta F_\beta^\pm, \quad [P_a, F_\alpha^\pm] = -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta F_\beta^\mp, & [K, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta F_\beta^\pm \\
[M_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta F_\beta^\mp, \quad [T_1, Q_\alpha^\pm] = \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, & [T_1, F_\alpha^\pm] &= \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta F_\beta^\pm \\
[T_2, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta F_\beta^\pm,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{Q_\alpha^\pm, Q_\beta^\pm\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} K + H \right) \mp (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(U_1 + \frac{1}{\ell} T_2 \right) \\
\{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} G_a + M_a \right) \\
\{Q_\alpha^\pm, F_\beta^\pm\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} (Z \pm U_2) \\
\{Q_\alpha^\pm, F_\beta^\mp\} &= -\frac{1}{\ell} (\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} Z_a
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
J^{(0)} &= J, & J^{(1)} &= K, & H^{(0)} &= H, & H^{(1)} &= Z \\
G_a^{(0)} &= G_a, & G_a^{(1)} &= Z_a, & P_a^{(0)} &= P_a, & P_a^{(1)} &= M_a \\
T^{(0)} &= T_1, & T^{(1)} &= T_2, & U^{(0)} &= U_1, & U^{(1)} &= U_2 \\
Q_\alpha^{\pm(0)} &= Q_\alpha^\pm, & Q_\alpha^{\pm(1)} &= F_\alpha^\pm.
\end{aligned}$$

$$V_0 = \{J, H, T, U, Q_\alpha^+\}, V_1 = \{G_a, P_a, Q_\alpha^-\}$$

$$S_0 = \{\lambda_0, \lambda_2, \lambda_3\}, S_1 = \{\lambda_1, \lambda_3\}$$

$$\mathfrak{G} = (S_0 \times V_0) \oplus (S_1 \times V_1),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[G_a, G_b] &= -\epsilon_{ab} S, [J, G_a] = \epsilon_{ab} G_b, [J, P_a] = \epsilon_{ab} P_b, \\
[G_a, P_b] &= -\epsilon_{ab} M, [H, G_a] = \epsilon_{ab} P_b, [H, P_a] = \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} G_b, \\
[P_a, P_a] &= -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} S, [J, Q_\alpha^\pm] = -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, [J, R_\alpha] = -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta R_\beta, \\
[H, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, [H, R_\alpha] = -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta R_\beta, [S, Q_\alpha^\pm] = -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta R_\beta, \\
[M, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta R_\beta, [G_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] = -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^\mp, [G_a, Q_\alpha^\mp] = -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta R_\beta, \\
[P_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^\mp, [P_a, Q_\alpha^\mp] = -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta R_\beta, [T_1, Q_\alpha^\pm] = \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, \\
[T_1, R_\alpha] &= \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta R_\beta, [T_2, Q_\alpha^\pm] = \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta R_\beta,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^+\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} J + H \right) - (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} T_1 + U_1 \right), \\
\{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} G_a + P_a \right), \\
\{Q_\alpha^-, Q_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} S + M \right) + (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} T_2 + U_2 \right), \\
\{Q_\alpha^+, R_\beta\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} S + M \right) - (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} T_2 + U_2 \right).
\end{aligned}$$



$$V_0 = \{J, H, T, U, Q_\alpha^+\}, V_1 = \{G_a, P_a, Q_\alpha^-\}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [J, G_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} G_b, [J, P_a] = \epsilon_{ab} P_b, [P_a, P_b] = -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} S, \\ [H, P_a] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} G_b, [G_a, P_a] = -\epsilon_{ab} M, [J, Q_\alpha^\pm] = -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, \\ [J, R_\alpha] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta R_\beta, [S, Q_\alpha^\pm] = -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta R_\beta, [P_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] = -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, \\ [P_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta R_\beta, [T_1, Q_\alpha^\pm] = \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^\pm, [T_1, R_\alpha] = \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta R_\beta, \\ [T_2, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta R_\beta, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^+\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} (H + U_1), \quad \{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^-\} = -\frac{1}{\ell} (\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} G_a \\ \{Q_\alpha^-, Q_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} (M - U_2), \quad \{Q_\alpha^+, R_\beta\} = -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} (M + U_2) \end{aligned}$$

$$V_0 = \{J, S, P_a, T_1, T_2\}, V_1 = \{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\alpha^-, R_\alpha\}, V_2 = \{H, M, G_a, U_1, U_2\}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_0 &= \{\lambda_{2m}, \text{ with } m = 0, \dots, N\} \cup \{\lambda_{2N+1}\}, \\ S_1 &= \{\lambda_{2m+1}, \text{ with } m = 0, \dots, N-1\} \cup \{\lambda_{2N+1}\}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathfrak{G}_R = (S_0 \times V_0) \oplus (S_1 \times V_1),$$

$$\begin{aligned} J^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} J, & P_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} P_a, & T^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} T, \\ H^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} H, & G_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} G_a, & U^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} U, \\ Q_\alpha^{+(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} Q_\alpha^+, & Q_\alpha^{-(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} Q_\alpha^-. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} [J^{(m)}, G_a^{(n)}] &= \epsilon_{ab} G_b^{(m+n)}, & [G_a^{(m)}, G_b^{(n)}] &= -\epsilon_{ab} J^{(m+n+1)} \\ [J^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= \epsilon_{ab} P_b^{(m+n)}, & [G_a^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= -\epsilon_{ab} H^{(m+n+1)} \\ [H^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} G_b^{(m+n)}, & [P_a^{(m)}, P_b^{(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} J^{(m+n+1)} \\ [H^{(m)}, G_a^{(n)}] &= \epsilon_{ab} P_b^{(m+n)}, & [J^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n)} \\ [H^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n)}, & [P_a^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n)} \\ [P_a^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{-(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{+(m+n+1)}, & [G_a^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{+(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{-(m+n)} \\ [G_a^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{-(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{+(m+n+1)}, & [T^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \{Q_\alpha^{+(m)}, Q_\beta^{+(n)}\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} J^{(m+n)} + H^{(m+n)} \right) - (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(U^{(m+n)} + \frac{1}{\ell} T^{(m+n)} \right) \\ \{Q_\alpha^{+(m)}, Q_\beta^{-(n)}\} &= -(\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} G_a^{(m+n)} + P_a^{(m+n)} \right) \\ \{Q_\alpha^{-(m)}, Q_\beta^{-(n)}\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} J^{(m+n+1)} + H^{(m+n+1)} \right) + (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(U^{(m+n+1)} + \frac{1}{\ell} T^{(m+n+1)} \right) \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[G_a, B_b] &= -\epsilon_{ab} Z, & [J, B_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} B_b, & [J, T_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} T_b, \\
[G_a, T_b] &= -\epsilon_{ab} Y, & [H, B_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} T_b, & [H, T_a] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} B_b, \\
[P_a, B_a] &= -\epsilon_{ab} Y, & [S, G_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} B_b, & [S, P_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} T_b, \\
[P_a, T_a] &= -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} Z, & [M, G_a] &= \epsilon_{ab} T_b, & [M, P_a] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} B_b, \\
[J, W_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^\pm, & [S, Q_\alpha^-] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^-, & [S, R_\alpha] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^+, \\
[H, W_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^\pm, & [M, Q_\alpha^-] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^-, & [M, R_\alpha] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^+, \\
[Z, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^\pm, & [Y, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^\pm, & [G_a, R_\alpha] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^-, \\
[G_a, W_\alpha^-] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^+, & [P_a, R_\alpha] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^-, & [P_a, W_\alpha^-] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^+, \\
[B_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^\mp, & [T_a, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^\mp, & [T_1, W_\alpha^\pm] &= \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^\pm \\
[T_2, Q_\alpha^-] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^-, & [T_2, R_\alpha] &= \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^+, & [T_3, Q_\alpha^\pm] &= \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta W_\beta^\pm
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\{Q_\alpha^+, W_\beta^+\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} Z + Y \right) - (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} T_3 + U_3 \right) \\
\{Q_\alpha^+, W_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} B_a + T_a \right) \\
\{Q_\alpha^-, W_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} B_a + T_a \right) \\
\{Q_\alpha^-, W_\beta^+\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} Z + Y \right) + (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} T_3 + U_3 \right) \\
\{R_\alpha, R_\beta\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} Z + Y \right) - (\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} \left(\frac{1}{\ell} T_3 + U_3 \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
J &= J^{(0)}, & G_a &= G_a^{(0)}, & T_1 &= T^{(0)}, & U_1 &= U^{(0)}, \\
S &= J^{(1)}, & B_a &= G_a^{(1)}, & T_2 &= T^{(1)}, & U_2 &= U^{(1)}, \\
Z &= J^{(2)}, & P_a &= P_a^{(0)}, & T_3 &= T^{(2)}, & U_3 &= U^{(2)}, \\
H &= H^{(0)}, & T_a &= P_a^{(1)}, & Q_a^+ &= Q_a^{+(0)}, & R_a &= Q_a^{+(1)}, \\
M &= H^{(1)}, & W_a^+ &= Q_a^{+(2)}, & Q_a^- &= Q_a^{-(0)}, & W_a^- &= Q_a^{-(1)}, \\
Y &= H^{(2)},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
J^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} J, & P_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} P_a, & T^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} T, & Q_\alpha^{+(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} Q_\alpha^+ \\
H^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} H, & G_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} G_a, & U^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} U, & Q_\alpha^{-(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} Q_\alpha^-
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[J^{(m)}, G_a^{(n)}] &= \epsilon_{ab} G_b^{(m+n)}, & [J^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= \epsilon_{ab} P_b^{(m+n)} \\
[P_a^{(m)}, P_b^{(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} J^{(m+n+1)}, & [H^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon_{ab} G_b^{(m+n)} \\
[G_a^{(m)}, P_a^{(n)}] &= -\epsilon_{ab} H^{(m+n+1)}, & [J^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n)} \\
[P_a^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{+(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^{(m+n)}, & [P_a^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{-(n)}] &= -\frac{1}{2\ell} (\gamma_a)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^{+(m+n+1)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[T^{(m)}, Q_\alpha^{\pm(n)}] &= \pm \frac{1}{2} (\gamma_0)_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta^{\pm(m+n)} \\
\{Q_\alpha^{+(m)}, Q_\beta^{+(n)}\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} (H^{(m+n)} + U^{(m+n)}) \\
\{Q_\alpha^{+(m)}, Q_\beta^{-(n)}\} &= -\frac{1}{\ell} (\gamma^a C)_{\alpha\beta} G_a^{(m+n)} \\
\{Q_\alpha^{-(m)}, Q_\beta^{-(n)}\} &= -(\gamma^0 C)_{\alpha\beta} (H^{(m+n+1)} - U^{(m+n+1)})
\end{aligned}$$

$$I_{CS} = \frac{k}{4\pi} \int_{\mathcal{M}} \left\langle AdS + \frac{2}{3} A^3 \right\rangle$$

$$A = \omega J + \omega^a G_a + \tau H + e^a P_a + t T + u U + \bar{\psi}^+ Q^+ + \bar{\psi}^- Q^-,$$



$$F = F(\omega)J + F^a(\omega^b)G_a + F(\tau)H + F^a(e^b)P_a + F(t)T + F(u)U + \nabla\bar{\psi}^+Q^+ + \nabla\bar{\psi}^-Q^-,$$

$$F(\omega) = d\omega + \frac{1}{2\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}e_ae_c = R(\omega) + \frac{1}{2\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}e_ae_c$$

$$F^a(\omega^b) = d\omega^a + \epsilon^{ac}\omega\omega_c + \frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}\tau e_c + \frac{1}{\ell}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^a\psi^- = R^a(\omega^b) + \frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}\tau e_c + \frac{1}{\ell}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^a\psi^-,$$

$$F(\tau) = d\tau + \epsilon^{ac}\omega_ae_c + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^0\psi^+ + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^-\gamma^0\psi^- = R(\tau) + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^0\psi^+ + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^-\gamma^0\psi^-$$

$$F^a(e^b) = de^a + \epsilon^{ac}\omega e_c = R^a(e^b)$$

$$F(t) = dt$$

$$F(u) = du + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^0\psi^+ - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^-\gamma^0\psi^-$$

$$\nabla\psi^+ = d\psi^+ + \frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\psi^+ + \frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\psi^- - \frac{1}{2}t\gamma_0\psi^+$$

$$\nabla\psi^- = d\psi^- + \frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\psi^- + \frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\psi^+ + \frac{1}{2}t\gamma_0\psi^-$$

$$\begin{aligned}\langle JJ\rangle &= -\alpha_0, & \langle P_aP_b\rangle &= \frac{\alpha_0}{\ell^2}\delta_{ab} \\ \langle JH\rangle &= -\alpha_1, & \langle G_aP_b\rangle &= \alpha_1\delta_{ab} \\ \langle TT\rangle &= \alpha_0, & \langle TU\rangle &= \alpha_1 \\ \langle Q^+_\alpha Q^+_\beta\rangle &= 2\alpha_1C_{\alpha\beta}, & \langle Q^-_\alpha Q^-_\beta\rangle &= 2\alpha_1C_{\alpha\beta}\end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha_0=\lambda_0\tilde{\alpha}_0,\alpha_1=\lambda_2\tilde{\alpha}_1$$

$$\begin{aligned}I_{\text{ads-car}}^{N=2} = & \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \alpha_0 \left[\frac{1}{\ell^2} e_a R^a(e^b) - \omega R(\omega) + t dt \right] \\ & + \alpha_1 \left[2e_a R^a(\omega^b) - 2\tau R(\omega) + \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau e_a e_c + 2t du - 2\bar{\psi}^+ \nabla \psi^+ - 2\bar{\psi}^- \nabla \psi^- \right].\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta\omega=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\omega^a &= \frac{1}{\ell}\bar{\varepsilon}^+\gamma^a\psi^- + \frac{1}{\ell}\bar{\varepsilon}^-\gamma^a\psi^+, \\ \delta\tau &= \bar{\varepsilon}^+\gamma^0\psi^+ + \bar{\varepsilon}^-\gamma^0\psi^-, \\ \delta e^a &= 0, \\ \delta t &= 0, \\ \delta u &= \bar{\varepsilon}^+\gamma^0\psi^+ - \bar{\varepsilon}^-\gamma^0\psi^-, \\ \delta\psi^+ &= d\varepsilon^+ + \frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\varepsilon^+ + \frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\varepsilon^- - \frac{1}{2}t\gamma_0\varepsilon^+, \\ \delta\psi^- &= d\varepsilon^- + \frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\varepsilon^- + \frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\varepsilon^+ + \frac{1}{2}t\gamma_0\varepsilon^-.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}A = & \sum_{m=0}^{N-1} \Big(\omega^{(m)}J^{(m)} + \omega^{a(m)}G_a^{(m)} + \tau^{(m)}H^{(m)} + e^{a(m)}P_a^{(m)} + t^{(m)}T^{(m)} + u^{(m)}U^{(m)} \\ & + \bar{\psi}^{+(m)}Q^{+(m)} + \bar{\psi}^{-(m)}Q^{-(m)} \Big)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}F = & \sum_{m=0}^{N-1} \Big[F(\omega^{(m)})J^{(m)} + F^a(\omega^{b(m)})G_a^{(m)} + F(\tau^{(m)})H^{(m)} + F^a(e^{b(m)})P_a^{(m)} \\ & + F(t^{(m)})T^{(m)} + F(u^{(m)})U^{(m)} + \nabla\bar{\psi}^{+(m)}Q^{+(m)} + \nabla\bar{\psi}^{-(m)}Q^{-(m)} \Big]\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
F(\omega^{(m)}) &= d\omega^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2\ell^2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \epsilon^{ac} e_a^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{2\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \bar{\psi}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+2}^m \epsilon^{ac} \omega_a^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)} \\
F^a(\omega^{b(m)}) &= d\omega^{a(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\epsilon^{ac} \omega^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^a \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\
F(\tau^{(m)}) &= d\tau^{(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\epsilon^{ac} \omega_a^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{+(p)} + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}^{-(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\
F^a(e^{b(m)}) &= de^{a(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \epsilon^{ac} \omega^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+2}^m \epsilon^{ac} \tau^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)} \\
F(t^{(m)}) &= dt^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \bar{\psi}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \\
F(u^{(m)}) &= du^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\psi}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \\
\nabla \psi^{\pm(m)} &= d\psi^{\pm(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\omega^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{\pm(p)} - \frac{1}{\ell} e^{a(n)} \gamma_a \bar{\psi}^{\mp(p)} \mp t^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \right) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \left(\omega^{a(n)} \gamma_a \bar{\psi}^{\mp(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} \tau^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\langle J^{(m)} H^{(n)} \rangle &= -\alpha_{m+n+1}, & \langle G_a^{(m)} P_b^{(n)} \rangle &= \alpha_{m+n+1} \delta_{ab} \\
\langle T^{(m)} U^{(n)} \rangle &= \alpha_{m+n+1}, & \langle U^{(m)} U^{(n)} \rangle &= -\frac{1}{\ell} \alpha_{m+n+2} \\
\langle Q_\alpha^{+(m)} Q_\beta^{+(n)} \rangle &= 2\alpha_{m+n+1} C_{\alpha\beta}, & \langle Q_\alpha^{-(m)} Q_\beta^{-(n)} \rangle &= 2\alpha_{m+n+1} C_{\alpha\beta}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
I_{\text{ads-car}(N)}^{\mathcal{N}=2} &= \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \sum_{p=1}^N \alpha_p \delta_{m+n+1}^p \left[2e_a^{(m)} R^a(\omega^{b(n)}) - 2\tau^{(m)} R(\omega^{(n)}) + \frac{\delta_{q+r}^n}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau^{(m)} e_a^{(q)} e_c^{(r)} \right. \\
&\quad \left. + 2t^{(m)} du^{(n)} - \frac{\delta_{q+1}^n}{\ell} u^{(m)} du^{(q)} - 2\bar{\psi}^{+(m)} \nabla \psi^{+(n)} - 2\bar{\psi}^{-(m)} \nabla \psi^{-(n)} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R^a(\omega^{b(m)}) &= d\omega^{a(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \epsilon^{ac} \omega^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)} \\
R(\omega^{(m)}) &= d\omega^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+2}^m \epsilon^{ac} \omega_a^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta\omega^{(m)} &= \frac{1}{\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \bar{\varepsilon}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \\
\delta\omega^{a(m)} &= \frac{1}{\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\varepsilon}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^a \psi^{\mp(p)} \\
\delta\tau^{(m)} &= \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\varepsilon}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \\
\delta e^{a(m)} &= \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \bar{\varepsilon}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^a \psi^{\mp(p)} \\
\delta t^{(m)} &= \pm \frac{1}{\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \bar{\varepsilon}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \\
\delta u^{(m)} &= \pm \frac{1}{\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\varepsilon}^{\pm(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{\pm(p)} \\
\delta\psi^{\pm(m)} &= d\varepsilon^{\pm(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\frac{1}{2} \omega^{(n)} \gamma_0 \varepsilon^{\pm(p)} + \frac{1}{2\ell} e^{a(n)} \gamma_a \varepsilon^{\mp(p)} \mp \frac{1}{2} t^{(n)} \gamma_0 \varepsilon^{\pm(p)} \right) \\
&\quad + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \left(\frac{1}{2} \omega^{a(n)} \gamma_a \varepsilon^{\mp(p)} + \frac{1}{2\ell} \tau^{(n)} \gamma_0 \varepsilon^{\pm(p)} \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$I_{\text{abs-car}}^{\mathcal{N}=2} = \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \sum_{p=1}^N \alpha_p \mathcal{L}_{\text{abs-car}(p)}^{\mathcal{N}=2}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{L}_{\text{abs-car}}^{\mathcal{N}=2} = & \left[2e_a R^a(k^b) + 2m_a R^a(\omega^b) - 2\tau R(k) - 2hR(\omega) + \frac{2}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau e_a m_c + \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} h e_a e_c \right. \\
& \left. + 2t_1 du_2 + 2t_2 du_1 - \frac{1}{\ell} u_1 du_1 - 2\bar{\psi}^{\pm} \nabla \chi^{\pm} - 2\bar{\chi}^{\pm} \nabla \psi^{\pm} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$R^a(k^b)=dk^a+\epsilon^{ac}\omega k_c+\epsilon^{ac}k\omega_c$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R(k) &= dk \\
\nabla \chi^{\pm} &= d\chi^{\pm} + \frac{1}{2} \omega \gamma_0 \chi^{\pm} + \frac{1}{2} \omega^a \gamma_a \psi^{\mp} + \frac{1}{2} k \gamma_0 \psi^{\pm} + \frac{1}{2\ell} e^a \gamma_a \chi^{mp} + \frac{1}{2\ell} \tau \gamma_0 \psi^{\pm} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2\ell} m^a \gamma_a \psi^{\pm} \mp \frac{1}{2} t_1 \gamma_0 \chi^{\pm} \mp \frac{1}{2} t_2 \gamma_0 \psi^{\pm}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{array}{llll}
\omega^{(0)} = \omega, & \omega^{(1)} = k, & \tau^{(0)} = \tau, & \tau^{(1)} = h, \\
\omega_a^{(0)} = \omega_a, & \omega_a^{(1)} = k_a, & e_a^{(0)} = e_a, & e_a^{(1)} = m_a, \\
t^{(0)} = t_1, & t^{(1)} = t_2, & u^{(0)} = u_1, & u^{(1)} = u_2, \\
\psi_{\alpha}^{\pm(0)} = \psi_{\alpha}^{\pm}, & \psi_{\alpha}^{\pm(1)} = \chi_{\alpha}^{\pm}. & &
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A = & \omega \mathbf{J} + \omega^a \mathbf{G}_a + s \mathbf{S} + \tau \mathbf{H} + e^a \mathbf{P}_a + m \mathbf{M} + t_1 \mathbf{T}_1 + t_2 \mathbf{T}_2 + u_1 \mathbf{U}_1 + u_2 \mathbf{U}_2 \\
& + \bar{\psi}^+ \mathbf{Q}^+ + \bar{\psi}^- \mathbf{Q}^- + \bar{\rho} \mathbf{R},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\langle \text{JS} \rangle &= -\sigma_0, & \langle \text{G}_a \text{G}_b \rangle &= \sigma_0 \delta_{ab}, \\
\langle \text{JM} \rangle &= \langle \text{HS} \rangle = -\beta_1, & \langle \text{G}_a \text{P}_b \rangle &= \beta_1 \delta_{ab}, \\
\langle \text{HM} \rangle &= -\frac{\sigma_0}{\ell^2}, & \langle \text{P}_a \text{P}_b \rangle &= \frac{\sigma_0}{\ell^2} \delta_{ab}, \\
\langle \text{T}_1 \text{T}_2 \rangle &= \sigma_0, & \langle \text{T}_1 \text{U}_2 \rangle &= \langle \text{T}_2 \text{U}_1 \rangle = \beta_1, \\
\langle \text{U}_1 \text{U}_2 \rangle &= -\frac{\beta_1}{\ell}, & \langle \text{Q}_{\alpha}^- \text{Q}_{\beta}^- \rangle &= \langle \text{Q}_{\alpha}^+ \text{R}_{\beta} \rangle = 2 \left(\beta_1 + \frac{\sigma_0}{\ell} \right) C_{\alpha\beta}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\sigma_0=\lambda_2\tilde{\alpha}_0,\beta_1=\lambda_2\tilde{\alpha}_1$$



$$I_{\text{extended nb}}^{\mathcal{N}=2} = \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \beta_1 \left[2e_a R^a(\omega^b) - 2mR(\omega) - 2\tau R(s) + \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau e_a e_c + 2t_1 du_2 + 2t_2 du_1 \right. \\ \left. - \frac{2}{\ell} u_1 du_2 - 2\bar{\psi}^- \nabla \psi^- - 2\bar{\psi}^+ \nabla \rho - 2\bar{\rho} \nabla \psi^+ \right]$$

$$R(\omega) = d\omega \\ R^a(\omega^a) = d\omega^a + \epsilon^{ac} \omega \omega_c \\ R(s) = ds + \frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{ac} \omega_a \omega_c \\ \nabla \psi^+ = d\psi^+ + \frac{1}{2} \omega \gamma_0 \psi^+ + \frac{1}{2\ell} \tau \gamma_0 \psi^+ - \frac{1}{2} t_1 \gamma_0 \psi^+ \\ \nabla \psi^- = d\psi^- + \frac{1}{2} \omega \gamma_0 \psi^- + \frac{1}{2\ell} \tau \gamma_0 \psi^- + \frac{1}{2} \omega^a \gamma_a \psi^+ + \frac{1}{2\ell} e^a \gamma_a \psi^+ + \frac{1}{2} t_1 \gamma_0 \psi^- \\ \nabla \rho = d\rho + \frac{1}{2} \omega \gamma_0 \rho + \frac{1}{2} s \gamma_0 \psi^+ + \frac{1}{2} \omega^a \gamma_a \psi^- + \frac{1}{2\ell} e^a \gamma_a \psi^- + \frac{1}{2\ell} \tau \gamma_0 \rho \\ + \frac{1}{2\ell} m \gamma_0 \psi^+ - \frac{1}{2} t_1 \gamma_0 \rho - \frac{1}{2} t_2 \gamma_0 \psi^+$$

$$F(\omega) = R(\omega) + \frac{1}{2\ell} \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^0 \psi^+ \\ F(\omega^a) = R^a(\omega^b) + \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau e_c + \frac{1}{\ell} \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^a \psi^- \\ F(\tau) = d\tau + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^0 \psi^+ \\ F(e^a) = de^a + \epsilon^{ac} \omega e_c + \epsilon^{ac} \tau \omega_c + \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^a \psi^- \\ F(s) = R(s) + \frac{1}{2\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} e_a e_c + \frac{1}{2\ell} \bar{\psi}^- \gamma^0 \psi^- + \frac{1}{\ell} \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^0 \rho \\ F(m) = dm + \epsilon^{ac} \omega_a e_c + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}^- \gamma^0 \psi^- + \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^0 \rho \\ F(t_1) = dt_1 + \frac{1}{2\ell} \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^0 \psi^+ \\ F(t_2) = dt_2 - \frac{1}{2\ell} \bar{\psi}^- \gamma^0 \psi^- + \frac{1}{\ell} \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^0 \rho$$

$$F(u_1) = du_1 + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^0 \psi^+ \\ F(u_2) = du_2 - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}^- \gamma^0 \psi^- + \bar{\psi}^+ \gamma^0 \rho$$

$$A = \sum_{m=0}^N \left(\omega^{(m)} J^{(m)} + \tau^{(m)} H^{(m)} + t^{(m)} T^{(m)} + u^{(m)} U^{(m)} + \bar{\psi}^{+(m)} Q^{+(m)} \right) \\ + \sum_{m=0}^{N-1} \left(\omega^{a(m)} G_a^{(m)} + e^{a(m)} P_a^{(m)} + \bar{\psi}^{-(m)} Q^{-(m)} \right)$$

$$\langle J^{(m)} H^{(n)} \rangle = -\beta_{m+n}, \quad \langle G_a^{(m)} P_b^{(n)} \rangle = \beta_{m+n+1} \delta_{ab} \\ \langle T^{(m)} U^{(n)} \rangle = \beta_{m+n}, \quad \langle U^{(m)} U^{(n)} \rangle = -\frac{1}{\ell} \beta_{m+n} \\ \langle Q_\alpha^{-(m)} Q_\beta^{-(n)} \rangle = 2\beta_{m+n+1} C_{\alpha\beta}, \quad \langle Q_\alpha^{+(m)} Q_\beta^{+(n)} \rangle = 2\beta_{n+m} C_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$\beta_p=\lambda_{2p}\tilde{\alpha}_1$$

$$I_{\text{nb}}^{\mathcal{N}=2} = \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \sum_{p=1}^N \beta_p \delta_{m+n}^p \left[-2\tau^{(m)} R(\omega^{(n)}) + \frac{\delta_{q+r+1}^n}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau^{(m)} e_a^{(q)} e_c^{(r)} + 2t^{(m)} du^{(n)} - \frac{1}{\ell} u^{(m)} du^{(n)} \right. \\ \left. - 2\bar{\psi}^{+(m)} \nabla \psi^{+(n)} \right] + \beta_p \delta_{m+n+1}^p \left[2e_a^{(m)} R^a(\omega^{b(n)}) - 2\bar{\psi}^{-(m)} \nabla \psi^{-(n)} \right]$$



$$R(\omega^{(m)}) = d\omega^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{p,q=0}^{N-1} \delta_{p+q+1}^m \epsilon^{ac} \omega_a^{(p)} \omega_c^{(q)}$$

$$R^a(\omega^{a(m)}) = d\omega^{a(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m \epsilon^{ac} \omega^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \nabla \psi^{+(m)} = & d\psi^{+(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\omega^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{+(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} \tau^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{+(p)} - t^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{+(p)} \right) \\ & + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \left(\omega^{a(n)} \gamma_a \psi^{-(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} e^{a(n)} \gamma_a \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\ \nabla \psi^{-(m)} = & d\psi^{-(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\omega^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{-(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} \tau^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{-(p)} + t^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\ & + \omega^{a(n)} \gamma_a \psi^{+(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} e^{a(n)} \gamma_a \psi^{+(p)} \end{aligned}$$

$$I_{\text{nb}^{(N)}}^{\mathcal{N}=2} = \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \sum_{p=1}^N \beta_p \mathcal{L}_{\text{nb}^{(p)}}^{\mathcal{N}=2}$$

$$\begin{aligned} F(\omega^{(m)}) = & R(\omega^{(m)}) + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \left(\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} e_a^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} \bar{\psi}^{-(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\ & + \frac{1}{2\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{+(p)} \\ F^a(\omega^{b(m)}) = & R(\omega^{a(m)}) + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^a \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\ F(\tau^{(m)}) = & d\tau^{(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \left(\epsilon^{ac} \omega_a^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}^{-(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{+(p)} \\ F^a(e^{b(m)}) = & de^{a(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\epsilon^{ac} \omega^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \epsilon^{ac} \tau^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)} + \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^a \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\ F(t^{(m)}) = & dt^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{+(p)} + \frac{1}{2\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \bar{\psi}^{-(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{-(p)} \\ F(u^{(m)}) = & du^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{+(p)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \bar{\psi}^{-(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{-(p)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \omega^{(0)} &= \omega, & \omega^{(1)} &= s, & \omega^{(2)} &= z \\ \tau^{(0)} &= \tau, & \tau^{(1)} &= m, & \tau^{(2)} &= t \\ t^{(0)} &= t_1, & t^{(1)} &= t_2, & t^{(2)} &= t_3 \\ u^{(0)} &= u_1, & u^{(1)} &= u_2, & u^{(2)} &= u_3 \\ \psi_\alpha^{+(0)} &= \psi_\alpha^+, & \psi_\alpha^{+(1)} &= \rho_\alpha, & \psi_\alpha^{+(2)} &= \phi_\alpha^+ \\ \omega_a^{(0)} &= \omega_a, & e_a^{(0)} &= e_a, & \psi_\alpha^{-(0)} &= \psi_\alpha^- \\ \omega_a^{(1)} &= b_a, & e_a^{(1)} &= t_a, & \psi_\alpha^{-(1)} &= \phi_\alpha^- \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{nb}^{(2)}}^{\mathcal{N}=2} = & 2e^a R^a(b^b) + 2t^a R^a(\omega^b) - 2\tau R(z) - 2mR(s) - 2yR(\omega) + \frac{2}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau e_a t_c + \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} m e_a e_c \\ & + 2t_1 du_3 + 2t_2 du_2 + 2t_3 du_1 - \frac{2}{\ell} u_1 du_3 - \frac{1}{\ell} u_2 du_2 - 2\bar{\psi}^\pm \nabla \phi^\pm - 2\bar{\phi}^\pm \nabla \psi^\pm - 2\bar{\rho} \nabla \rho \end{aligned}$$



$$R^a(b^b)=db^a+\epsilon^{ac}\omega b_c+\epsilon^{ac}s\omega_c$$

$$R(z)=dz+\epsilon^{ac}\omega_a b_c$$

$$\begin{aligned}\nabla\phi^+ =& d\phi^+ + \frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\phi^+ + \frac{1}{2}s\gamma_0\rho + \frac{1}{2}\omega^a\gamma_a\phi^- + \frac{1}{2}b^a\gamma_a\psi^- + \frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\phi^- + \frac{1}{2\ell}\tau\gamma_0\phi^+ \\ & + \frac{1}{2\ell}m\gamma_0\rho + \frac{1}{2\ell}t^a\gamma_a\psi^- + \frac{1}{2}z\gamma_0\psi^+ + \frac{1}{2\ell}\gamma\gamma_0\psi^+ - \frac{1}{2}t_1\gamma_0\phi^+ - \frac{1}{2}t_2\gamma_0\rho - \frac{1}{2}t_3\gamma_0\psi^+\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\nabla\phi^- =& d\phi^- - \frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\phi^- + \frac{1}{2}s\gamma_0\psi^- + \frac{1}{2}\omega^a\gamma_a\rho + \frac{1}{2}b^a\gamma_a\psi^+ + \frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\rho + \frac{1}{2\ell}\tau\gamma_0\phi^- \\ & + \frac{1}{2\ell}m\gamma_0\psi^- + \frac{1}{2\ell}t^a\gamma_a\psi^+ - \frac{1}{2}t_1\gamma_0\phi^- - \frac{1}{2}t_2\gamma_0\psi^-\end{aligned}$$

$$I_{\rm AdS}^{\mathcal{N}=2}=\int\,\,\tilde{\alpha}_1\Big[2e_AR^A+\frac{1}{3\ell^2}\,\epsilon_{ABC}e^Ae^Be^C+{\rm t}d{\bf u}-\frac{1}{\ell^2}{\bf u}d{\bf u}-2\bar{\Psi}^i\nabla\Psi^i\Big]$$

$$R^A=d\omega^A+\frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{ABC}\omega_B\omega_C$$

$$T^A=de^A+\frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{ABC}\omega_Be_C$$

$$\nabla\Psi^i=d\Psi^i+\frac{1}{2}\omega^A\gamma_A\Psi^i+\frac{1}{2\ell}e^A\gamma_A\Psi^i+\mathrm{t}\epsilon^{ij}\Psi^j$$

$$\begin{array}{lll}\omega^{(m)}=\lambda_{2m}\omega_0, & \tau^{(m)}=\lambda_{2m}e_0 & \psi^{+(m)}=\lambda_{2m}\Psi^+, \\ \omega_a^{(m)}=\lambda_{2m+1}\omega_a & e_a^{(m)}=\lambda_{2m+1}e_a & \psi^{-(m)}=\lambda_{2m+1}\Psi^-\end{array}$$

$$\Psi^{\pm}_{\alpha}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\Psi^1_{\alpha}\pm(\gamma^0)_{\alpha\beta}\Psi^2_{\beta})$$

$$\begin{aligned}A=&\omega\mathrm{J}+\omega^a\mathrm{G}_a+s\,\mathrm{S}+\tau\mathrm{H}+e^a\mathrm{P}_a+m\mathrm{M}+t_1\,\mathrm{T}_1+t_2\,\mathrm{T}_2+u_1\mathrm{U}_1+u_2\mathrm{U}_2\\ &+\bar{\psi}^+\mathrm{Q}^++\bar{\psi}^-\mathrm{Q}^-+\bar{\rho}\mathrm{R}.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}F=&\mathcal{F}(\omega)\mathrm{J}+\mathcal{F}^a(\omega^b)\mathrm{G}_a+\mathcal{F}(\tau)\mathrm{H}+\mathcal{F}^a(e^b)\mathrm{P}_a+\mathcal{F}(t_1)\mathrm{T}_1+\mathcal{F}(t_2)\mathrm{T}_2\\ &+\mathcal{F}(u_1)\mathrm{U}_1+\mathcal{F}(u_2)\mathrm{U}_2+\nabla\bar{\psi}^+\mathrm{Q}^++\nabla\bar{\psi}^-\mathrm{Q}^-+\nabla\bar{\rho}\mathrm{R}\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\omega)=d\omega=\mathcal{R}(\omega)$$

$$\mathcal{F}^a(\omega^b)=d\omega^a+\epsilon^{ac}\omega\omega_c+\frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}\tau e_c+\frac{1}{\ell}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^a\psi^-=\mathcal{R}^a(\omega^b)+\frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}\tau e_c+\frac{1}{\ell}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^a\psi^-$$

$$\mathcal{F}(\tau)=d\tau+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^0\psi^+$$

$$\mathcal{F}(e^a)=de^a+\epsilon^{ac}\omega e_c$$

$$\mathcal{F}(s)=ds+\frac{1}{2\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}e_ae_c=\mathcal{R}(s)+\frac{1}{2\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}e_ae_c$$

$$\mathcal{F}(m)=dm+\epsilon^{ac}\omega_ae_c+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^-\gamma^0\psi^-$$

$$\mathcal{F}(t_1)=dt_1$$

$$\mathcal{F}(t_2)=dt_2$$

$$\mathcal{F}(u_1)=du_1+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^0\psi^+$$

$$\mathcal{F}(u_2)=du_2+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}^-\gamma^0\psi^-+\bar{\psi}^+\gamma^0\rho$$

$$\nabla\psi^+=d\psi^++\frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\psi^+-\frac{1}{2}t_1\gamma_0\psi^+$$

$$\nabla\psi^-=d\psi^-+\frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\psi^-+\frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\psi^++\frac{1}{2}t_1\gamma_0\psi^-$$

$$\nabla\rho=d\rho+\frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\rho+\frac{1}{2}s\gamma_0\psi^++\frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\psi^--\frac{1}{2}t_1\gamma_0\rho-\frac{1}{2}t_2\gamma_0\psi^+$$



$$\begin{aligned}\langle \text{J} \text{S} \rangle &= -\nu_0, & \langle \text{P}_a \text{P}_b \rangle &= \frac{\nu_0}{\ell^2} \delta_{ab} \\ \langle \text{J} \text{M} \rangle &= \langle \text{H} \text{S} \rangle = -\mu_1, & \langle \text{G}_a \text{P}_b \rangle &= \mu_1 \delta_{ab} \\ \langle \text{T}_1 \text{T}_2 \rangle &= \nu_0, & \langle \text{T}_1 \text{U}_2 \rangle &= \langle \text{T}_2 \text{U}_1 \rangle = \mu_1 \\ \langle \text{Q}_\alpha^- \text{Q}_\beta^- \rangle &= 2\mu_1 C_{\alpha\beta}, & \langle \text{Q}_\alpha^+ \text{R}_\beta \rangle &= 2\mu_1 C_{\alpha\beta}\end{aligned}$$

$$\nu_0=\lambda_2\alpha_0,\mu_1=\lambda_2\alpha_1$$

$$\nu_0=\lambda_0\sigma_0,\mu_1=\lambda_2\beta_1$$

$$I_{\rm aas-stat}^{\mathcal{N}=2}=\frac{k}{4\pi}\int\,\,\mu_1\left[2e_a\mathcal{R}^a(\omega^b)-2m\mathcal{R}(\omega)-2\tau\mathcal{R}(s)+\frac{1}{\ell^2}\epsilon^{ac}\tau e_ae_c+2t_1du_2+2t_2du_1\right.\\ \left.-2\bar{\psi}^+\nabla\rho-2\bar{\rho}\nabla\psi^+-2\bar{\psi}^-\nabla\psi^-\right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\omega&=0\\ \delta\omega^a&=\frac{1}{\ell}\bar{\varepsilon}^+\gamma^a\psi^-+\frac{1}{\ell}\bar{\varepsilon}^-\gamma^a\psi^+\\ \delta\tau&=\bar{\varepsilon}^+\gamma^0\psi^+\\ \delta e^a&=0\\ \delta s&=0\\ \delta m&=\bar{\varepsilon}^-\gamma^0\psi^-+\bar{\varepsilon}^+\gamma^0\rho+\bar{q}\gamma^0\psi^+\\ \delta t_1&=0\\ \delta t_2&=0\\ \delta u_1&=\bar{\varepsilon}^+\gamma^0\psi^+\\ \delta u_2&=\bar{\varepsilon}^+\gamma^0\rho+\bar{q}^+\gamma^0\psi^+-\bar{\varepsilon}^-\gamma^0\psi^-\\ \delta\psi^+&=d\varepsilon^++\frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\varepsilon^++\frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\varepsilon^--\frac{1}{2}t_1\gamma_0\varepsilon^+\\ \delta\psi^-&=d\varepsilon^-+\frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\varepsilon^-+\frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\varepsilon^++\frac{1}{2}t_1\gamma_0\varepsilon^-\\ \delta\rho&=d\varrho+\frac{1}{2}\omega\gamma_0\varrho+\frac{1}{2}s\gamma_0\varepsilon^++\frac{1}{2\ell}e^a\gamma_a\varepsilon^--\frac{1}{2}t_1\gamma_0\varrho-\frac{1}{2}t_2\gamma_0\varepsilon^+\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\left\langle \text{J}^{(m)}\text{H}^{(n)}\right\rangle &= -\mu_{m+n}, & \left\langle \text{G}_a^{(m)}\text{P}_b^{(n)}\right\rangle &= \mu_{m+n+1}\delta_{ab} \\ \left\langle \text{T}^{(m)}\text{U}^{(n)}\right\rangle &= \mu_{m+n}, & \left\langle \text{Q}_\alpha^{- (m)}\text{Q}_\beta^{- (n)}\right\rangle &= 2\mu_{m+n+1}C_{\alpha\beta} \\ \left\langle \text{Q}_\alpha^{+ (m)}\text{Q}_\beta^{+ (n)}\right\rangle &= 2\mu_{n+m}C_{\alpha\beta},\end{aligned}$$

$$\mu_p=\lambda_{2p}\alpha_1$$

$$\mu_p=\lambda_2\beta_p$$

$$\begin{aligned}A=&\sum_{m=0}^N\left(\omega^{(m)}\text{J}^{(m)}+\tau^{(m)}\text{H}^{(m)}+t^{(m)}\text{T}^{(m)}+u^{(m)}\text{U}^{(m)}+\bar{\psi}^{+(m)}\text{Q}^{+(m)}\right)\\&+\sum_{m=0}^{N-1}\left(\omega^{a(m)}\text{G}_a^{(m)}+e^{a(m)}\text{P}_a^{(m)}+\bar{\psi}^{-(m)}\text{Q}^{-(m)}\right)\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}(\omega^{(m)}) &= d\omega^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2\ell^2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \epsilon^{ac} e_a^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} \\
\mathcal{F}^a(\omega^{b(m)}) &= d\omega^{a(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \left(\epsilon^{ac} \omega^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^a \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\
\mathcal{F}(\tau^{(m)}) &= d\tau^{(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \left(\epsilon^{ac} \omega_a^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}^{-(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{-(p)} \right) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{+(p)} \\
\mathcal{F}^a(e^{b(m)}) &= de^{a(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \epsilon^{ac} \omega^{(n)} e_c^{(p)} \\
\mathcal{F}(t^{(m)}) &= dt^{(m)}, \\
\mathcal{F}(u^{(m)}) &= du^{(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m \bar{\psi}^{+(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{+(p)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m \bar{\psi}^{-(n)} \gamma^0 \psi^{-(p)} \\
\nabla \psi^{+(m)} &= d\psi^{+(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^N \delta_{n+p}^m (\omega^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{+(p)} - t^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{+(p)}) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{\ell} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p+1}^m e^{a(n)} \gamma_a \psi^{-(p)} \\
\nabla \psi^{-(m)} &= d\psi^{-(m)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m (\omega^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{-(p)} + t^{(n)} \gamma_0 \psi^{-(p)} + \frac{1}{\ell} e^{a(n)} \gamma_a \psi^{+(p)}) \\
I_{\text{ads-stat}}^{\mathcal{N}=2} &= \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \sum_{p=1}^N \mu_p \delta_{m+n+1}^p \left[2e_a^{(m)} \mathcal{R}^a(\omega^{b(n)}) - 2\bar{\psi}^{-(m)} \nabla \psi^{-(n)} \right] \\
&\quad + \mu_p \delta_{m+n}^p \left[-2\tau^{(m)} \mathcal{R}(\omega^{(n)}) + \frac{\delta_{q+r+1}^n}{\ell^2} \epsilon^{ac} \tau^{(m)} e_a^{(q)} e_c^{(r)} + 2t^{(m)} du^{(n)} - 2\bar{\psi}^{+(m)} \nabla \psi^{+(n)} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{R}(\omega^{(n)}) &= d\omega^{(n)} \\
\mathcal{R}^a(\omega^{b(n)}) &= d\omega^{a(m)} + \sum_{n,p=0}^{N-1} \delta_{n+p}^m \epsilon^{ac} \omega^{(n)} \omega_c^{(p)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$I_{\text{ads-stat}}^{\mathcal{N}=2} = \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \sum_{p=1}^N \mu_p \mathcal{L}_{\text{ads-stat}}^{\mathcal{N}=2}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\omega^{(m)} &= \lambda_0 \omega^{(m)}, & \tau^{(m)} &= \lambda_2 \tau^{(m)} & \psi^{+(m)} &= \lambda_1 \psi^{+(m)}, \\
\omega_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_2 \omega_a^{(m)} & e_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_0 e_a^{(m)} & \psi^{-(m)} &= \lambda_0 t^{(m)}, u^{(m)} = \lambda_2 u^{(m)} \\
\omega^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} \omega, & \tau^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} \tau & \psi^{+(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} \psi^+, \\
\omega_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} \omega_a & e_a^{(m)} &= \lambda_{2m+1} e_a & \psi^{-(m)} &= \lambda_{2m} t, u^{(m)} = \lambda_{2m} u
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Lambda = \mathcal{C}^{(1)} \oplus \mathcal{C}^{(d-3)} \subset D$$

$$S_{\text{SymTFT}} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \sum_{p,i,j} \int_{M_{d+1}} \kappa_{ij}^{(p)} B_p^i dC_{d-p}^j + \mathcal{A}(\{B_p^i\})$$

$$S_{\text{SymTFT}} = \frac{N}{2\pi} \int_{M_{d+1}} B_p dC_{d-p}$$

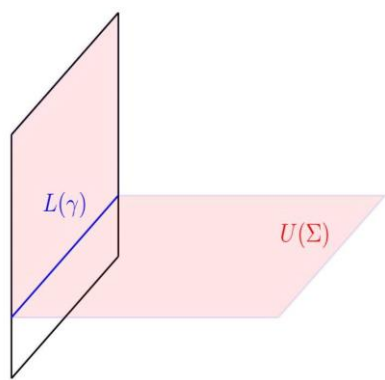


$$\begin{aligned} B_p &\rightarrow B_p + d\lambda_{p-1} \\ C_{d-p} &\rightarrow C_{d-p} + d\lambda_{d-p-1} \end{aligned}$$

$$U(M_p)=e^{i\int_{M_p}B_p},V(M_{d-p})=e^{i\int_{M_{d-p}}C_{d-p}}$$

$$C_{d-p}\rightarrow C_{d-p}+\frac{1}{N}\xi_{d-p}, B_p\rightarrow B_p+\frac{1}{N}\xi_p$$

$$U(M_p)V(M_{d-p})=\exp\left(\frac{2\pi iL(M_p,M_{d-p})}{N}\right)V(M_{d-p})U(M_p)$$



$$D=\bigoplus_{n=1}^{d-1}D^{(n)}$$

$$\langle \cdot, \cdot \rangle \colon D \times D \rightarrow U(1).$$

$$\Lambda=\bigoplus_{n=1}^{d-1}\Lambda_n, \Lambda_n\subseteq D^{(n)}$$

$$\mathrm{SNF}(\kappa^{(p)})=\mathrm{diag}\big\{l_1^{(p)},\ldots,l_i^{(p)},\ldots\big\}$$

$$D=\bigoplus_{p,i}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{l_i^{(p)}}^{(p-1)}\oplus\mathbb{Z}_{l_i^{(p)}}^{(d-p-1)}\right)$$

$$D=\bigoplus_{p,i}\left(\mathbb{Z}_{\kappa_{ii}}^{(p-1)}\oplus\mathbb{Z}_{\kappa_{ii}}^{(d-p-1)}\right)$$

$$\mathbb{R}^{1,d-1}\times X_{D-d},$$

$$H_{m+1}(\partial X)=H^{\tilde{d}-(m+2)}(\partial X)=0=H_m(X,\partial X)=H^{\tilde{d}-m}(X)$$

$$0\rightarrow H_{m+1}(X)\overset{J_{m+1}}{\rightarrow}H_{m+1}(X,\partial X)\overset{D_{m+1}}{\rightarrow}H_m(\partial X)\overset{I_m}{\rightarrow}H_m(X)\rightarrow 0.$$

$$0\rightarrow H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(X,\partial X)\overset{J_{m+1}^*}{\rightarrow}H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(X)\overset{D_{m+1}^*}{\rightarrow}H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(\partial X)\overset{I_m^*}{\rightarrow}H^{\tilde{d}-m}(X,\partial X)\rightarrow 0,$$

$$H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(\partial X)=H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(X)/\mathrm{im}(J_{m+1}^*)$$

$$H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(X,\partial X)\cong H_{m+1}(X)$$

$$H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(X)=\mathrm{Hom}(H_{m+1}(X),\mathbb{Z})\oplus\mathrm{Ext}(H_m(X),\mathbb{Z})$$

$$\mathrm{Ext}(H_m(X),\mathbb{Z})=:H_m(X)^\vee\cong\mathrm{Tor}(H_m(X))$$

$$H_{m+1}(X)\cong H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(X,\partial X)$$



$$\begin{array}{ccccccc}
0 & \longrightarrow & \frac{\mathrm{Hom}(H_{m+1}(X), \mathbb{Z})}{J_{m+1}(H_{m+1}(X))} \oplus H_m(X)^\vee & \xrightarrow{\tilde{D}_{m+1}^*} & H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(\partial X) & \xrightarrow{I_m^*} & H^{\tilde{d}-m}(X, \partial X) \longrightarrow 0 \\
& & \downarrow \cong & & \downarrow \cong & & \downarrow \cong \\
0 & \longrightarrow & \frac{H_{m+1}(X, \partial X)}{J_{m+1}(H_{m+1}(X))} \oplus H_m(X)^\vee & \xrightarrow{\tilde{D}_{m+1}} & H_m(\partial X) & \xrightarrow{I_m} & H_m(X) \longrightarrow 0
\end{array}$$

$$\tilde{D}_{m+1}^* \left(\frac{\mathrm{Hom}(H_{m+1}(X), \mathbb{Z})}{J_{m+1}(H_{m+1}(X))} \right) = \frac{\mathrm{Hom}(H_{m+1}(X), \mathbb{Z})}{J_{m+1}(H_{m+1}(X))} \subset H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(\partial X)$$

$$\tilde{D}_{m+1}^*(H_m(X)^\vee) \cong H_m(X)^\vee \subset H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(X)$$

$$\check{Y}_{\tilde{d}-(m+1)} \in H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(\partial X)$$

$$\check{Y}_{\tilde{d}-(m+1)} \in H^{\tilde{d}-(m+1)}(X)$$

$$D = \bigoplus_{n=1}^{d-1} D^{(n)}, D^{(n)} = \bigoplus_p \frac{H_{p-n+1}(X, \partial X)}{J_{p-n+1}(H_{p-n+1}(X))} \cong \bigoplus_p \frac{H_{p-n+1}(X, \partial X)}{H_{p-n+1}(X)},$$

$$\ell: H_k(\partial X) \times H_{\tilde{d}-1-k}(\partial X) \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}/\mathbb{Z}$$

$$\langle \Sigma_{p-n+1}, \Sigma_{q-m+1} \rangle = \ell \left(D_{p-n+1}(\Sigma_{p-n+1}), D_{q-m+1}(\Sigma_{q-m+1}) \right).$$

$$\sigma_{p-n} = D_{p-n+1}(\Sigma_{p-n+1})$$

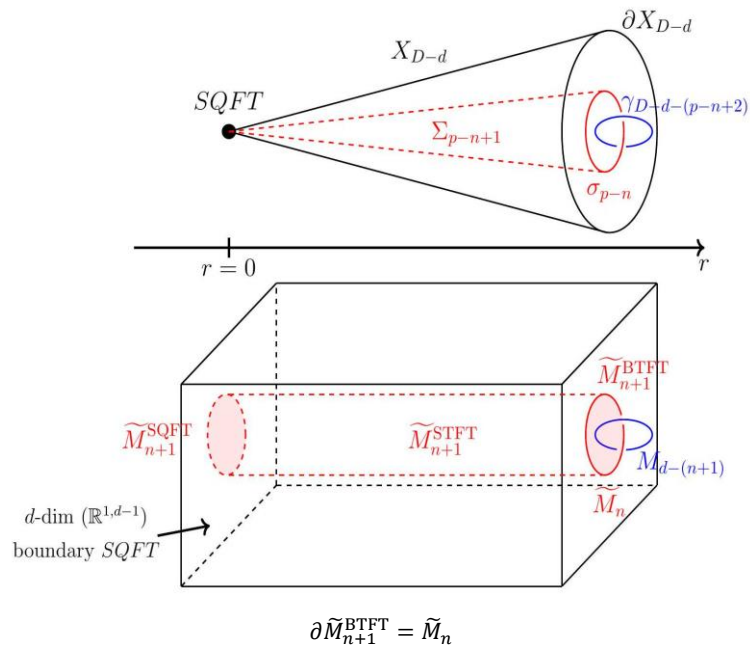
$$\ell(\sigma_{p-n}, \tilde{\sigma}_{q-m})$$

$$\sigma_{q-m} = D_{q-m+1}(\Sigma_{q-m+1})$$

$$0 \rightarrow H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}}) \xrightarrow{J_2} H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}}, \partial X^{\mathrm{loc}}) \xrightarrow{D_2} H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}}) \xrightarrow{I_1} H_1(X^{\mathrm{loc}}) \rightarrow 0.$$

$$0 \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}^{16} \xrightarrow{J_2} \mathbb{Z}_2^{16} \xrightarrow{D_2} \mathbb{Z}_2^{16} \xrightarrow{I_1} 0 \rightarrow 0$$

$$D=\left(\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)}\times\mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)}\right)^{16}$$



$$\widetilde{M}_{n+1}=\widetilde{M}_{n+1}^{\mathrm{SQFT}}\cup\widetilde{M}_{n+1}^{\mathrm{STFT}}\cup\widetilde{M}_{n+1}^{\mathrm{BTFT}}$$

$$\sigma_{p-n}\times \widetilde{M}_{n+1}$$

$$\sigma_{p-n}\in\ker(I_{p-n})$$

$$\mathcal{Y}_{D-d-(p-n+2)}\times M_{d-(n+1)}$$

$$H_1\big(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}}\big)=H_2\big(X^{\mathrm{loc}}\,,\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}}\big)/H_2\big(X^{\mathrm{loc}}\,\big)\big)$$

$$H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}}\,,\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})=(\mathbf{A}_1^*)^{\oplus 16}$$

$$e^*\cdot e^*=\frac{1}{2}$$

$$H_2\big(X^{\mathrm{loc}}\,,\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}}\,\big)$$

$$\{0,\sigma_1^i\}=\mathbb{Z}_2^i\subset\mathbb{Z}_2^{16}=H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})$$

$$\langle \sigma_1^i,\sigma_1^j\rangle=\frac{\delta ij}{2}$$

$$S_{\mathrm{SymTFT}}=\int_{M_8}2\sum_{i=1}^{16}B_2^{(i)}dC_5^{(i)}$$

$$H_1(\partial X)^{(1)}\oplus H_1(\partial X)^{(4)}$$

$$\mathbb{R}^{1,d-1}\times X_{D-d}^\circ$$

$$X_{D-d}^\circ\equiv X^\circ$$

$$\frac{H_{p-n+1}(X^\circ,\partial X^\circ)}{H_{p-n+1}(X^\circ)}\neq H_{p-n}(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$\widetilde{M}_{n+1}=\widetilde{M}_{n+1}^{\mathrm{SQFT}}\cup\widetilde{M}_{n+1}^{\mathrm{STFT}}\cup\widetilde{M}_{n+1}^{\mathrm{BTFT}}$$

$$0\rightarrow H_2(X^\circ)\overset{J_2}{\rightarrow}H_2(X^\circ,\partial X^\circ)\overset{D_2}{\rightarrow}H_1(\partial X^\circ)\overset{I_1}{\rightarrow}H_1(X^\circ)\rightarrow 0,$$

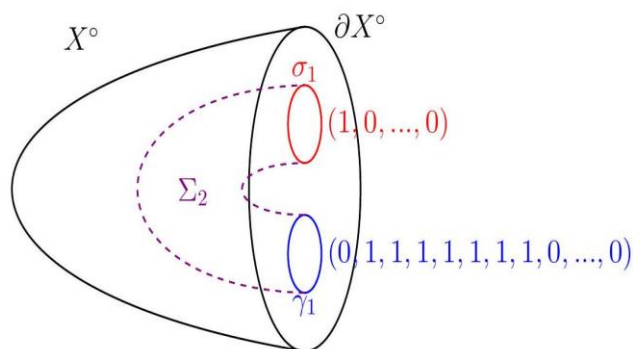
$$0\rightarrow \mathbb{Z}^6\overset{J_2}{\rightarrow}\mathbb{Z}^6\oplus \mathbb{Z}_2^5\overset{D_2}{\rightarrow}\mathbb{Z}_2^{16}\overset{I_1}{\rightarrow}\mathbb{Z}_2^5\rightarrow 0$$

$$D=\left(\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)}\times\mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)}\right)^{11}$$

$$D_{\mathrm{SymTFT}}=\left(\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)}\times\mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)}\right)^{16}$$

$$S_{\mathrm{SymTFT}}=\int_{M_8}2\sum_{i=1}^{16}B_2^{(i)}dC_5^{(i)}$$





$$H_2(X) \times H_2(X) \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}, (\Sigma, \tilde{\Sigma}) \mapsto \Sigma \cdot \tilde{\Sigma},$$

$$\mathrm{Hom}(H_2(X), \mathbb{Z}) = H_2(X)^* := \left\{ \sum_i \lambda_i \Sigma_i, \lambda_i \in \mathbb{Q} \mid \forall \tilde{\Sigma} \in H_2(X): \sum_i \lambda_i \Sigma_i \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_i \in \mathbb{Z} \right\},$$

$$\ell(D_2\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{rel}}, D_2\tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\mathrm{rel}}) = \Sigma_2^{\mathrm{rel}} \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\mathrm{rel}} \bmod \mathbb{Z} \text{ for } \Sigma^{\mathrm{rel}}, \tilde{\Sigma}^{\mathrm{rel}} \in \mathrm{Hom}(H_2(X), \mathbb{Z})$$

$$0 \rightarrow \underbrace{\frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)} \oplus H_1(X^\circ)^\vee}_{\cong H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ)/H_2(X^\circ)} \xrightarrow{\tilde{D}_2} H_1(\partial X^\circ) \xrightarrow{I_1} H_1(X^\circ) \rightarrow 0$$

$$\widetilde{D}_2(H_1(X^\circ)^\vee) \cong H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \subset H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$H_1(\partial X^\circ)/\mathrm{im}(\widetilde{D}_2) \cong H_1(X^\circ)$$

$$H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \times H_1(X^\circ) \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}/\mathbb{Z}$$

$$\ell(\tilde{\sigma}_1, \tilde{\sigma}'_1) = 0 \text{ for } \tilde{\sigma}_1, \tilde{\sigma}'_1 \in H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \subset H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$\widetilde{D}_2[H_2(X^\circ)^*/H_2(X^\circ)]$$

$$v_1 \in \widetilde{D}_2[H_2(X^\circ)^*/H_2(X^\circ)]$$

$$\tilde{\sigma}_1 \in \widetilde{D}_2(H_1(X^\circ)^\vee)$$

$$\widetilde{D}_2[H_2(X^\circ)^*/H_2(X^\circ)]$$

$$H_1(X^\circ)^{(1)} \oplus H_1(X^\circ)^{(4)}$$

$$[H_2(X^\circ)^*/H_2(X^\circ)]^{(1)} \oplus [H_2(X^\circ)^*/H_2(X^\circ)]^{(4)}$$

$$H_1(\partial X^\circ)^{(1)} \times H_1(\partial X^\circ)^{(4)}$$

$$X^{\mathrm{loc}} = \bigcup_i \hat{X}_i, L_{\mathfrak{g}} = H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}})$$

$$D=D^{(1)}\oplus D^{(4)}.$$

$$\Lambda_{\mathrm{maximally\ mixed}}=\Lambda_1\oplus\Lambda_4, \Lambda_1\cong\Lambda_4$$

$$\Lambda_{\mathrm{maximally\ mixed}}=\Lambda_1\oplus\Lambda_{d-3}, \Lambda_1\cong\Lambda_{d-3}.$$

$$0 \rightarrow H_2(X^\circ) \oplus H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}}) \xrightarrow{J_2} \underbrace{H_2(X)}_{= \Pi_{3,19}} \xrightarrow{\partial_2} \underbrace{H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})}_{= \partial X^\circ} \xrightarrow{I_1} H_1(X^\circ) \rightarrow 0,$$

$$H_1(X^{\mathrm{loc}} \cap X^\circ) = H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}}) = H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$



$$H_2(X^\circ) \text{ and } H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) = L_{\mathfrak{g}}$$

$$\text{im}(J_2) \cong H_2(X^\circ) \oplus H_2(X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$J_2\left(H_2(X^{\text{loc}})\right) \cong H_2(X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^* = H_2(X^{\text{loc}}, \partial X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$\frac{M}{J_2(H_2(X^{\text{loc}}))} = \frac{M}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})} \subset \frac{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^*}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})} = \mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G}),$$

$$\frac{M}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})} \times H_1(X^\circ) \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}/\mathbb{R}$$

$$M/H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) \cong H_1(X^\circ)^\vee$$

$$0 \rightarrow \text{coker}(J_2) \xrightarrow{\tilde{\partial}_2} H_1(\partial X^\circ) \xrightarrow{\iota_1} H_1(X^\circ) \rightarrow 0$$

$$\text{Hom}(H_2(X^\circ), \mathbb{Z}) = H_2(X^\circ)^*$$

$$\begin{aligned} 0 \rightarrow H_2(X^\circ) \xrightarrow{J_2^\circ} H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ) &\cong H_2(X^\circ)^* \oplus H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \xrightarrow{D_2^\circ} H_1(\partial X^\circ) \xrightarrow{\iota_1} H_1(X^\circ) \rightarrow 0 \\ &\Rightarrow 0 \rightarrow \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)} \oplus H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \xrightarrow{\tilde{D}_2^\circ} H_1(\partial X^\circ) \xrightarrow{\iota_1} H_1(X^\circ) \rightarrow 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{coker}(J_2) = \frac{H_2(X)}{H_2(X^\circ) \oplus H_2(X^{\text{loc}})} \cong \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)} \oplus H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \cong \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)} \oplus \frac{M}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})}$$

$$\Sigma_2^\circ \in H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ)$$

$$\Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \in H_2(X^{\text{loc}}, \partial X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$\sigma_1 \in \ker(\iota_1) = \text{im}(\tilde{\partial}_2) \cong \text{coker}(J_2)$$

$$\Sigma_2 \in H_2(X)$$

$$\text{im}(J_2) = \ker(\partial_2) = H_2(X^\circ) \oplus H_2(X^{\text{loc}})$$

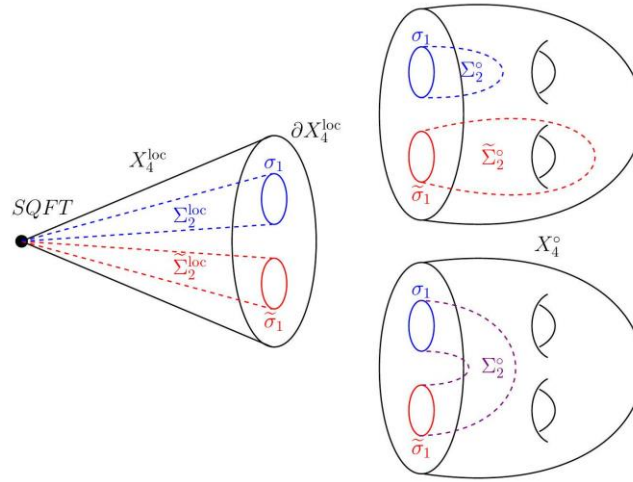
$$\sigma_1 = D_2^{\text{loc}}(\Sigma_2^{\text{loc}}) \in H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \subset \text{coker}(J_2)$$

$$\Sigma_2^\circ \in \text{Ext}(\text{Tor}(H_1(X^\circ), \mathbb{Z})) \cong H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \subset H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ) \text{ with } D_2^\circ(\Sigma_2^\circ) = \sigma_1$$

$$\Sigma_2 \in H_2(X) \text{ with } \partial_2 \Sigma_2 = \sigma_1$$

$$\Sigma_2 \simeq \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cup_{\sigma_1} \Sigma_2^\circ$$





$$\Sigma_2 \simeq \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cup_{\sigma_1} \Sigma_2^{\circ}$$

$$\tilde{\Sigma}_2 \simeq \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}} \cup_{\tilde{\sigma}_1} \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\circ}$$

$$\Sigma_2 \in \frac{M}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})} \subset H_2(X)$$

$$\tilde{\Sigma}_2 \notin \frac{M}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})}$$

$$\sigma_1, \tilde{\sigma}_1 \notin \ker(\iota_1)$$

$$[\sigma_1] + [\tilde{\sigma}_1] = 0 \in H_1(X^{\circ})$$

$$\tilde{\sigma}_1 = D_2^{\text{loc}}(\tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}}) \in \frac{H_2(X^{\circ})^*}{H_2(X^{\circ})} \subset \text{coker}(j_2)$$

$$\tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\circ} \in H_2(X^{\circ})^* = \text{Hom}(H_2(X^{\circ}), \mathbb{Z}) \subset H_2(X^{\circ}, \partial X^{\circ}) \text{ with } D_2^{\circ}(\tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\circ}) = \tilde{\sigma}_1$$

$$\tilde{\Sigma}_2 \simeq \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}} \cup_{\tilde{\sigma}_1} \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\circ}$$

$$0 \neq \sigma_1 = D_2^{\text{loc}}(\Sigma_2^{\text{loc}}) \notin \text{coker}(j_2) = \ker(\iota_1) = \ker(I_1)$$

$$H_1(X^{\circ}) = \text{Tor}(H_1(X^{\circ}))$$

$$0 \neq [\tilde{\sigma}_1 \bmod \ker(I_1)] \in H_1(X^{\circ})$$

$$[\sigma_1] + [\tilde{\sigma}_1] = 0 \in H_1(X^{\circ})$$

$$D_2^{\circ}(\Sigma_2^{\circ}) = \sigma_1 + \tilde{\sigma}_1 \in \ker(I_1) = \text{Im}(D_2^{\circ})$$

$$[(\tilde{\mathcal{G}}/\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}}) \times U(1)^b]/\mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}} \cong H_1(X^{\circ})^{\vee} = \frac{M}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})}, \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}} \cong \frac{H_2(X^{\circ})^*}{H_2(X^{\circ})} = \frac{\text{coker}(j_2)}{H_1(X^{\circ})^{\vee}}$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}} \oplus \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}$$

$$\text{rank}(H_2(X)) = \text{rank}(H_2(X^{\circ})) + \text{rank}(H_2(X^{\text{loc}}))$$

$$H_2(X) \otimes \mathbb{Q} = (H_2(X^{\circ}) \otimes \mathbb{Q}) \oplus (H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) \otimes \mathbb{Q})$$

$$\Sigma_2 \in H_2(X)$$

$$\Sigma_2 = S^{\text{loc}} + S^{\circ}, S^{\text{loc}} \in H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) \otimes \mathbb{Q}, S^{\circ} \in H_2(X^{\circ}) \otimes \mathbb{Q},$$

$$\Sigma_2 \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_2 = S^{\text{loc}} \cdot \tilde{S}^{\text{loc}} + S^{\circ} \cdot \tilde{S}^{\circ}$$

$$\Sigma_2 \simeq \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cup_{\sigma_1} \Sigma_2^{\circ}$$



$$\Sigma_2^\phi \in H_2(X^*)^* = \text{Hom}(H_2(X^*), \mathbb{Z}) \subset H_2(X^*, \partial X^*)$$

$$X^* = X^{\text{loc}}$$

$$\Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} H_2(X^{\text{loc}}, \partial X^{\text{loc}}) = H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^*$$

$$\Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} = S^{\text{loc}} \in H_2(X^{\text{loc}}, \partial X^{\text{loc}}) \subset H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) \otimes \mathbb{Q}$$

$$\Sigma_2^\circ \in \text{Hom}(H_2(X^\circ), \mathbb{Z}) \subsetneq H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ)$$

$$D_2^\circ \Sigma_2^\circ \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}} \subset H_1(\partial X^\circ) = H_1(\partial X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$\Sigma_2 \simeq \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cup_{\sigma_1} \Sigma_2^\circ$$

$$\partial_2 \Sigma_2 = \sigma_1 \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}} \subset \text{coker}(J_2)$$

$$\Sigma_2 = S^{\text{loc}} + S^\circ$$

$$S^{\text{loc}} = \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \in H_2(X^{\text{loc}}, \partial X^{\text{loc}}) = H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^*, S^\circ = \Sigma_2^\circ \in \text{Hom}(H_2(X^\circ), \mathbb{Z}) = H_2(X^\circ)^* \subset H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ)$$

$$\Sigma_2 \simeq \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cup_{\sigma_1} \Sigma_2^\circ \text{ with } \partial_2 \Sigma_2 \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}}$$

$$S^{\text{loc}} = \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \in H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^*$$

$$S^\circ = 0 \in H_2(X^\circ)^*$$

$$\tilde{D}_2^\circ[H_2(X^\circ)^*/H_2(X^\circ)] \cong \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}$$

$$\tilde{D}_2^\circ(H_1(X^\circ)^\vee) \cong \mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}}$$

$$\tilde{D}_2^\circ(H_1(X^\circ)^\vee) \subset H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$H_1(\partial X^\circ)/\ker(I_1) \cong H_1(X^\circ)$$

$$\partial X^\circ = \partial X^{\text{loc}}$$

$$H_1(\partial X^{\text{loc}}) = H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^*/H_2(X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$\tilde{\partial}_2 \left[M/J_2 \left(H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) \right) \right] \subset H_1(\partial X^{\text{loc}}) \text{ with } \tilde{D}_2^\circ[H_1(X^\circ)^\vee] \subset H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$\Sigma_2 \in M \subset H_2(X) \text{ with } \partial_2 \Sigma_2 = \sigma_1 \in \tilde{D}_2^\circ[H_1(\partial X^\circ)^\vee] = \mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}}$$

$$J_2 \left(H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) \right) \cong H_2(X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^* = H_2(X^{\text{loc}}, \partial X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$\sigma_1 \in \tilde{D}_2^\circ[H_1(X^\circ)^\vee] = \mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}}$$

$$\tilde{\sigma}_1 \text{ as } \ell(\sigma_1, \tilde{\sigma}_1) = \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}} \bmod \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\Sigma_2 = \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \in M \subset H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^* \text{ and } \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}} \in H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^* \text{ with } D_2^{\text{loc}}(\Sigma_2^{\text{loc}}) = \sigma_1 \text{ and } D_2^{\text{loc}}(\tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}}) = \tilde{\sigma}_1$$

$$\ell(\sigma_1, \tilde{\sigma}_1) = \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}} = 0 \bmod \mathbb{Z} \text{ if } \tilde{\sigma}_1 \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}} \Leftrightarrow \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}} \in M$$

$$\tilde{\sigma}_1 = \partial_2 \tilde{\Sigma}_2 \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}$$

$$\tilde{\Sigma}_2 = \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}} + \tilde{\Sigma}_2^\circ$$

$$\ell(\sigma_1, \tilde{\sigma}_1) = \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\text{loc}} \bmod \mathbb{Z} = \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_2 \bmod \mathbb{Z} = \Sigma_2 \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_2 \bmod \mathbb{Z} = 0 \bmod \mathbb{Z},$$



$$X^{\mathrm{loc}} \coprod X^\circ$$

$$\Sigma_2=\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}}+\Sigma_2^\circ(\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}},\Sigma_2^\circ)$$

$$\mathrm{coker}(j_2)\cong \mathrm{im}(\partial_2)$$

$$(\sigma_1^{\mathrm{loc}},\sigma_1^\circ)=(D_2^{\mathrm{loc}}\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}},D_2^\circ\Sigma_2^\circ)=(\partial_2\Sigma_2,\partial_2\Sigma_2)=(\sigma_1,\sigma_1)\in H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\times H_1(\partial X^\circ).$$

$$\begin{aligned}\left\langle (\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}},\Sigma_2^\circ)_{\mathrm{M}2},(\tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\mathrm{loc}},\tilde{\Sigma}_2^\circ)_{\mathrm{M}5}\right\rangle &= \ell(\sigma_1^{\mathrm{loc}},\tilde{\sigma}_1^{\mathrm{loc}})+\ell(\sigma_1^\circ,\tilde{\sigma}_1^\circ)\\ &= \Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}}\cdot\tilde{\Sigma}_2^{\mathrm{loc}}+\Sigma_2^\circ\cdot\tilde{\Sigma}_2^\circ\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}=\Sigma_2\cdot\tilde{\Sigma}_2\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}=0\end{aligned}$$

$$(0,\sigma_1)\in H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$\sigma_1\in H_1(X^\circ)^\vee$$

$$\mathrm{coker}(j_2)\oplus\{(0,\sigma_1)\mid \sigma_1\in H_1(X^\circ)^\vee\}\subset H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$|\mathrm{coker}(j_2)|\times |H_1(X^\circ)^\vee|=|H_1(\partial X^\circ)|=|H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})|=\sqrt{|H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)|}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Lambda_{\text{maximally mixed}} &= [\mathrm{coker}(j_2)\oplus H_1(X^\circ)^\vee]^{(1)}\oplus [\mathrm{coker}(j_2)\oplus H_1(X^\circ)^\vee]^{(4)}\\ &\subset D=[H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)]^{(1)}\oplus [H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)]^{(4)}\end{aligned}$$

$$[H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)]/\Lambda$$

$$[(\tilde{G}/\mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{loc}})\times U(1)^b]/\mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{extra}}$$

$$H_2(X^\circ)^*\subset H_2(X^\circ)\otimes\mathbb{Q}$$

$$\sigma_1\in \mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{loc}}=\{\partial_2\Sigma_2\mid \Sigma_2\in M\}$$

$$X=T^4/\mathbb{Z}_2$$

$$X^{\mathrm{loc}}\cong \coprod_{i=1}^{16}\mathbb{C}^2/\mathbb{Z}_2^{(i)}\text{ and }X^\circ=X\setminus X^{\mathrm{loc}}$$

$$X^{\mathrm{loc}}\coprod X^\circ\text{ is }\mathfrak{su}(2)^{16}\oplus\mathfrak{u}(1)^6$$

$$[H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)]^{(1)}\oplus [H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})\oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)]^{(4)}=\bigoplus_{i=1}^{32}\left[\mathbb{Z}_{2,i}^{(1)}\oplus\mathbb{Z}_{2,i}^{(4)}\right]$$

$$\left(\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)}\oplus\mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)}\right)^{\oplus 5}\cong (H_1(X^\circ)^\vee)^{(1)}\oplus (H_1(X^\circ)^\vee)^{(4)}$$

$$\left(\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)}\oplus\mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)}\right)^{\oplus 5}\cong H_1(X^\circ)^{(1)}\oplus H_1(X^\circ)^{(4)}$$

$$M\subset H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}})^*$$

$$M/H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}})\cong \mathbb{Z}_2^{\oplus 5}$$

$$M/H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}})\cong \mathbb{Z}_2^{\oplus 5}$$

$$\mathbb{Z}_2^{\oplus 5}\subset H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})$$

$$M/H_2(X^{\mathrm{loc}})$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{(1)}\oplus \mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{loc}}^{(4)}\cong (\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)}\oplus \mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)})^{\oplus 5}$$

$$[\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)}\oplus \mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)}]H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})^{(1)}\oplus H_1(\partial X^{\mathrm{loc}})^{(4)}$$



$$H_1(\partial X^\circ)^{(1)} \oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)^{(4)} H_2(X) \ni F_\alpha \simeq \left(\frac{1}{2} T_\alpha\right) \cup_{\sigma_\alpha} \left(\sum_{I_\alpha} \frac{1}{2} e_{I_\alpha}\right)$$

$$H_2(X^\circ) \frac{1}{2} T_\alpha \in H_2(X^\circ)^* \subset H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ) \sum_{I_\alpha} \frac{1}{2} e_{I_\alpha} \in H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^* \sigma_\alpha = \partial_2 F_\alpha = D_2^\circ \left(\frac{1}{2} T_\alpha\right) = D_2^{\text{loc}} \left(\sum_{I_\alpha} \frac{1}{2} e_{I_\alpha}\right) \in H_1(\partial X^\circ) = H_1(X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$(\sigma_\alpha, \sigma_\alpha) \in H_1(\partial X^{\text{loc}}) \oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}^{(1)} \oplus \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}^{(4)} \cong (\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)} \oplus \mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)})^{\oplus 6}$$

$$[SU(2)^{16}/\mathbb{Z}_2^5 \times U(1)^6]/\mathbb{Z}_2^6 \cong [SU(2)^{16} \times U(1)^6]/[(\mathbb{Z}_2^{\text{loc}})^5 \times (\mathbb{Z}_2^{\text{extra}})^6]$$

$$(\mathbb{Z}_2^{(1)} \oplus \mathbb{Z}_2^{(4)})^{\oplus 6} \mathbb{Z}_2^{\oplus 11} \mathbb{Z}_2^{\oplus 22} / \mathbb{Z}_2^{\oplus 11} = \mathbb{Z}_2^{\oplus 11}$$

$$\text{Ext}(H_1(X^\circ), \mathbb{Z}) = H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \subset H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ) \text{ and } H_1(X^\circ)$$

$$\widetilde{D}_2^\circ[H_1(X^\circ)^\vee] \subset H_1(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$H_1(\partial X^\circ)/\text{im}(\widetilde{D}_2^\circ) = H_1(X^\circ)$$

$$\left(\frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)}\right)^{(1)} \oplus \left(\frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)}\right)^{(4)} \subset H_1(\partial X^\circ)^{(1)} \oplus H_1(\partial X^\circ)^{(4)}$$

$$\text{Hom}(H_2(X^\circ), \mathbb{Z}) = H_2(X^\circ)^*$$

$$H_2(X^\circ)^*/H_2(X^\circ) \equiv Z$$

$$\left[\frac{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^*}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})} \oplus \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)}\right]^{(1)} \oplus \left[\frac{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^*}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})} \oplus \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)}\right]^{(4)} = [Z(\tilde{G}) \oplus Z]^{(1)} \oplus [Z(\tilde{G}) \oplus Z]^{(4)}$$

$$Z(\tilde{G}) \cong H_1(\partial X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) \subset H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^* \text{ and } H_2(X^\circ) \subset H_2(X^\circ)^*$$

$$(a_e, b_e) \in [Z(\tilde{G}) \oplus Z]^{(1)}$$

$$(a_m, b_m) \in [Z(\tilde{G}) \oplus Z]^{(4)}$$

$$\langle (a_e, b_e), (a_m, b_m) \rangle = \vec{a}_e \cdot \vec{a}_m + \vec{b}_e \cdot \vec{b}_m \bmod \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}} \oplus \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}} \subset Z(\tilde{G}) \oplus Z$$

$$\Lambda = [\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}} \oplus \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}]^{(1)} \oplus [\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}} \oplus \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}]^{(4)}$$

$$\Sigma_2 \cdot \tilde{\Sigma}_2 \bmod \mathbb{Z} = \Sigma_2 = \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \cup_{\sigma_1} \Sigma_2^\circ$$

$$H_2(X^{\text{loc}})^* \ni \Sigma_2^{\text{loc}} \equiv \vec{a}_e H_2(X^\circ)^* = H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ)/H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \ni \Sigma_2^\circ \equiv \vec{b}_e(\vec{a}_m, \vec{b}_m)$$

$$\begin{aligned} |\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}} \oplus \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}|^2 &= \left| \frac{M}{H_2(X^{\text{loc}})} \right|^2 \times \left| \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)} \right|^2 = |H_1(X^\circ)^\vee|^2 \times \left| \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)} \right|^2 \\ &= |H_1(X^\circ)^\vee| \times |H_1(X^\circ)| \times \left| \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)} \right|^2 = |H_1(\partial X^{\text{loc}})| \times \left| \frac{H_2(X^\circ)^*}{H_2(X^\circ)} \right| = |Z(\tilde{G}) \oplus Z|, \end{aligned}$$

$$(X^\circ) \oplus H_2(X^{\text{loc}}) \rightarrow H_2(X)$$

$$M \subset H_2(X^{\text{loc}}, \partial X^{\text{loc}})$$



$$\mathfrak{g}\oplus \mathfrak{u}(1)^b$$

$$H_1(X^\circ)^\vee \subset H_2(X^\circ, \partial X^\circ)$$

$$\mathfrak{g}\oplus \mathfrak{u}(1)^b$$

$$H_1(\partial X^\circ)/\mathrm{im}(\widetilde{D}_2^\circ)$$

$$H_1(\partial Y)^{(1)}\oplus H_1(\partial Y)^{(4)}$$

$$\mathrm{CS}(\partial Y,\sigma_1)\int_{M_8}dC_3\cup B_2\cup B_2$$

$$\mathrm{CS}[\partial Y,\sigma_1]=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\partial Y}\check{\sigma}\star\check{\sigma}$$

$$\mathrm{CS}(\partial Y,\sigma_1)=\frac{1}{2}\Sigma_2\cdot\Sigma_2\,\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z},$$

$$(\mathcal{L}^*/\mathcal{L})^{(1)}\times (\mathcal{L}^*/\mathcal{L})^{(4)}$$

$$\mathcal{L}=H_2\big(X^{\mathrm{loc}}\big)\oplus H_2(X^\circ)$$

$$\sigma_1=[v\mathrm{mod}\mathcal{L}]\in\mathcal{L}^*/\mathcal{L}$$

$$q([v]):=\frac{1}{2}v\cdot v\,\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z},$$

$$\ell(\sigma_1,\tilde{\sigma}_1)=q([v]+[\tilde{v}])-q([v])-q([\tilde{v}])\,\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}.$$

$$\mathcal{L}=H_2\big(X^{\mathrm{loc}}\big)\oplus H_2(X^\circ)\mathcal{L}^*=H_2\big(X^{\mathrm{loc}}\big)^*\oplus H_2(X^\circ)^*$$

$$q([v])=q\big([v^{\mathrm{loc}}+v^\circ]\big)=q^{\mathrm{loc}}\big([v^{\mathrm{loc}}]\big)+q^\circ([v^\circ])$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{loc}}\oplus \mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{extra}}=\mathrm{coker}(j_2)$$

$$\Sigma_2=\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}}\cup_{\sigma_1}\Sigma_2^\circ$$

$$\begin{aligned} q(\sigma_1)\equiv& q^{\mathrm{loc}}\left([\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}}]\right)+q^\circ([\Sigma_2^\circ])\\ &=\frac{1}{2}\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}}\cdot\Sigma_2^{\mathrm{loc}}+\frac{1}{2}\Sigma_2^\circ\cdot\Sigma_2^\circ\,\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}=\frac{1}{2}\Sigma_2\cdot\Sigma_2\,\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}=0\,\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z} \end{aligned}$$

$$[\mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{loc}}\oplus \mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{extra}}]^{(1)}\mathcal{C}Z(\tilde{G})\oplus Z\mathcal{C}^{(1)}\oplus \mathcal{C}^{(4)}$$

$$|Z(\tilde{G})\oplus Z|=|\mathrm{coker}(j_2)|^2[\tilde{G}\times U(1)^b]/\mathcal{C}Z(\tilde{G})\times Z\supset \mathcal{C}$$

$$\mathfrak{g}\oplus \mathfrak{u}(1)^b$$

$$L_{\mathfrak{g}}^*/L_{\mathfrak{g}}\equiv Z(\tilde{G})Z(\tilde{G})\oplus Z$$

$$q=q_{\mathfrak{g}}\oplus q_Z|Z(\tilde{G})\oplus Z|$$

$$q_L([v^M_l])+q_T([v^T_l])=0\,\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}.$$

$$q_M([v\mod M])=\frac{1}{2}v\cdot v\,\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}=q_L([v\mod L])\,\,\,\mathrm{for}\,\,\,v\in M^*\subset L^*.$$

$$\Pi_{\tilde{d},16+\tilde{d}}\equiv \Pi T\oplus Lw_a\equiv 0+w_a\in T^*\oplus L^*v_l=v_l^T+v_l^M\in T^*\oplus L^*$$

$$\Pi=T\oplus L+\{w_a,v_l\}_{\mathbb{Z}}\subset T^*\oplus L^*$$



$$[(\tilde{\mathcal{G}}/\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}})\times U(1)^{\tilde{d}}]/\mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}}\cong \frac{M}{L}, \mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}\cong \frac{\pi_L(\Pi)}{L}\cong \frac{T^*}{T}$$

$$\pi_L\colon \Pi \rightarrow L^*T\oplus L\subset \Pi$$

$$v_I^M\in M^*\subset L^*\bigsqcup^{15}$$

$$\mathfrak{g}\oplus \mathfrak{u}(1)^{\tilde{d}}[Z\oplus \mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G})]^{(1)}\oplus [Z\oplus \mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G})]^{(d-3)}\mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G})=L^*/LZ=T^*/T$$

$$\langle ([s_T],[s_L])^{(1)}, ([t_T],[t_L])^{(4)}\rangle = s_T\cdot t_T + s_L\cdot t_L \bmod \mathbb{Z}$$

$$\Pi \ni s \mapsto (\pi_T(s), \pi_L(s)) \in T^* \oplus L^*.$$

$$([\pi_T(s)][\pi_L(s)])\in Z\oplus \mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G})$$

$$[Z\oplus \mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G})]^{(1)}\oplus [Z\oplus \mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G})]^{(d-3)}$$

$$\{([\pi_T(s)], [\pi_L(s)]) \mid s \in \Pi\}$$

$$T\oplus L\stackrel{J_2}{\hookrightarrow}\Pi$$

$$\{([\pi_T(s)], [\pi_L(s)]) \in Z \oplus \mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G}) \mid s \in \Pi\} = \text{coker}(J_2) = \frac{\Pi}{T \oplus L} \subset \frac{T^*}{T} \oplus \frac{L^*}{L}$$

$$[w_a] = (0,[w_a]) \in T^*/T \text{ and } [v_l] = ([v_l^T],[v_l^M]) \in L^*/L$$

$$q_{T\oplus L}=q_T\oplus q_LT^*/T\oplus L^*/L$$

$$\text{coker}(j_2)^{(1)}\oplus \text{coker}(j_2)^{(d-3)}$$

$$|\mathcal{M}/\mathcal{L}|^2=d(\mathcal{L})/d(\mathcal{M})\;d(\mathcal{L})=|\mathcal{L}^*/\mathcal{L}|$$

$$|\text{coker}(j_2)|^2=\left|\frac{\Pi}{T\oplus L}\right|^2=\frac{d(T\oplus L)}{d(\Pi)}=d(T\oplus L)=\left|\frac{T^*}{T}\right|\times\left|\frac{L^*}{L}\right|=|Z\oplus \mathcal{Z}(\tilde{G})|$$

$$d(\Pi)=|\Pi^*/\Pi|=1$$

$$\Lambda_{\text{maximally mixed}}=[\text{coker}(j_2)]^{(1)}\oplus [\text{coker}(j_2)]^{(d-3)}$$

$$\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{e}_8\oplus \mathfrak{e}_8$$

$$[\mathbb{Z}_2\oplus \mathbb{Z}_2]^{(1)}\oplus [\mathbb{Z}_2\oplus \mathbb{Z}_2]^{(4)}$$

$$q\colon \mathbb{Z}_2\oplus \mathbb{Z}_2\rightarrow \mathbb{Q}/\mathbb{Z}$$

$$q((1,0))=q((0,1))=0, q((1,1))=\frac{1}{2}$$

$$\Pi_{\mathfrak{e}}\oplus U=\Pi_{1,17}=\Pi_{\mathfrak{so}}\oplus U,$$

$$T^*/T=\mathbb{Z}_{2m}\stackrel{!}{\cong}M^*/M$$

$$d(M)=|M^*/M|=\frac{d(L)}{|M/L|^2}=\frac{18}{|\mathbb{Z}_3|^2}=2$$

$$Z(SU(18))\oplus Z\cong \mathbb{Z}_9\oplus \mathbb{Z}_2\oplus \mathbb{Z}_2$$

$$v=(v^T,v^M)\in T^*\oplus L^*$$



$$[(SU(18)/\mathbb{Z}_3)\times U(1)]/\mathbb{Z}_2$$

$$\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{su}(7)\oplus\mathfrak{so}(22)$$

$$\mathbb{Z}_7\times\mathbb{Z}_4\cong\mathbb{Z}_{28}$$

$$q_L(k)=k^2\left(\frac{3}{7}+\frac{11}{4}\right)\bmod{\mathbb{Z}}=\frac{5}{28}k^2\bmod{\mathbb{Z}}.$$

$$\mathfrak{g}=\mathfrak{su}(7)\oplus\mathfrak{so}(22)$$

$$\mathbb{Z}_{10}\oplus\mathbb{Z}_{10}=L^*/L$$

$$L=\left(L_{\mathfrak{su}(10)}\right)^{\oplus 2}$$

$$q_L\big((k_1,k_2)\big)=\frac{1}{2}(k_1w_1,k_2w_1)\cdot(k_1w_1,k_2w_1)\bmod{\mathbb{Z}}=\frac{9}{20}(k_1^2+k_2^2)\bmod{\mathbb{Z}},$$

$$(w,\widetilde{w})\in \left(L_{\mathfrak{su}(10)}^*\right)^{\oplus 2}=L^*$$

$$\mathbb{Z}_5^{\mathrm{iso}}=\{(0,0),(2,4),(4,8),(8,6),(6,2)\}$$

$$M=L\text{ and }M=L+\{(w_2,w_4)\}_{\mathbb{Z}}$$

$$(x_1,x_2)\cdot (y_1,y_2)\!:=\!(x_1,x_2)\begin{pmatrix}-10&0\\0&-10\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}y_1\\y_2\end{pmatrix}$$

$$v_1=\left(v_1^T,(w_1,0)\right)$$

$$v_2=\left(v_2^T,(0,w_1)\right)\in T^*\oplus\left[\left(L_{\mathfrak{su}(10)}\right)^*\oplus\left(L_{\mathfrak{su}(10)}\right)^*\right]$$

$$M=L+\{(w_2,w_4)\}_{\mathbb{Z}}$$

$$M^*/M=\mathbb{Z}_2\oplus\mathbb{Z}_2$$

$$v_1^M=(w_5,0)\in M^*\subset \left(L_{\mathfrak{su}(10)}\right)^*\oplus \left(L_{\mathfrak{su}(10)}\right)^*$$

$$v_2^M=(0,w_5)\in M^*$$

$$q_L(v_I^M)=\frac{1}{2}w_5^2\bmod{\mathbb{Z}}=\frac{1}{4}\text{ for }I=1,2$$

$$(x_1,x_2)\cdot (y_1,y_2)\!:=\!(x_1,x_2)\begin{pmatrix}-2&0\\0&-2\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}y_1\\y_2\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$v_1=\left(\left(\frac{1}{2},0\right),(w_5,0)\right)$$

$$v_2=\left(\left(0,\frac{1}{2}\right),(0,w_5)\right)[SU(10)^2/\mathbb{Z}_5^{\mathrm{iso}}\times U(1)^2]/\mathbb{Z}_2^2$$

$$\frac{1}{2}C_{d-4}\wedge\left(\sum_g\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{F}_g^2)+\sum_{i,j}T_{ij}F_i\wedge F_j\right)=C_{d-4}\wedge\left(\sum_gc_2(\mathcal{F}_g)-\sum_{i,j}\frac{T_{ij}}{2}c_1(F_i)\wedge c_1(F_j)\right).$$

$$c_2(\mathcal{F}_g)=\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{tr}(\mathcal{F}_g^2)$$

$$\mathfrak{g}=\bigoplus_g\mathfrak{g}_g$$



$$[w_a] \in \mathcal{C}_{\text{loc}} \subset L^*/L = Z(\tilde{G})$$

$$\sum_g c_2(\mathcal{F}_g) \equiv -q_L([w_a])B \cup B \bmod \mathbb{Z}$$

$$[v_l]=([v_l^T],[v_l^M])\in T^*/T\oplus L^*/L=Z\oplus Z(\tilde{G})$$

$$\sum_g c_2(\mathcal{F}_g) - \sum_{i,j} \frac{T_{ij}}{2} c_1(F_i) \wedge c_1(F_j) \equiv \left(-q_L([v_l^M]) - q_T([v_l^T])\right) B \cup B \bmod \mathbb{Z}$$

$$T^*/T=\mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}}\subset Z(U(1)^{10-d})$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}} \subset Z(\tilde{G})$$

$$\mathcal{C}_{\text{extra}} \subset Z(U(1)^{10-d})$$

$$\mathcal{C} \subset \left[Z(\tilde{G}) \times Z(U(1)^{10-d}) \right]^{(1)}$$

$$X^{\text{loc}}=\bigcup_i X_i$$

$$X=X^{\text{loc}}\cup X^\circ$$

$$\partial X^{\text{loc}}=\partial X^\circ$$

$$\partial X^{\text{loc}} \coprod \partial X^\circ$$

$$X=X^{\text{loc}}\cup X^\circ$$

$$0\rightarrow H_{p-n+1}(X^\circ)\oplus H_{p-n+1}(X^{\text{loc}})\overset{j_{p-n+1}}{\rightarrow} H_{p-n+1}(X)\overset{\partial_{p-n+1}}{\rightarrow} H_{p-n}(\underbrace{\partial X^{\text{loc}}}_{=\partial X^\circ})\overset{i_{p-n}}{\rightarrow} H_{p-n}(X^\circ)\rightarrow 0$$

$$\Sigma_{p-n+1}^{\text{loc}} \in H_{p-n+1}(X^{\text{loc}}, \partial X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$\gamma_{D-d-(p-n+2)} \in H_{D-d-(p-n+2)}(\partial X^{\text{loc}})$$

$$D^{\text{loc}}\Sigma_{p-n+1}^{\text{loc}}=\sigma_{p-n}\in H_{p-n}(\partial X^{\text{loc}})\partial X^{\text{loc}}$$

$$H_{p-n+1}(X)=\mathbb{Z}_N$$

$$H_{D-d-(p-n+2)}(\partial X^*)$$

$$\partial X^{\text{loc}} \coprod \partial X^\circ$$

$$\partial X^{\text{loc}} \coprod \partial X^\circ$$

$$D-d=2(p-n+1)$$

$$H_{p-n}(\partial X^{\text{loc}})=H_{p-n}(\partial X^\circ)$$

$$D-d=2(p-n+1)$$

$$D=2p+4$$

$$\mathbb{R}^{1,5}\times X_4^{\text{loc}}$$



$$X_4^{\rm loc}=\bigcup_i\mathbb{C}^2/\Gamma_i$$

$$S_{\mathrm{SymTFT}}^{(0-4)}=\frac{1}{4\pi}\sum_{i,j}K_{ij}\int_{M_7}\left(B_5^idA_1^j+\tilde{B}_5^id\tilde{A}_1^j\right)$$

$$\mathbb{C}^2/\Gamma_i\sqrt{25}(\tilde{B}_5^i) \, A_1^i(\tilde{A}_1^i)$$

$$S_{\mathrm{SymTFT}}^{(2)}=\frac{1}{4\pi}\sum_{i,j}K_{ij}\int_{M_7}c_3^idc_3^j$$

$$U_\lambda(M_3)=e^{i\int_{M_3}\lambda_ic_3^i}$$

$$\langle U_\lambda(M_3)U_{\lambda'}(M_3')\rangle=e^{-2\pi i\lambda'T(K^{-1})\lambda\cdot\mathrm{Link}_{M_7}(\mathbf{M}_3,\mathbf{M}_3')},$$

$$\langle \cdot, \cdot \rangle \colon D^{(2)} \times D^{(2)} \rightarrow U(1).$$

$$q\colon \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{2}\lambda^TK^{-1}\lambda,$$

$$\langle \lambda,\lambda'\rangle=\exp\big[-2\pi i\big(q(\lambda+\lambda')-q(\lambda)-q(\lambda')\big)\big].$$

ADE Algebra	q
A_{n-1}	$\frac{n-1}{2n}$
D_{2n}	$q(v)=\frac{1}{2},\,q(s)=q(c)=\frac{2n}{8}$
D_{2n+1}	$\frac{2n+1}{8}$
E_6	$\frac{2}{3}$
E_7	$\frac{3}{4}$

$$q(a)=\frac{N-1}{2N}a^2\in\frac{1}{2}\mathbb{Z}.$$

$$S_{\mathrm{SymTFT}}=\frac{N}{4\pi}\int\,C_3dC_3$$

$$S_{\mathrm{SymTFT}}+S_\delta=\frac{N}{4\pi}\int\,C_3dC_3+\frac{n}{4\pi}\int_{\partial M_7}(C_3-B_3)Y_3$$

$$\frac{n^2}{4\pi}\int\,B_3dB_3$$

$$S_{\mathrm{top}}\supset 2\pi\int_{M_{10}}\left(-\frac{1}{2}F_5\wedge B_2\wedge F_3\right)$$

$$\frac{S_{\mathrm{top}}}{2\pi}\supset\int_{M_{10}}\check{I}_{11}\mathrm{mod}1=\int_{M_{10}}\left(-\frac{1}{2}\check{F}_5*\check{H}_3*\check{F}_3\right)\mathrm{mod}1$$

$$H^0(S^3/\Gamma,\mathbb{Z})=H^3(S^3/\Gamma,\mathbb{Z})=\mathbb{Z}, H^1(S^3/\Gamma,\mathbb{Z})=0, H^2(S^3/\Gamma,\mathbb{Z})=\Gamma_{ab}$$

$$\check{F}_5=\check{f}_5*\check{1}+\sum_i\check{c}_3^{(i)}*\check{t}_{2(i)}+\check{f}_2*\check{v}_3,$$

$$\check{F}_3=\check{h}_3*\check{1}+\sum_i\check{a}_1^{(i)}*\check{t}_{2(i)}+\check{f}_0*\check{v}_3,$$

$$\check{H}_3=\check{h}_3*\check{1}+\sum_i\check{a}_1^{(i)}*\check{t}_{2(i)}+\check{h}_0*\check{v}_3,$$



$$\check{1} \leftrightarrow H^0(S^3/\Gamma,\mathbb{Z})=\mathbb{Z}, \check{t}_{2(i)} \leftrightarrow H^2(S^3/\Gamma,\mathbb{Z})=\Gamma_{ab}, \check{v} \leftrightarrow H^3(S^3/\Gamma,\mathbb{Z})=\mathbb{Z}.$$

$$\frac{S_{\mathrm{SymTFT}}}{2\pi}\supset -\sum_{i,j}\mathrm{CS}[S^3/\Gamma]_{ij}\int_{M_7}\check{c}_3^{(i)}\ast\left(\check{h}_3\ast\check{a}_1^{(j)}+\check{h}_3\ast\check{\check{a}}_1^{(j)}\right)$$

$$\mathrm{CS}[S^3/\Gamma]_{ij}=\frac{1}{2}\int_{S^3/\Gamma}\check{t}_{2(i)}\check{t}_{2(j)}\bmod 1$$

$$\check{c}_3^{(i)},\check{a}_1^{(j)}\left(\check{\check{a}}_1^{(j)}\right)$$

ADE Algebra	Γ_{ab}	$-\mathrm{CS}[S^3/\Gamma]_{ij}$
A_{n-1}	$\mathbb{Z}_n$	$\frac{n-1}{2n}$
D_{2n}	$\mathbb{Z}_2\oplus\mathbb{Z}_2$	$\frac{1}{4}\begin{pmatrix}n&n-1\\n-1&n\end{pmatrix}$
D_{2n+1}	$\mathbb{Z}_4$	$\frac{2n+1}{8}$
E_6	$\mathbb{Z}_3$	$\frac{2}{3}$
E_7	$\mathbb{Z}_2$	$\frac{3}{4}$
E_8	0	0

$$\forall x,y\in \mathcal{L}\subset \mathbb{R}^n\colon x\cdot y=\langle x,y\rangle$$

$$G_{ab}=e_a\cdot e_b=G_{ba}$$

$$\mathcal{L}\hookrightarrow \mathbb{R}^n$$

$$\mathbb{R}^n\supset \mathcal{L}^*:=\{v\in \mathbb{R}^n\mid \forall x\in \mathcal{L}\subset \mathbb{R}^n\colon \langle v,x\rangle\in \mathbb{Z}\}$$

$$\ell\colon \frac{\mathcal{L}^*}{\mathcal{L}}\times \frac{\mathcal{L}^*}{\mathcal{L}}\rightarrow \mathbb{Q}/\mathbb{Z}, \ell([v\mathrm{mod}\mathcal{L}],[w\mathrm{mod}\mathcal{L}]):=v\cdot w\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}.$$

$$\ell(z,z')=q(z+z')-q(z)-q(z').$$

$$q_{\mathcal{L}}\colon \frac{\mathcal{L}^*}{\mathcal{L}}\rightarrow \mathbb{Q}/\mathbb{Z}, q_{\mathcal{L}}([v\mathrm{mod}\mathcal{L}]):=\frac{1}{2}v^2\mathrm{mod}Z.$$

$$\mathfrak{g}=\bigoplus_g\mathfrak{g}_g$$

$$L_{\mathfrak{g}}=\bigoplus_gL_{\mathfrak{g}_g}$$

$$c_2(\mathcal{F})\equiv -\alpha B\cup B$$

$$L_{\mathfrak{g}}^*/L_{\mathfrak{g}}=Z(\tilde{G})$$

$$\mathcal{C}\subset Z(\tilde{G})$$

$$[w]\in L^*/L$$

$$[w]=([w_g])\in L^*/L=\bigoplus_g\left(L_{\mathfrak{g}_g}^*/L_{\mathfrak{g}_g}\right)$$

$$\sum_gc_2(\mathcal{F}_g)\equiv-\sum_gq_g([w_g])B\cup B\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}=-q_L([w])B\cup B\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}$$



$$\frac{T_{ij}}{2}c_1(F_i)\wedge c_1(F_j)$$

$$V=\sum_i c_1(F_i)t_i$$

$$\mathbb{Z}_N=T^*/T$$

$$c_1(F)\equiv \frac{1}{N}B\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}$$

$$c_1(F_i)\equiv \lambda_iB\mathrm{mod}\mathbb{Z}$$

$$v=\sum_i \lambda_i t_i \in T^*$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{T_{ij}}{2}c_1(F_i)\wedge c_1(F_j)&=\frac{T_{ij}}{2}(p_iA+\lambda_iB)\cup (p_jA+\lambda_jB)\\&=\frac{T_{ij}}{2}p_ip_jA\cup A+T_{ij}p_i\lambda_jA\cup B+\frac{T_{ij}}{2}\lambda_i\lambda_jB\cup B\\&\equiv \left(\frac{1}{2}v\cdot v\right)B\cup B+\text{ integer 4-cocycles }=q_T([v])B\cup B\text{ mod}\mathbb{Z},\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathfrak{g}\oplus \mathfrak{u}(1)^b$$

$$\partial X \cong \coprod_i S^3/\Gamma_i$$

$$\Gamma_i\subset SU(2)$$

$$H_1(\partial X^\circ)=\prod_i \operatorname{Ab}[\Gamma_i]$$

$$0\rightarrow \mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{loc}}\rightarrow \mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{full}}:=\mathrm{coker}(J_2)\rightarrow \mathcal{C}_{\mathrm{extra}}\rightarrow 0$$

$$c_2(\mathcal{F}_g)\rightarrow \frac{1}{2}\sum_{a,b\leq \mathrm{rk}(\mathfrak{g}_g)}K_{ab}^{(g)}\mathcal{F}_{g,a}\wedge \mathcal{F}_{g,b},\text{ with }K_{ab}^{(g)}$$

$$0\subset D_1\subset \cdots \subset D_k=TM$$

$$\big[\Gamma(D_i),\Gamma(D_j)\big]\subset \Gamma(D_{i+j}).$$

$$[X,fY]=X(f)Y+(-)^{|f|\cdot |X|}f[X,Y].$$

$$F_nT_{\mathbb{C}}^*=(T_{\mathbb{C}}/D_{-1-n})^{\vee}.$$

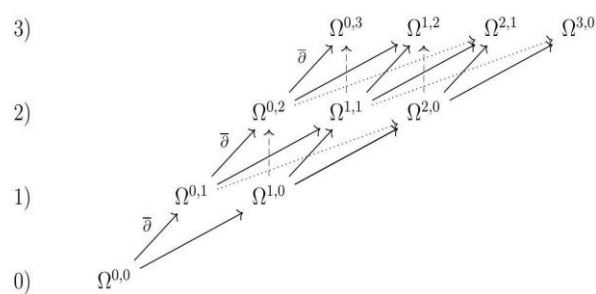
$$\mathrm{Gr}_pT_{\mathbb{C}}^*=\left(\mathrm{Gr}_{-p}T_{\mathbb{C}}\right)^{\vee}$$

$$D_0=0\subset D_1=T^{(0,1)}\subset D_2=T_{\mathbb{C}}.$$

$$F_{-3}T^*=0\subset F_{-2}T^*=\left(T_{\mathbb{C}}/T^{(0,1)}\right)^{\vee}\subset F_{-1}T^*M=T_{\mathbb{C}}^*$$



$$\text{weight:} \qquad 0 \qquad -1 \qquad -2 \qquad -3 \qquad -4 \qquad -5 \qquad -6$$



$$\phi\colon \operatorname{Gr} TM \rightarrow TM$$

$$\phi\left(\bigoplus_{1\leq j\leq k}\operatorname{Gr}_j TM\right)=D_k.$$

$$\mathbf{d}=\mathbf{d}_1+\mathbf{d}_0+\mathbf{d}_{-1}+\cdots,$$

$$\mathbf{d}=\mathbf{d}_1+\mathbf{d}_0+\mathbf{d}_{-1}+\cdots$$

$$W^\bullet := H^\bullet \left(\operatorname{Gr} F_\bullet (\Omega^\bullet) \right) = H^\bullet \left(\Omega^\bullet, \mathbf{d}_1 \right).$$

$$h\bigcirc (\Omega^\bullet\,,\,\mathbf{d}_1)\overset{p}{\underset{i}{\rightleftarrows}}(W^\bullet,\,0)\,.$$

$$F_k^+(W^j)\colon=F_{k-j}(W^j),$$

$$\left(\Omega^\bullet(X)\,,\,\mathbf{d}=\partial+\bar{\partial}\right)\,.$$

$$0\subset D_1=T^{(0,1)}X\subset D_2=T_{\mathbb{C}}X$$

$$T_1X=T^{(0,1)}X,T_2X=T^{(1,0)}X.$$

$$\mathbf{d}_1=0,\,\mathbf{d}_0=\bar{\partial},\mathbf{d}_{-1}=\partial,$$

$$\mathbf{d}=\bar{\mu}+\bar{\partial}+\partial+\mu$$

$$\mathbf{d}_1=\bar{\mu},\mathbf{d}_0=\bar{\partial},\mathbf{d}_{-1}=\partial,\mathbf{d}_{-2}=\mu.$$

$$W^\bullet = H^\bullet(\Omega^\bullet(X),\bar{\mu}).$$

$$(\Omega^\bullet(N),\mathbf{d}_{\mathrm{dR}})=\left(C^\infty(N_+)[\theta,\mathbf{d}\theta,\mathbf{d}x]\,,\,\mathbf{d}x\frac{\partial}{\partial x}+\mathbf{d}\theta\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta}\right)$$

$$\lambda=\mathbf{d}\theta,v=\mathbf{d}x+\lambda\theta$$

$$\mathbf{d}_{\mathrm{dR}}=\lambda^2\frac{\partial}{\partial v}+\lambda\Big(\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta}-\theta\frac{\partial}{\partial x}\Big)+v\frac{\partial}{\partial x}.$$



$$\begin{aligned}d_1 &= \lambda^2 \frac{\partial}{\partial v} \\d_0 &= \lambda \frac{\partial}{\partial \theta} - \lambda \theta \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \\d_{-1} &= v \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\end{aligned}$$

$$W^\bullet = \Omega^\bullet(X), \quad d_0 = \bar{\partial}, \quad d_{-1} = \partial.$$

$$\pi: \left(\Omega^{2,\bullet}(X) \, , \, \bar{\partial}\right) \longrightarrow \left(\Omega^{0,\bullet}(X) \, , \, \bar{\partial}\right) \, , \qquad \alpha \mapsto \pi \vee \alpha.$$

$$\{\alpha,\beta\}=(-1)^{|\alpha|}(\Delta(\alpha\beta)-\Delta(\alpha)\beta)-\alpha\Delta(\beta)$$

$$[-,-]_{\partial}:=\{\partial(-),-\}.$$

$$\left(\Omega^{0,\bullet}(X) \, , \, \bar{\partial} \, , \, [-,-]_{\partial}\right)$$

$$[\alpha,\beta]_{\partial}=\{\partial\alpha,\beta\}=\pi(\partial\alpha\wedge\partial\beta)$$

$$S_{BV}(\alpha)=\int_{X\times M}\Omega\wedge\alpha\Big(\frac{1}{2}(\bar{\partial}_X+d_M)\alpha+\frac{1}{6}[\alpha,\alpha]_{\partial}\Big).$$

$$d'=d'_0+d'_{-1}+d'_{-2}$$

$$\begin{aligned}d'_0&=i\circ d_0\circ p\\d'_{-1}&=i\circ (d_0h\,d_0+d_{-1})\circ p\\d'_{-2}&=i\circ ((d_0h)^2\,d_0+d_0h\,d_{-1}+d_{-1}h\,d_0)\circ p\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}(d'_0)^2&=0\\[d'_{-1},d'_0]&=0\\(d'_{-1})^2+[d'_0,d'_{-2}]&=0\\[d'_{-1},d'_{-2}]&=0\\(d'_{-2})^2&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\pi: (W^{-2,\bullet},\, d'_0) \longrightarrow (W^{0,\bullet},\, d'_0)$$

$$\begin{array}{ccccc} & \pi & & & \\ & \curvearrowright & & \curvearrowright & \\ & d'_0 & & d'_0 & \\ & \downarrow & & \downarrow & \\ W^{0,\bullet} & \xrightarrow{d'_{-1}} & W^{-1,\bullet} & \xrightarrow{d'_{-1}} & W^{-2,\bullet} \\ & \searrow & & \nearrow & \\ & d'_{-2} & & & \end{array}$$

$$\Delta=\frac{1}{t}\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}t^k\Delta_k$$

$$\Delta^2=0 \text{ and } \Delta(1)=0.$$

$$\{a_1,\ldots,a_n\}_t=[\ldots[\Delta,a_1],\ldots,a_n](1).$$



$$\{a_1, a_2\} = \Delta(a_1 a_2) - \Delta(a_1) a_2 - (-1)^{|a_1|} a_1 \Delta(a_2).$$

$$\{a_1, \ldots, a_n\} = \lim_{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t^{n-1}} \{a_1, \ldots, a_n\}_t$$

$$\{a_1, \ldots, a_n\} = [\ldots [\Delta_n, a_1], \ldots, a_n](1).$$

$$\Delta=\Delta_1+t\Delta_2+t^2\Delta_3=\mathrm{d}'_0+t[\pi,\,\mathrm{d}'_{-1}]+t^2[\pi, [\pi,\,\mathrm{d}'_{-2}]]$$

$$[\pi,\mathrm{d}'_{-1}]^2+[\mathrm{d}'_0,\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\pi].$$

$$\pi(\mathrm{d}'_{-1})^2\pi=-\pi[\mathrm{d}'_0,\mathrm{d}'_{-2}]\pi=-[\mathrm{d}'_0,\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\pi]$$

$$\mathbf{d}^t = \mathbf{d}'_0 + t \; \mathbf{d}'_{-1} + t^2 \; \mathbf{d}'_{-2}$$

$$\mu_n^t(a_1,\ldots,a_n)=\{\ldots\{\mathbf{d}^t,a_1\},\ldots a_n\}$$

$$\mu_n=\lim_{t\rightarrow 0}\frac{1}{t^{n-1}}\mu_n^t$$

$$\mu_1(\alpha)\!=\!\mathrm{d}'_0\alpha$$

$$\mu_2(\alpha,\beta)=\{\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\alpha,\beta\}$$

$$\mu_3(\alpha,\beta,\gamma)=\{\{\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha,\beta\},\gamma\}.$$

$$\mu_2(\alpha,\beta) \;=\; \pi(\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\alpha \cdot \mathrm{d}'_{-1}\beta)$$

$$\mu_3(\alpha,\beta,\gamma) \;=\; \pi(\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha \cdot \pi(\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\beta \cdot \mathrm{d}'_{-1}\gamma))$$

$$\{\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\alpha,\beta\}=(-1)^{|\alpha|}(\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-1}(\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\alpha\cdot\beta)-(\pi(\mathrm{d}'_{-1})^2\alpha)\cdot\beta)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\{\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha,\beta\}&=(-1)^{|\alpha|}\left(\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\pi(\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha\cdot\beta)-(\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha)\cdot\beta\right)\\&=(\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha)\cdot\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\beta\in W^{-1,\bullet},\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\{\{\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha,\beta\},\gamma\}&=\{(\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha)\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\beta,\gamma\}\\&=(-1)^{|\alpha|+|\beta|}[\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-1}((\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha)(\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\beta)\gamma)-\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-1}((\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha)(\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\beta))\cdot\gamma]\\&=\pi((\pi\mathrm{d}'_{-2}\alpha)\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\beta\cdot\mathrm{d}'_{-1}\gamma)\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathfrak{n}=\Pi\mathfrak{n}_1\oplus\mathfrak{n}_2,$$

$$0\rightarrow \mathfrak{n}\rightarrow \mathfrak{p}\rightarrow \mathfrak{p}_0\rightarrow 0,$$

$$Y=\mathrm{Spec}(R/I),$$

$$I=\left(\lambda^\alpha f^\mu_{\alpha\beta}\lambda^\beta\right), \mu=1\ldots d, \alpha,\beta=1\ldots n.$$

$$\mathfrak{n}=\Pi S(-1)\oplus V(-2),$$

$$[-,-]\colon \mathrm{Sym}^2(S)\rightarrow V,$$

$$A^\bullet_{R/I}:\mathrm{Mod}^{\mathfrak{p}_0}_{R/I}\longrightarrow \mathrm{Mult}_{\mathfrak{p}}$$

$$A^\bullet := \left(C^\infty(N) \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} R/I \; , \; \lambda^a D_a \right) \; ,$$

$$D=\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta}-\theta\frac{\partial}{\partial x},$$



$$A^\bullet_{R/I}(\Gamma) := A^\bullet \otimes_{R/I} \Gamma,$$

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \mathrm{Mod}^{\mathfrak{p}_0}_{R/I} & \xrightarrow{A^\bullet_{R/I}} & \mathrm{Mult}_{\mathfrak{p}} \\ \downarrow & \nearrow \hat{A}^\bullet & \\ \mathrm{Mod}^{\mathfrak{p}_0}_{C^\bullet(\mathfrak{n})} & \xleftarrow{C^\bullet} & \end{array}$$

$$C^\bullet(\mathfrak{n}) \cong \Omega^\bullet(N)^N \subset \Omega^\bullet(N).$$

$$\hat{A}^\bullet(C^\bullet(\mathfrak{n})) \cong (\Omega^\bullet(N), \mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{dR}}).$$

$$\mathrm{Gr}\,F^\bullet_+W^\bullet=A^\bullet_{R/I}(H^\bullet(\mathfrak{n}))$$

$$(W^{0,\bullet},\mathrm{d}'_0)=A^\bullet_{R/I}(R/I),$$

$$\mathfrak{n}_Q=H^{>0}(\mathfrak{p},[Q,-])$$

$$\mathfrak{r}_Q=(\mathfrak{p}^1/\mathrm{Im}([Q,-])(-1)\oplus \mathfrak{p}^2(-2),[Q,-]).$$

$$A^\bullet(\mathcal{O}_Y)^Q\cong A^\bullet(\mathcal{O}_{Y_Q})\,,$$

$$A^\bullet(\mathcal{O}_Y)^Q=\Omega^{0,\bullet}(\mathbb{C}^n)\otimes\Omega^\bullet(\mathbb{R}^{d-2n}).$$

$$\mathrm{def}(\mathfrak{n})=\dim(Y)-\big(\dim(\mathfrak{n}_1)-\dim(\mathfrak{n}_2)\big)=\dim(\mathfrak{n}_2)-\mathrm{codim}(Y)$$

$$\mathrm{depth}(I,R)=\dim(V)-n.$$

$$\mathrm{def}(Q)=\dim(V)-\mathrm{codim}(P_0\cdot Q)$$

$$H^2(\mathfrak{n},[Q,-])\cong V/\mathrm{Im}([Q,-]).$$

$$\mathfrak{n}_1/\ker([Q,-])\rightarrow \mathrm{Im}([Q,-])\subseteq V.$$

$$i^*T_Q\mathfrak{n}_1\cong T_Q(P_0\cdot Q)\oplus N_Q(P_0\cdot Q).$$

$$\mathrm{codim}(P_0\cdot Q)=\dim\big(N_Q(P_0\cdot Q)\big)=\dim(\mathfrak{n}_1/\ker([Q,-])).$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{def}(Q)&=\dim(V)-\dim(\mathfrak{n}_1/\ker([Q,-]))\\&=\dim(V/\mathrm{Im}([Q,-]))=\dim(H^2(\mathfrak{n},[Q,-])),\end{aligned}$$

$$H^0(\mathfrak{n})=R/I$$

$$H^{-2}(\mathfrak{n})\cong \mathrm{Ext}_R^{\mathrm{codim}(Y)}(R/I,R)\cong R/I,$$



$$\pi:\left(A^{\bullet}(H^{-2}(\mathfrak{n})),\,\mathrm{d}_0'\right)\longrightarrow\left(A^{\bullet}(H^0(\mathfrak{n})),\,\mathrm{d}_0'\right).$$

$$\mathfrak{p}=\mathfrak{so}(V)\oplus S(-1)\oplus V(-2).$$

$$\mathrm{Spin}(11)\supset\mathrm{Spin}(7)\times\mathrm{Spin}(4)\supset G_2\times\mathrm{SU}(2)_+\times\mathrm{SU}(2)_-\supset G_2\times\mathrm{SU}(2)_+\times\mathrm{U}(1),$$

$$V=V_7\oplus L\oplus L^\vee,$$

$$S=(\mathbf{1}_{G_2}\oplus V_7)\otimes(\mathbf{2}^0\oplus\mathbf{1}^1\oplus\mathbf{1}^{-1}).$$

$$Q\in \mathbf{1}_{G_2}\otimes \mathbf{1}^{-1}.$$

$$\wedge^2 V_7\cong V_7\oplus \mathfrak{g}_2,$$

$$V_7\longrightarrow V_7\otimes\mathbf{1}^{-1}$$

$$\mathfrak{g}_2\qquad\qquad V_7\otimes\mathbf{1}^1\longrightarrow V_7$$

$$V_7\otimes\mathbf{2}^1\longrightarrow V_7\otimes\mathbf{2}^0\qquad\qquad\mathbf{2}^1$$

$$V_7\otimes\mathbf{2}^{-1}\qquad\qquad\mathbf{2}^0\longrightarrow\mathbf{2}^{-1}$$

$$\mathbf{1}^0\longrightarrow\mathbf{1}^{-1}$$

$$\mathbf{1}^2\longrightarrow\mathbf{1}^1$$

$$\mathbf{1}^{-2}$$

$$\mathbf{3}^0$$

$$\mathfrak{p}_Q=H^\bullet(\mathfrak{p},[Q,-])=\left(\mathfrak{g}_2\oplus\mathfrak{sl}(L)\oplus V_7\otimes\mathbf{2}^{-1}\oplus\mathbf{1}^{-2}\right)\oplus L(-2).$$

$$\begin{array}{c} V_7\otimes\mathbf{1}^1\rightarrow V_7\\ \mathbf{2}^0\rightarrow\mathbf{2}^{-1}\\ \mathbf{2}^1\end{array}$$

$$\Omega^\bullet=\mathbb{C}[z_1,z_2][\mathrm{d}z_1,\mathrm{d}z_2],$$

$$A^\bullet(\mathcal{O}_{Y_Q})\simeq\left(\Omega^{0,\bullet}(\mathbb{C}^2)\otimes\Omega^\bullet(\mathbb{R}^7)\right),\,\bar{\partial}_{\mathbb{C}^2}+\mathrm{d}_{\mathbb{R}^7})$$

$$V=L\oplus L^\vee\oplus \mathbb{C}.$$

$$\mathfrak{n}_Q\cong \Pi\wedge^2L(-1)\oplus\wedge^4L(-2),$$

$$\mathrm{def}(\mathfrak{n}_Q)=7-(10-5)=2.$$

$$C^\bullet(\mathfrak{n}_Q)\cong \wedge^\bullet L^\vee\otimes R,$$

$$\mathrm{Sym}^\bullet(\mathfrak{n}_1^\vee)=R=\mathbb{C}[\lambda^{ab}].$$

$$(\mathfrak{n}_Q)_1^\vee=(\wedge^2L)^\vee$$



$$\mathrm{d}_{CE}=\lambda^{ab}\lambda^{cd}\varepsilon_{abcde}\frac{\partial}{\partial(\mathrm{d}z_e)}$$

$$H^k(\mathfrak{n}_Q)\cong \begin{cases} R/I & k\in\{0,-2\}\\ M & k=-1\\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases}$$

$$\phi\colon R\otimes\wedge^2L\longrightarrow R\otimes L\;e_a\wedge e_b\mapsto\varepsilon^{abcde}\lambda_{cd}e_e$$

$$\left(\Omega^\bullet_{\mathrm{dR}}(\mathbb{C}^5)\otimes\mathbb{C}[\lambda^{ab},\theta^{ab}],\,\partial_{\mathbb{C}^5}+\bar{\partial}_{\mathbb{C}^5}+\mathscr{R}+\mathrm{d}_{CE}\right)\otimes\left(\Omega^\bullet(\mathbb{R})\,,\,\mathrm{d}_{\mathbb{R}}\right),$$

$$\mathcal{R}=\lambda\Big(\frac{\partial}{\partial\theta}-\theta\frac{\partial}{\partial x}\Big)$$

$$\mathrm{d}_1=\mathrm{d}_{CE},\,\mathrm{d}_0=\mathcal{R}+\bar{\partial}+\mathrm{d}_{\mathbb{R}},\mathrm{d}_{-1}=\partial$$

$$\mathrm{d}'_{-2}:A^\bullet(H^0(\mathfrak{n}_Q))\longrightarrow A^\bullet(H^{-2}(\mathfrak{n}_Q)),$$

$$\pi:\left(W^{-2,\bullet},\mathrm{d}'_0\right)\longrightarrow\left(W^{0,\bullet},\mathrm{d}'_0\right).$$

$$\pi(\lambda_{ab}\,\mathrm{d}z^a\,\mathrm{d}z^b)=1$$

$$C^\bullet(\mathfrak{n})=(\wedge^\bullet V^\vee\otimes R\,,\,\mathrm{d}_{CE})\,,$$

$$R=\mathrm{Sym}^\bullet(S^\vee)=\mathbb{C}[\lambda^\alpha]$$

$$\mathrm{d}_{CE}=\lambda^\alpha\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^\mu\lambda^\beta\frac{\partial}{\partial v^\mu}.$$

$$\left(\lambda^\alpha\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^{\mu\nu}\lambda^\beta\right)v_\mu v_\nu$$

$$\mathrm{d}'_{-1}:W^{0,\bullet}\longrightarrow W^{-1,\bullet},$$

$$\mathrm{d}'_{-2}:W^{0,\bullet}\longrightarrow W^{-2,\bullet}$$

$$\pi\left(\lambda^\alpha\Gamma_{\alpha\beta}^{\mu\nu}\lambda^\beta v_\mu v_\nu\right)=1$$

$$A^{(p)}=\frac{1}{p!}A_{\mu_1\ldots\mu_p}dx^{\mu_1}\wedge dx^{\mu_p}$$

$$\mu^A\colon \mathcal{M}_4\rightarrow G$$

$$[J_{ab},J_{cd}]=-2\eta_{a[c}J_{d]b}+2\eta_{b[c}J_{d]a},[J_{ab},P_c]=-2P_{[a}\eta_{b]c},[P_a,P_b]=0$$

$$\omega^{ab}(J_{cd})=2\delta^{ab}_{cd},V^a(P_b)=\delta^a_b$$

$$\begin{aligned}d\omega^{ab}-\omega^a_c\wedge\omega^{cb}&=0\\dV^a-\omega^a{}_b\wedge V^b&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}R^{ab}&\equiv d\omega^{ab}-\omega^a_c\wedge\omega^{cb}\\\mathring{T}^a&\equiv dV^a-\omega^a{}_b\wedge V^b=\mathcal{D}V^a\end{aligned}$$



$$\mathcal{A}[\omega^{ab}, V^a] = \frac{1}{4\kappa^2} \int_{\mathcal{M}_4} R^{ab} \wedge V^c \wedge V^d \epsilon_{abcd}$$

$$R^{ab} = R^{ab}{}_{cd} V^c \wedge V^d = R^{ab}{}_{\mu\nu} dx^\mu \wedge dx^\nu,$$

$$\begin{aligned} R^{ab} \wedge V^c \wedge V^d \epsilon_{abcd} &= R^{ab}{}_{ij} V^i V^j V^c V^d \epsilon_{abcd} \\ &= R^{ab}{}_{ij} V^i{}_\mu V^j{}_\nu V^c V^d{}_\sigma d^4 x \epsilon^{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \epsilon_{abcd} \\ &= -4 R^{ij}{}_{ij} \det V d^4 x. \end{aligned}$$

$$R^{ij}{}_{ij} \equiv R^{\mu\nu}{}_{\mu\nu} = \mathcal{R},$$

$$\det(V) = \sqrt{-g} \left(g = \det(g_{\mu\nu}) \right)$$

$$\int_{\mathcal{M}_4} R^{ab} \wedge V^c \wedge V^d \epsilon_{abcd} = -4 \int_{\mathcal{M}_4} \mathcal{R} \sqrt{-g} dx^4$$

$$\frac{\delta \mathcal{A}}{\delta \omega^{ab}} = 0 \quad : \dot{T}^c \wedge V^d \epsilon_{abcd} = 0$$

$$\frac{\delta \mathcal{A}}{\delta V^d} = 0 \quad : R^{ab} \wedge V^c \epsilon_{abcd} = 0$$

$$\dot{T}^c = \dot{T}^c{}_{\ell m} V^\ell \wedge V^m$$

$$\dot{T}^c{}_{\ell m} V^\ell \wedge V^m \wedge V^d \epsilon_{abcd} = 0$$

$$V^\ell \wedge V^m \wedge V^d = \epsilon^{\ell m d p} \Omega_p^{(3)}$$

$$\dot{T}^c{}_{\ell m} \epsilon^{\ell m d p} \epsilon_{abcd} \Omega_p^{(3)} = 0,$$

$$\left(\dot{T}^p{}_{ab} + 2 \dot{T}^c{}_{c[a} \delta_{b]}^p \right) \Omega_p^{(3)} = 0$$

$$R^{ab} \wedge V^c \epsilon_{abcd} = 0 \Rightarrow R^{ab}{}_{\ell m} V^\ell \wedge V^m \wedge V^c \epsilon_{abcd} = 0$$

$$-6 R^{ab}{}_{\ell m} \delta_{abd}^{\ell m p} = 0,$$

$$\mathcal{R}^a{}_b - \frac{1}{2} \delta_b^a \mathcal{R} = 0$$

$$\delta^{(\text{gauge})} \mu^A = (\nabla \epsilon)^A,$$

$$\delta^{(\text{gauge})} \omega^{ab} = \mathcal{D} \epsilon^{ab},$$

$$\delta^{(\text{gauge})} V^a = \mathcal{D} \epsilon^a + \epsilon^{ab} V_b,$$

$$\delta^{(\text{gauge})} \int R^{ab} \wedge V^c \wedge V^d \epsilon_{abcd} = 2 \int R^{ab} \wedge \mathcal{D} \epsilon^c \wedge V^d \epsilon_{abcd} = -2 \int \epsilon^c R^{ab} \wedge \dot{T}^d \epsilon_{abcd} \neq 0$$

$$\delta^{(\text{gauge})} R^{ab} = \mathcal{D}^2 \epsilon^{ab} = 2 R_c^a \epsilon^{cb}$$

$$R^A = R_{BC}^A \mu^B \wedge \mu^C = R_{bc}^A V^b \wedge V^c + R_{bc}^A \omega^{bc} \wedge \mu^C$$

$$R_{abc}^A = 0$$

$$R^A = R_{ab}^A V^a \wedge V^b$$

$$G = \overline{\text{OSp}(1|4)}$$

$$T_A = (U_{ab}, P_a, Q_\alpha)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[J_{ab}, J_{cd}] &= -2\eta_{a[c}J_{d]b} + 2\eta_{b[c}J_{d]a}, [J_{ab}, P_c] = -2P_{[a}\eta_{b]c}, [P_a, P_b] = 0 \\
[J_{ab}, Q_\alpha] &= \frac{1}{2}(\gamma_{ab})_\alpha{}^\beta Q_\beta, [P_a, Q_\alpha] = 0 \\
\{Q_\alpha, Q_\beta\} &= -i(C\gamma^\alpha)_{\alpha\beta}P_a.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R^A(x, \theta) &= R^A{}_{\hat{a}\hat{b}}(x, \theta)E^{\hat{a}} \wedge E^{\hat{b}} \\
&= R^A{}_{(2|0)ab}V^a \wedge V^b + R^A{}_{(1|1)a\alpha}V^a \wedge \psi^\alpha + R^A{}_{(0|2)\alpha\beta}\psi^\alpha \wedge \psi^\beta.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R^{ab} &\equiv d\omega^{ab} - \omega_c^a \wedge \omega^{cb} \\
T^a &\equiv dV^a - \omega_b^a \wedge V^b - \frac{i}{2}\psi^\alpha (C \cdot \gamma^a)_{\alpha\beta} \wedge \psi^\beta = \mathcal{D}V^a - \frac{i}{2}\bar{\psi}\gamma^a \wedge \psi \\
\rho^\alpha &\equiv d\psi^\alpha - \frac{1}{4}(\gamma_{ab})^\alpha{}_\beta \omega^{ab} \wedge \psi^\beta = \mathcal{D}\psi^\alpha
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{D}R^{ab} &= 0 \\
\mathcal{D}T^a + R^a{}_b \wedge V^b - i\bar{\psi}\gamma^a \wedge \rho &= 0 \\
\mathcal{D}\rho^\alpha + \frac{1}{4}(\gamma_{ab})^\alpha{}_\beta R^{ab} \wedge \psi^\beta &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$D_a(V^b) = \delta_a^b; \; D_\alpha(\psi^\beta) = \delta_\alpha^\beta; \; D_a(\psi^\alpha) = D_\alpha(V^a) = 0$$

$$\delta_\epsilon \mu^A = \ell_\epsilon \mu^A \equiv d(\iota_\epsilon \mu^A) + \iota_\epsilon (d\mu^A)$$

$$\iota_\epsilon \psi^\alpha = \epsilon^\alpha, \iota_\epsilon V^a = 0$$

$$\bar{\psi}\gamma^5\gamma_a\mathcal{D}\psi V^a=-i\bar{\psi}_\mu\gamma^{\mu\nu\rho}\mathcal{D}_\nu\psi_\rho\sqrt{g}d^4x$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{D=4}^{\mathcal{N}=1}=\frac{1}{4\kappa^2}\int_{\mathcal{M}_4\subset\mathcal{M}^{(4|4)}}[R^{ab}V^cV^d\epsilon_{abcd}+\alpha\bar{\psi}\gamma_5\gamma_a\mathcal{D}\psi V^a]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\delta \mathcal{A}}{\delta \omega^{ab}} &= 0: \epsilon_{abcd} \mathcal{D}V^c \wedge V^d + \frac{\alpha}{4} \bar{\psi} \gamma_5 \gamma_c \gamma_{ab} \psi V^c = 0, \\
&\epsilon_{abcd} \left(\mathcal{D}V^a + \frac{i\alpha}{8} \bar{\psi} \gamma^a \psi \right) \wedge V^d = 0 \\
\frac{\delta \mathcal{A}}{\delta V^a} &= 0: 2R^{ab} \wedge V^c \epsilon_{abcd} - \alpha \bar{\psi} \wedge \gamma^5 \gamma_d \rho = 0 \\
\frac{\delta \mathcal{A}}{\delta \bar{\psi}} &= 0: 2\gamma^5 \gamma_a \rho \wedge V^a - \gamma_5 \gamma_a \psi \wedge T^a = 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$T^c\wedge V^d\epsilon_{abcd}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
T^a &= T^a_{(2|0)bc}V^bV^c + T^a_{(1|1)c\alpha}\psi_\alpha V^c + \psi^\alpha T^a_{(0|2)\alpha\beta}\psi^\beta \\
\rho^\alpha &= \rho^\alpha_{(2|0)ab}V^aV^b + \rho^\alpha_{(1|1)a}\psi^\alpha V^a + \rho^\alpha_{(0|2)\beta\gamma}\psi^\beta\psi^\gamma \\
R^{ab} &= R^{ab}_{(2|0)cd}V^cV^d + \bar{\Theta}^{ab}_c\psi V^c + \psi K^{ab}\psi
\end{aligned}$$

$$R^A_{(2|0)ab}\equiv\tilde{R}^A_{ab}$$

$$\rho_{\mu\nu}^\alpha=\tilde{\rho}^\alpha{}_{ab}V_\mu^aV_\nu^b+\rho_{(1|1)a}^\alpha\psi_{[\mu}^\alpha V_{\nu]}^a+\rho_{(0|2)\alpha\beta}^\alpha\psi_\mu^\alpha\psi_\nu^\beta,$$

$$T^a=\tilde{T}^a{}_{bc}V^b\wedge V^c=T^a{}_{bc}V^b\wedge V^c$$

$$T^a=0$$

$$2\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho\wedge V^a=0$$

$$\rho^\alpha=\rho^\alpha_{(2|0)ab}V^aV^b+\rho^\alpha_{(1|1)a}\psi^\alpha V^a+\rho^\alpha_{(0|2)\beta\gamma}\psi^\beta\psi^\gamma,$$

$$\rho=\rho_{ab}V^aV^b=\rho_{\mu\nu}dx^\mu\wedge dx^\nu$$

$$\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho\wedge V^a=0\Rightarrow\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho_{bc}V_\sigma^aV_\mu^bV_\nu^c\sqrt{g}d^3x\epsilon^{\mu\nu\sigma\lambda}=0$$



$$\epsilon^{\mu\nu\sigma\lambda}\gamma_5\gamma_\sigma\rho_{\mu\nu}=0, \text{ or, equivalently: } \epsilon^{\mu\nu\sigma\lambda}\gamma_5\gamma_\sigma\mathcal{D}_\mu\psi_\nu=0$$

$$\bar{\Theta}_c^{ab}=-\epsilon^{abrs}\bar{\rho}_{rs}\gamma_5\gamma_c-\delta_c^{[a}\epsilon^{b]mst}\bar{\rho}_{st}\gamma_5\gamma_m$$

$$\begin{aligned} R^{ab} &= \tilde{R}_{cd}^{ab}V^cV^d + \bar{\Theta}_c^{ab}\psi V^c \\ T^a &= 0 \\ \rho &= \rho_{ab}V^aV^b \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{R}^{ac}{}_{bc}-\frac{1}{2}\delta_b^a\tilde{R}^{cd}{}_{cd}&=0, \\ \tilde{T}_{bc}^a&=0, \\ \epsilon^{abcd}\gamma^5\gamma_c\tilde{\rho}_{ab}&=0. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} R_{\mu\nu}^{ab} &= \tilde{R}^{ab}{}_{cd}V_{\mu}^cV_{\nu}^d + \bar{\Theta}_c^{ab}\psi_{[\mu}V_{\nu]}^c = \tilde{R}^{ab}{}_{\mu\nu} + \bar{\Theta}_{[\nu}^{ab}\psi_{\mu]}, \\ T_{\mu\nu}^a &= \tilde{T}^a{}_{bc}V_{\mu}^bV_{\nu}^c = \tilde{T}^a{}_{\mu\nu}, \\ \rho_{\mu\nu} &= \tilde{\rho}_{ab}V_{\mu}^aV_{\nu}^b = \tilde{\rho}_{\mu\nu}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_{D=4}^{\mathcal{N}=1}=\frac{1}{4\kappa^2}\int_{\mathcal{M}_4\subset\mathcal{M}^{[4|4]}}[R^{ab}V^cV^d\epsilon_{abcd}+4\bar{\psi}\gamma_5\gamma_a\mathcal{D}\psi V^a].$$

$$\delta_\epsilon \mathcal{L} \equiv \ell_\epsilon \mathcal{L} = \iota_\epsilon d\mathcal{L} + d(\iota_\epsilon \mathcal{L}) = 0,$$

$$\begin{aligned} d\mathcal{L}=\mathcal{D}\mathcal{L}=\frac{1}{4\kappa^2}\Big[2R^{ab}\Big(T^c+\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\psi}\gamma^c\psi\Big)V^d\epsilon_{abcd}+4\bar{\rho}\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho V^a+\\ +\bar{\psi}\gamma^5\gamma_c\gamma_{ab}\psi R^{ab}V^c-4\bar{\psi}\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho\Big(T^a+\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\psi}\gamma^a\psi\Big)\Big]. \end{aligned}$$

$$d\mathcal{L}=R^{ab}T^cV^d\epsilon_{abcd}+\bar{\rho}\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho V^a-4\bar{\psi}\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho T^a$$

$$\begin{aligned} \iota_\epsilon(d\mathcal{L}) &= 2(\iota_\epsilon R^{ab})T^cV^d\epsilon_{abcd} + 2R^{ab}(\iota_\epsilon T^c)V^d\epsilon_{abcd} + 8(\iota_\epsilon \bar{\rho})\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho V^a \\ &\quad - 4\bar{\epsilon}\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho T^a - 4\bar{\psi}\gamma_5\gamma_a(\iota_\epsilon \rho)T^a - 4\bar{\psi}\gamma^5\gamma_a\rho(\iota_\epsilon T^a) \end{aligned}$$

$$\iota_\epsilon(d\mathcal{L})=d(3\text{-form})$$

$$\iota_\epsilon T^a=0; \; \iota_\epsilon \rho=0$$

$$2(\iota_\epsilon R^{ab})V^d\epsilon_{abcd}-4\bar{\epsilon}\gamma_5\gamma_c\rho=0$$

$$\iota_\epsilon R^{ab}=\bar{\Theta}_c^{ab}\epsilon V^c,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon \omega^{ab} &= (\nabla \epsilon)^{ab} + \epsilon^c V^d R_{cd}^{ab} + \bar{\Theta}_c^{ab} \psi \epsilon^c + \bar{\Theta}_c^{ab} \epsilon V^c, \\ \delta_\epsilon V^a &= (\nabla \epsilon)^a, \\ \delta_\epsilon \psi^\alpha &= (\nabla \epsilon)^\alpha + \epsilon^\alpha \rho_{ab}^\alpha V^b. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon \omega^{ab} &= (\nabla \epsilon)^{ab} + \bar{\Theta}_c^{ab} \epsilon V^c, \\ \delta_\epsilon V^a &= (\nabla \epsilon)^a, \\ \delta_\epsilon \psi^\alpha &= (\nabla \epsilon)^\alpha. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon \omega_\mu^{ab} &= \bar{\Theta}_c^{ab} \epsilon V_\mu^c \\ \delta_\epsilon V_\mu^a &= -\mathrm{i} \bar{\psi}_\mu \gamma^a \epsilon \\ \delta_\epsilon \psi_\mu &= \mathcal{D}_\mu \epsilon \end{aligned}$$

$$[\ell_{\tau_A},\ell_{\tau_B}]=\ell_{[\tau_A,\tau_B]}$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1},\delta_{\epsilon_2}]V_\mu^a=-i\mathcal{D}_\mu(\overline{\epsilon_1}\gamma^a\epsilon_2)$$

$$[\delta_{\epsilon_1},\delta_{\epsilon_2}]\psi_\mu=-i(\overline{\epsilon_1}\gamma^\nu\epsilon_2)\mathcal{D}_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]}+\alpha(x)_\mu{}^\lambda\gamma_{\lambda\nu\rho}\rho^{\nu\rho},$$

$$\alpha(x)_\mu{}^\lambda=\frac{1}{8}(2\overline{\epsilon_1}\gamma^\nu\epsilon_2A^\lambda{}_{\mu\nu}+\overline{\epsilon_1}\gamma^{\nu\sigma}\epsilon_2B^\lambda{}_{\mu\nu\sigma}),$$



$$\begin{aligned}\delta^{(\text{gauge})}\omega^{ab} &= (\nabla\kappa)^{ab} = \mathcal{D}\kappa^{ab}, \\ \delta^{(\text{gauge})}V^a &= (\nabla\kappa)^a = \mathcal{D}\kappa^{ab} + \kappa^{ab}V_b - \mathrm{i}\bar{\psi}\gamma^a\kappa, \\ \delta^{(\text{gauge})}\psi &= (\nabla\kappa) = \mathcal{D}\kappa - \frac{1}{4}\kappa^{ab}\gamma_{ab}\psi,\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_{\kappa}^{(\text{gauge})}\omega_{\mu}^{ab} &= 0 \\ \delta_{\kappa}^{(\text{gauge})}V_{\mu}^a &= -\mathrm{i}\bar{\psi}_{\mu}\gamma^a\kappa \\ \delta_{\kappa}^{(\text{gauge})}\psi_{\mu} &= \mathcal{D}_{\mu}\kappa\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}R^{ab} &\equiv d\omega_b^a + \omega_c^a\omega_b^c \\ &= \tilde{R}_{cd}^{ab}V^cV^d + \bar{\Theta}_{ilc}^{ab}\psi^iV^c - \bar{\psi}_i\left(\tilde{F}^{ab} + \frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\tilde{F}_{cd}\epsilon^{abcd}\gamma_5\right)\psi_j\epsilon^{ij} \\ T^a &\equiv \mathcal{D}V^a - \frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\bar{\psi}_i\gamma\psi^i \\ &= 0 \\ F &\equiv d\mathcal{A} + \epsilon^{ij}\bar{\psi}_i\psi_j \\ &= \tilde{F}_{ab}V^aV^b \\ \rho_i &\equiv \mathcal{D}\psi_i \\ &= \tilde{\rho}_{i|ab}V^aV^b + \left(\gamma^a\tilde{F}_{ab} + \mathrm{i}\gamma_5\gamma^a\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\tilde{F}^{cd}\epsilon_{abcd}\right)\epsilon_{ij}\psi^jV^b.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_{\epsilon}\omega^{ab} &= \bar{\Theta}_{ilc}^{ab}\epsilon^iV^c \\ \delta_{\epsilon}V^a &= -\mathrm{i}\bar{\psi}_i\gamma^a\epsilon^i \\ \delta_{\epsilon}\psi_i &= \mathcal{D}\epsilon_i + \mathrm{i}\epsilon_{ij}F^{ab}V^b\gamma^a\epsilon_j + \mathrm{i}\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{ij}\epsilon_{abcd}F^{cd}V^b\gamma_5\gamma^a\epsilon^j \\ \delta_{\epsilon}\mathcal{A} &= 2\epsilon^{ij}\bar{\psi}_i\epsilon_j\end{aligned}$$

$$F\wedge^*F\propto F_{\mu_1\ldots\mu_{p+1}}F^{\mu_1\ldots\mu_{p+1}}\sqrt{g}d^Dx$$

$$\mathcal{A}=-\int F^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu}\sqrt{-g}d^4x=\frac{1}{2}\int F\wedge^*F$$

$$\frac{-1}{4!}\int \hat{F}_{ab}\hat{F}^{ab}\epsilon_{pqrs}V^{pqrs}+\alpha\int \hat{F}^{ab}FV^{cd}\epsilon_{abcd}$$

$$\hat{F}_{ab}=F_{ab}$$

$$\mathcal{D}_{\mu}F^{\mu\nu}=\mathcal{D}_aF^{ab}=0$$

$$R^A_{\alpha C}=C^{A|mn}_{\alpha C|B}R^B_{mn}$$

$$\delta\mu^A=(\nabla\epsilon)^A+2\bar{\epsilon}C^{A|mn}_{\alpha C|B}R^B_{mn}$$

$$R^A\equiv d\mu^A+\frac{1}{2}C^A_{BC}\mu^B\wedge\mu^C$$

$$dR^A+C^A{}_{BC}\mu^B\wedge R^C=0$$

$$D(T_A,T_B)\equiv [T_A,T_B]=C^C_{AB}T_C;$$

$$d\sigma^A+\frac{1}{2}C^A_{BC}\sigma^B\wedge\sigma^C=0$$

$$d\sigma^A(T_B,T_C)=-\frac{1}{2}\sigma^A([T_B,T_C])$$

$$d\Theta^{A(p)}+\sum_{n=1}^N\frac{1}{n!}C^{A(p)}{}_{B_1(p_1)B_2(p_2)\ldots B_n(p_n)}\Theta^{B_1(p_1)}\wedge\Theta^{B_2(p_2)}\wedge\ldots\wedge\Theta^{B_n(p_n)}=0.$$

$$B_i(p_i)B_{i+1}(p_{i+1})=(-1)^{|B_i||B_{i+1}|+p_i p_{i+1}}B_{i+1}(p_{i+1})B_i(p_i),$$



$$d^2\Theta^{A(p)}=-\sum_{n=1}^N\frac{1}{(n-1)!}\sum_{m=1}^N\frac{1}{m!}C^{A(p)}{}_{B_1(p_1)B_2(p_2)\dots B_n(p_n)}C^{B_1(p_1)}_{D_1(q_1)D_2(q_2)\dots D_m(q_m)}\times$$

$$\Theta^{D_1(q_1)}\wedge\Theta^{D_2(q_2)}\wedge\dots\wedge\Theta^{D_m(q_m)}\wedge\Theta^{B_2(p_2)}\wedge\dots\Theta^{B_n(p_n)}=0.$$

$$C^{A(p)}{}_{B_1(p_1)}\Big[B_{2(p_2)\dots B_n(p_n)}C^{B_1(p_1)}D_{1(q_1)}D_{2(q_2)\dots D_m(q_m)}\Big]=0$$

$$d\sigma^A+\frac{1}{2}C^A_{BC}\sigma^B\wedge\sigma^C=0$$

$$\Omega^i_{(n,p)}=C^i_{A_1,\dots,A_n}\sigma^{A_1}\wedge\dots\wedge\sigma^{A_n}$$

$$\left(\nabla^{(n)}\right)^i_j=d\delta^i_j+\sigma^A\wedge D^{(n)}(T_A)^i_j$$

$$\nabla^{(n)}\nabla^{(n)}=0$$

$$\Omega^i_{(n,p)}=\nabla^{(n)}\tilde{\Omega}^i_{(n,p-1)}$$

$$\nabla^{(n)}A^i_{(n,p-1)}+\Omega^i_{(n,p)}=0,$$

$$\hat{\Omega}^i_{(n,p)}[\sigma,A]=C^i_{A_1,\dots,A_r i_1,\dots,i_s}\times\sigma^{A_1},\dots,\sigma^{A_r}\wedge A^{i_1}_{(n_1,p_1)},\dots,A^{i_s}_{(n_s,p_s)}.$$

$$d\omega^{ab}-\omega_c^a\wedge\omega^{cb}=0$$

$$\mathcal{D}V^a-\frac{i}{2}\bar{\Psi}\Gamma^a\wedge\Psi=0$$

$$\mathcal{D}\Psi\equiv d\Psi-\frac{1}{4}\Gamma_{ab}\omega^{ab}\wedge\Psi=0$$

$$\Omega_{(V,\Psi)}=\frac{1}{2}\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma^{ab}\Psi\wedge V^a\wedge V^b$$

$$d\Omega=\frac{i}{2}\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma^{ab}\Psi\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma_a\Psi\wedge V^b=0$$

$$\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma_{ab}\Psi\wedge\bar{\Psi}\Gamma^a\Psi=0$$

$$dA^{(3)}-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma^{ab}\Psi\wedge V^a\wedge V^b=0$$

$$\Omega'(V,\Psi,A)=\frac{i}{2}\bar{\Psi}\Gamma^{a_1,\dots,a_5}\wedge\Psi\wedge V^{a_1}\wedge\dots\wedge V^{a_5}+\frac{15}{2}\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma^{ab}\Psi\wedge V^a\wedge A^{(3)}$$

$$dB^{(6)}=\frac{i}{2}\bar{\Psi}\Gamma^{a_1\dots a_5}\wedge\Psi\wedge V^{a_1}\dots\wedge V^{a_5}+\frac{15}{2}\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma^{ab}\Psi\wedge V^a\wedge V^b\wedge A^{(3)}$$

$$\Pi^{A(p)}=\left(\omega^{ab},V^a,\Psi,A^{(3)},B^{(6)}\right)$$

$$R^{A(p+1)}\equiv d\Pi^{A(p)}+\sum_{i=1}^N\frac{1}{n!}C^{A(p)}{}_{B_1(p_1)B_2(p_2)\dots B_n(p_n)}\Pi^{B_1(p_1)}\wedge\Pi^{B_2(p_2)}\wedge\dots\wedge\Pi^{B_n(p_n)}$$

$$\nabla R^{A(p+1)}=dR^{A(p+1)}-\sum_{i=1}^N\frac{1}{(n-1)!}C^{A(p)}{}_{B_1(p_1)B_2(p_2)\dots B_n(p_n)}\\ \times R^{B_1(p_1+1)}\wedge\Pi^{B_2(p_2)}\wedge\dots\wedge\Pi^{B_n(p_n)}=0$$



$$\begin{aligned}
R_b^a &\equiv d\omega_b^a - \omega_c^a \wedge \omega_b^c \\
T^a &\equiv \mathcal{D}V^a - \frac{i}{2} \bar{\Psi} \Gamma^a \Psi \\
\rho &\equiv \mathcal{D}\Psi = d\Psi - \frac{1}{4} \omega^{ab} \wedge \Gamma_{ab} \Psi \\
F^{(4)} &\equiv dA^{(3)} - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\Psi} \Gamma^{ab} \wedge \Psi \wedge V^a \wedge V^b, \\
F^{(7)} &\equiv dB^{(6)} - \frac{i}{2} \bar{\Psi} \Gamma^{a_1 \dots a_5} \wedge \Psi \wedge V^{a_1 \dots \wedge V^{a_5}} - \frac{15}{2} \bar{\Psi} \wedge \Gamma^{ab} \Psi \wedge V^a \wedge V^b \wedge A + \\
&\quad - 15 F^{(4)} \wedge A^{(3)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A^{(3)} &\rightarrow A^{(3)} + d\phi^{(2)}, \\
B^{(6)} &\rightarrow B^{(6)} + d\lambda^{(5)},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{D}B_{a_1 a_2} &= \frac{1}{2} \bar{\Psi} \wedge \Gamma_{a_1 a_2} \Psi, \\
\mathcal{D}B_{a_1 \dots a_5} &= \frac{i}{2} \bar{\Psi} \wedge \Gamma_{a_1 \dots a_5} \Psi, \\
\mathcal{D}\eta &= iE_1 \Gamma_a \Psi \wedge V^a + E_2 \Gamma^{ab} \Psi \wedge B_{ab} + iE_3 \Gamma^{a_1 \dots a_5} \Psi \wedge B_{a_1 \dots a_5},
\end{aligned}$$

$$(\omega^{ab}, V^a, \Psi, B_{ab}, B_{a_1 \dots a_5}, \eta)$$

$$E_1 + 10E_2 - 720E_3 = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A_{par}^{(3)} &= T_0 B_{ab} \wedge V^a \wedge V^b + T_1 B_{ab} \wedge B_c^b \wedge B^{ca} + T_2 B_{b_1 a_1 \dots a_4} \wedge B_{b_2}^{b_1} \wedge B^{b_2 a_1 \dots a_4} \\
&\quad + T_3 \epsilon_{a_1 \dots a_5 b_1 \dots b_5 m} B^{a_1 \dots a_5} \wedge B^{b_1 \dots b_5} \wedge V^m \\
&\quad + T_4 \epsilon_{m_1 \dots m_6 n_1 \dots n_5} B^{m_1 m_2 m_3 p_1 p_2} \wedge B^{m_4 m_5 m_6 p_1 p_2} \wedge B^{n_1 \dots n_5} \\
&\quad + iS_1 \bar{\Psi} \Gamma_a \eta \wedge V^a + S_2 \bar{\Psi} \Gamma^{ab} \eta \wedge B_{ab} + iS_3 \bar{\Psi} \Gamma^{a_1 \dots a_5} \eta \wedge B_{a_1 \dots a_5}
\end{aligned}$$

$$dA_{par}^{(3)} - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\Psi} \wedge \Gamma_{ab} \Psi \wedge V^a \wedge V^b = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
d\omega^{ab} &= \omega^{ac} \wedge \omega_c^b, \\
\mathcal{D}V^a &= \frac{i}{2} \bar{\Psi} \wedge \Gamma^a \Psi, \\
\mathcal{D}\Psi &= 0, \\
\mathcal{D}B_{a_1 a_2} &= \frac{1}{2} \bar{\Psi} \wedge \Gamma_{a_1 a_2} \Psi, \\
\mathcal{D}B_{a_1 \dots a_5} &= \frac{i}{2} \bar{\Psi} \wedge \Gamma_{a_1 \dots a_5} \Psi, \\
\mathcal{D}\eta &= iE_1 \Gamma_a \Psi \wedge V^a + E_2 \Gamma^{ab} \Psi \wedge B_{ab} + iE_3 \Gamma^{a_1 \dots a_5} \Psi \wedge B_{a_1 \dots a_5}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R_b^a &\equiv d\omega_b^a - \omega_c^a \wedge \omega_b^c, \\
T^a &\equiv \mathcal{D}V^a - \frac{i}{2} \bar{\Psi} \Gamma^a \wedge \Psi, \\
\rho &\equiv \mathcal{D}\Psi = d\Psi - \frac{1}{4} \omega^{ab} \wedge \Gamma_{ab} \Psi \\
F^{(4)} &= dA^{(3)} - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\Psi} \Gamma^{ab} \wedge \Psi \wedge V^a \wedge V^b.
\end{aligned}$$

$$T_A \equiv \{P_a, Q, J_{ab}, Z^{ab}, Z^{a_1 \dots a_5}, Q'\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\omega^{ab}(J_{cd}) &= 2\delta_{cd}^{ab}, V^a(P_b) = \delta_b^a, \Psi^\alpha(Q_\beta) = \delta_\beta^\alpha \\
B^{ab}(Z_{cd}) &= 2\delta_{cd}^{ab}, B^{a_1 \dots a_5}(Z_{b_1 \dots b_5}) = 5! \delta_{b_1 \dots b_5}^{a_1 \dots a_5}, \eta^\alpha(Q'_\beta) = \delta_\beta^\alpha
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[J_{ab}, J_{cd}] &= -2\eta_{a[c}J_{d]b} + 2\eta_{b[c}J_{d]a} \\
[J_{ab}, P_c] &= -2P_{[a}\eta_{b]c} \\
\{Q, \bar{Q}\} &= -\left(i\Gamma^a P_a + \frac{1}{2}\Gamma^{ab}Z_{ab} + \frac{i}{5!}\Gamma^{a_1\dots a_5}Z_{a_1\dots a_5}\right) \\
[Q', \bar{Q}'] &= 0 \\
[Q, P_a] &= -2iE_1\Gamma_a Q' \\
[Q, Z^{ab}] &= -4E_2\Gamma^{ab}Q' \\
[Q, Z^{a_1\dots a_5}] &= -2(5!)iE_3\Gamma^{a_1\dots a_5}Q' \\
[J_{ab}, Z^{cd}] &= -8\delta_{[a}^{[c}Z_{b]}^{d]} \\
[J_{ab}, Z^{c_1\dots c_5}] &= -20\delta_{[a}^{[c_1}Z_{b]}^{c_2\dots c_5]} \\
[J_{ab}, Q] &= -\Gamma_{ab}Q \\
[J_{ab}, Q'] &= -\Gamma_{ab}Q'
\end{aligned}$$

$$A_{par}^{(3)} = A_{(0)}^{(3)} + \alpha A_{(e)}^{(3)}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
dA_{(0)}^{(3)} &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}\wedge\Gamma_{ab}\psi\wedge V^a\wedge V^b \\
dA_{(e)}^{(3)} &= 0.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\{Q,\bar{Q}\}=-\left(i\Gamma^aP_a+\frac{1}{2}\Gamma^{ab}Z_{ab}+\frac{i}{5!}\Gamma^{a_1\dots a_5}Z_{a_1\dots a_5}\right),$$

$$dB_{par}^{(6)}=\frac{i}{2}\bar{\Psi}\Gamma^{a_1\dots a_5}\wedge\Psi\wedge V^{a_1}\dots\wedge V^{a_5}+\frac{15}{2}\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma^{ab}\Psi\wedge V^a\wedge V^b\wedge A_{par}^{(3)},$$

$$\eta_{ab} = \text{diag}(+,-,\cdots,-).$$

$$\gamma^a\equiv\left(\begin{smallmatrix}\sigma^a&0\\0&\bar{\sigma}^a\end{smallmatrix}\right),\gamma_5\equiv-\frac{i}{4!}\epsilon_{abcd}\gamma^a\gamma^b\gamma^c\gamma^d,\gamma^{a_1\dots a_k}\equiv\gamma^{[a_1}\dots\gamma^{a_k]}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\gamma_0^\dagger &= \gamma_0, \gamma_0 \gamma^a \gamma_0 = (\gamma^a)^\dagger, \\
\gamma_5^\dagger &= \gamma_5, \gamma_5^* = \gamma_5, (\gamma_5)^2 = \mathbb{I}, \\
\{\gamma^a, \gamma^b\} &= 2\eta^{ab}, [\gamma^a, \gamma^b] = 2\gamma^{ab}, \gamma^a \gamma^b = \eta^{ab} + \gamma^{ab}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
C^2 &= -1, C^T = -C, (C\gamma_a)^T = C\gamma_a, (C\gamma_5)^T = -C\gamma_5 \\
(C\gamma_5\gamma_a)^T &= -C\gamma_5\gamma_a, (C\gamma_{ab})^T = C\gamma_{ab}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{\psi}\equiv\psi^\dagger\gamma^0=\psi^tC$$

$$\gamma_a\psi\bar{\psi}\gamma^a\psi=0.$$

$$5984\rightarrow 32+320+1408+4224$$

$$\Xi^{(32)}\in\mathbf{32},\Xi_a^{(320)}\in\mathbf{320},\Xi_{a_1a_2}^{(1408)}\in\mathbf{1408},\Xi_{a_1\dots a_5}^{(4224)}\in\mathbf{4224},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Psi\wedge\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma_a\Psi &= \Xi_a^{(320)}+\frac{1}{11}\Gamma_a\Xi^{(32)} \\
\Psi\wedge\bar{\Psi}\Gamma_{a_1a_2}\Psi &= \Xi_{a_1a_2}^{(1408)}-\frac{2}{9}\Gamma_{[a_2}\Xi_{a_2]}^{(320)}+\frac{1}{11}\Gamma_{a_1a_2}\Xi^{(32)} \\
\Psi\wedge\bar{\Psi}\wedge\Gamma_{a_1\dots a_5}\Psi &= \Xi_{a_1\dots a_5}^{(4224)}+2\Gamma_{[a_1a_2a_3}\Xi_{a_4a_5]}^{(1408)}+\frac{5}{9}\Gamma_{[a_1\dots a_4}\Xi_{a_5]}^{(320)}-\frac{1}{77}\Gamma_{a_1\dots a_5}\Xi^{(32)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$[T_A,T_B]=C^{\;C}_{\;AB}T_C,$$

$$[[T_A,T_B],T_C]+[[T_B,T_C],T_A]+[[T_C,T_A],T_B]=0$$

$$C^L{}_{[AB}C^D{}_{C]L}=0.$$

$$\sigma^A(T_B)=\delta^A_B$$



$$d\sigma^C + \frac{1}{2}C^C{}_{AB}\sigma^A \wedge \sigma^B = 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &= d^2\sigma^C = -\frac{1}{2}C^C_{AB}d(\sigma^A \wedge \sigma^B) \\ &= -C^C_{AB}d\sigma^A \wedge \sigma^B = -\frac{1}{2}C^C_{AB}C^A_{LM}\sigma^L \wedge \sigma^M \wedge \sigma^B \end{aligned}$$

$$d\sigma^C(T_L,T_M)=-\frac{1}{2}\sigma^C([T_L,T_M])=-\frac{1}{2}C^C_{LM}$$

$$\sigma\equiv g^{-1}dg=\sigma^AT_A\in\mathfrak{G}, g=\exp\ \alpha^AT_A\in G$$

$$\begin{aligned} d\sigma &= dg^{-1}\wedge dg = -g^{-1}dg\wedge g^{-1}dg \\ &= -\sigma\wedge\sigma \text{(B.9)} \end{aligned}$$

$$d\sigma^CT_C=-\sigma^A\wedge\sigma^BT_A\cdot T_B=-\frac{1}{2}\sigma^A\wedge\sigma^B[T_A,T_B]=-\frac{1}{2}C^C_{AB}\sigma^A\wedge\sigma^BT_C$$

$$\mu(g,x)=g^{-1}\mathring{\mu}(x)g+g^{-1}dg$$

$$\begin{aligned} R(x,g) &\equiv d\mu+\mu\wedge\mu \\ &= g^{-1}[d\mathring{\mu}(x)+\mathring{\mu}(x)\wedge\mathring{\mu}(x)]g=g^{-1}\mathring{R}(x)g=R^A(x,g)T_A \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathring{R}(x)\equiv d\mathring{\mu}(x)+\mathring{\mu}(x)\wedge\mathring{\mu}(x),$$

$$\mathring{R}(x)=\mathring{R}^C(x)T_C=\left(d\overleftrightarrow{\mu}^C+\frac{1}{2}C_{AB}{}^C\overleftrightarrow{\mu}^A\wedge\overleftrightarrow{\mu}^B\right)T_C$$

$$R^A(x,g)=R^A_{BC}(x,g)\mu^B\wedge\mu^C$$

$$d\mu^C+\frac{1}{2}\big[C^C_{AB}-2R^C_{AB}(x,g)\big]\mu^A\wedge\mu^B=0$$

$$\mathcal{C}^C{}_{AB}(x)\equiv C^C{}_{AB}-2R^C{}_{AB}(x,g)$$

$$\epsilon = \epsilon^A \tilde{T}_A,$$

$$\begin{aligned}\ell_\epsilon\mu^A&=(\iota_\epsilon d+d\iota_\epsilon)\mu^A\\ &=\iota_\epsilon d\mu^A+d(\iota_{(\epsilon)}\mu^A)\\ &=\iota_\epsilon d\mu^A+d\epsilon^A.\end{aligned}$$

$$\nabla\epsilon^A=d\epsilon^A+C^A_{BC}\mu^B\epsilon^C,$$

$$\ell_\epsilon\mu^A=\iota_\epsilon\left(d\mu^A+\frac{1}{2}C^A_{BC}\mu^B\wedge\mu^C\right)-\epsilon^BC^A_{BC}\mu^C+d\epsilon^A.$$

$$\ell_\epsilon\mu^A=(\nabla\epsilon)^A+\iota_\epsilon R^A.$$

$$\iota_\epsilon R^A\equiv \epsilon^B R^A{}_{BC}\mu^C=0,$$

$$l_n(\ldots)=[-,-,\ldots,-]\colon g\bigotimes\cdots\bigotimes g\rightarrow g$$

$$l_n(v_{\sigma_1},v_{\sigma_2}\ldots v_{\sigma_n})=\chi(\sigma,v_1,\ldots v_n)l_n(v_1,v_2\ldots v_n)$$

$$\sum_{i,j\, (i+j=n+1)}\left[\sum_{\sigma\in Unsh(i,j-1)}\chi(\sigma,v_1,\ldots v_n)(-1)^{i(j-1)}l_j\bigl(l_i(v_{\sigma_1},v_{\sigma_2}\ldots v_{\sigma_i}),v_{\sigma_{i+1}},\ldots v_{\sigma_n}\bigr)\right]=0$$

$$dt^a=-\sum_{k=1}^\infty\frac{1}{k!}[t_{a_1}\ldots t_{a_k}]^at^{a_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge t^{a_k}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
ddt^a &= -d \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{k!} [t_{a_1} \dots t_{a_k}]^a t^{a_1} \wedge \dots \wedge t^{a_k} \\
&= \sum_{k,l}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(k-1)!l!} [t_{b_1} \dots t_{b_l} t_{a_2} \dots t_{a_k}]^a t^{b_1} \wedge \dots \wedge t^{b_l} \wedge t^{a_2} \wedge \dots \wedge t^{a_k} = 0 \\
\sum_{k,l}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(k+l-1)!} \sum_{\sigma \in Unsh(l,k-1)} (-1)^{\sigma} \frac{1}{(k-1)!l!} [t_{b_1} \dots t_{b_l} t_{a_2} \dots t_{a_k}]^a \wedge \dots \wedge t_{b_l} \wedge t^{a_2} \wedge \dots \wedge t^{a_k} &= 0 \\
\sum_{k,l=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(k+l-1)!} \sum_{\sigma \in Unsh(l,k-1)} (-1)^{\sigma} [t_{a_1} \dots t_{a_l} t_{a_{l+1}} \dots t_{a_{k+l-1}}] t^{a_1} \wedge \dots \wedge t^{a_{k+l-1}} &= 0 \\
\sum_{k+l=n-1} \sum_{\sigma \in Unsh(l,k-1)} (-1)^{\sigma} [t_{a_1} \dots t_{a_l} t_{a_{l+1}} \dots t_{a_{k+l-1}}] &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{cases}
T_0 - 2S_1E_1 - 1 = 0 \\
T_0 - 2S_1E_2 - 2S_2E_1 = 0 \\
3T_1 - 8S_2E_2 = 0 \\
T_2 + 10S_2E_3 + 10S_3E_2 = 0 \\
120T_3 - S_3E_1 - S_1E_3 = 0 \\
T_2 + 1200S_3E_3 = 0 \\
T_3 - 2S_3E_3 = 0 \\
9T_4 + 10S_3E_3 = 0 \\
S_1 + 10S_2 - 720S_3 = 0 \\
E_1 + 10E_2 - 720E_3 = 0
\end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases}
T_0 = \frac{1}{6} + \alpha \\
T_1 = -\frac{1}{90} + \frac{1}{3}\alpha \\
T_2 = -\frac{1}{4!}\alpha \\
T_3 = \frac{1}{(5!)^2}\alpha \\
T_4 = -\frac{1}{3[2! \cdot (3!)^2 \cdot 5!]} \alpha \\
S_1 = \frac{1}{2C} \left(\frac{10}{5!} + \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{5!}} \right) \\
S_2 = \frac{1}{2C} \left(-\frac{1}{5!} + \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{5!}} \right) \\
S_3 = \frac{1}{2C} \frac{1}{5!} \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{5!}} \\
E_1 = 5! C \left(-\frac{10}{5!} + \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{5!}} \right) \\
E_2 = 5! C \left(\frac{1}{5!} + \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{5!}} \right) \\
E_3 = 5! C \left(\frac{1}{5!} \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{5!}} \right)
\end{cases}$$

$$\partial_\mu g_{\nu\rho} - \Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\sigma g_{\sigma\rho} - \Gamma_{\mu\rho}^\sigma g_{\nu\sigma} = 0,$$

$$\Gamma_{(\mu\nu)}^\rho = \frac{1}{2} g^{\rho\sigma} (2\partial_{(\mu} g_{\nu)\sigma} - \partial_\sigma g_{\mu\nu}) + g^{\rho\tau} T_{\tau(\mu}^\sigma g_{\nu)\sigma}.$$

$$g_{\mu\nu} = E_\mu^{\hat{A}} E_\nu^{\hat{B}} \eta_{\hat{A}\hat{B}}$$

$$\delta E_\mu^{\hat{A}} = \Lambda^{\hat{A}}_{\hat{B}} E_\mu^{\hat{B}},$$



$$\delta\Omega_{\mu}{}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} = \partial_{\mu}\Lambda^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} + 2\Lambda^{[\hat{A}}\hat{C}]\Omega_{\mu\hat{C}}{}^{\hat{B}]}$$

$$\partial_{\mu}E_v{}^{\hat{A}} - \Omega_{\mu}{}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}E_{v\hat{B}} - \Gamma_{\mu\nu}^{\rho}E_{\rho}{}^{\hat{A}} = 0.$$

$$R_{\mu\nu}{}^{\hat{A}}(P) \equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}E_{\nu]}{}^{\hat{A}} - 2\Omega_{[\mu}{}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}E_{\nu]\hat{B}} = T_{\mu\nu}^{\rho}E_{\rho}{}^{\hat{A}}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Omega_{\mu}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} = & -2E^{[\hat{A}}v\partial_{[\mu}E_{\nu]}^{\hat{B}]} + E^{\hat{A}v}E^{\hat{B}\rho}E_{\mu\hat{C}}\partial_{[v}E_{\rho]}^{\hat{C}} - \frac{1}{2}E^{\hat{A}v}E^{\hat{B}\rho}T_{v\rho}^{\sigma}g_{\sigma\mu} \\ & + E^{[\hat{A}}v\partial_{\rho}E_{\nu]}^{\hat{B}]}T_{\mu\nu}^{\rho}\end{aligned}$$

$$D_{\mu}\psi=\partial_{\mu}\psi-\frac{1}{4}\Omega_{\mu}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}\gamma_{\hat{A}\hat{B}}\psi$$

$$\begin{aligned}[J_{ab},P_c]&=-2\delta_{c[a}P_{b]}, & [J_{ab},G_c]&=-2\delta_{c[a}G_{b]}, & [G_a,H]&=-P_a, \\ [J_{ab},J_{cd}]&=4\delta_{[a[c}J_{d]b]}, & [G_a,P_b]&=-\delta_{ab}M.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\tau_{\mu}&=0,\delta e_{\mu}^a=\lambda^{ab}e_{\mu b}+\lambda^a\tau_{\mu},\delta m_{\mu}=\partial_{\mu}\sigma+\lambda^ae_{\mu a} \\ \delta\omega_{\mu}^{ab}&=\partial_{\mu}\lambda^{ab}+2\lambda^{[a|c|}\omega_{\mu c}^{b]},\delta\omega_{\mu}^a=\partial_{\mu}\lambda^a-\omega_{\mu}^{ab}\lambda_b+\lambda^{ab}\omega_{\mu b}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}R_{\mu\nu}(H) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]} \\ R_{\mu\nu}^a(P) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}e_{\nu]}^a - 2\omega_{[\mu}^{ab}e_{\nu]b} - 2\omega_{[\mu}^a\tau_{\nu]} \\ R_{\mu\nu}(M) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}m_{\nu]} - 2\omega_{[\mu}^ae_{\nu]a} \\ R_{\mu\nu}{}^{ab}(J) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu]}^{ab} - 2\omega_{[\mu}^{[a|c|}\omega_{\nu]c}^{b]} \\ R_{\mu\nu}{}^a(G) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu]}{}^a - 2\omega_{[\mu}^{ab}\omega_{\nu]b}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tau^\mu\tau_\mu&=1, & \tau^\mu e_\mu^a&=0, \\ e_a^\mu e_\mu^b&=\delta_a^b, & \tau_\mu\tau^\nu+e_\mu^ae_a^\nu&=\delta_\mu^\nu\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta\tau^\mu=-\lambda^ae_a^\mu,\delta e_a^\mu=\lambda_a^be_b^\mu$$

$$\tau_{\mu\nu}=\tau_{\mu}\tau_{\nu}$$

$$h^{\mu\nu}=e_a{}^{\mu}e_b{}^{\nu}\delta^{ab}$$

$$\Delta t \equiv \int_0^1 \mathrm{d}t \sqrt{\dot{x}^\mu \dot{x}^\nu \tau_{\mu\nu}} = \int_0^1 \mathrm{d}t \dot{x}^\mu \tau_\mu = \int_\gamma \mathrm{d}x^\mu \tau_\mu.$$

$$\ell \equiv \int_0^1 \mathrm{d}s \sqrt{x'^{\mu} x'^{\nu} h_{\mu\nu}}, \text{ with } h_{\mu\nu} = e_{\mu}^a e_{\nu}^b \delta_{ab}$$

$$h^{\mu\nu}h_{\nu\rho}=\delta_{\rho}^{\mu}-\tau^{\mu}\tau_{\rho},$$

$$\delta h_{\mu\nu}=2\lambda^a\tau_{(\mu}e_{\nu)a}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}R_{\mu\nu}(P^a) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}e_{\nu]}^a - 2\omega_{[\mu}^{ab}e_{\nu]b} - 2\omega_{[\mu}^a\tau_{\nu]} = T_{\mu\nu}^a, \\ R_{\mu\nu}(M) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}m_{\nu]} - 2\omega_{[\mu}^ae_{\nu]a} = T_{\mu\nu}^{(m)}.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\omega_{\mu}^a = & \tau_{\mu}\tau^{\nu}e^{a\rho}\partial_{[\nu}m_{\rho]} + e^{a\nu}\partial_{[\mu}m_{\nu]} + e_{\mu b}e^{a\nu}\tau^{\rho}\partial_{[\nu}e_{\rho]}^b + \tau^{\nu}\partial_{[\mu}e_{\nu]}^a \\ & - \tau_{\mu}\tau^{\nu}e^{a\rho}T_{\nu\rho}^{(m)} + e_{\mu b}\tau^{\nu}e^{(a|\rho|}T_{\nu\rho}^{b)} - \frac{1}{2}e_{\mu b}e^{b\nu}e^{a\rho}T_{\nu\rho}^{(m)} \\ \omega_{\mu}^{ab} = & -2e^{[a|v|}\partial_{[\mu}e_{\nu]}^{b]} + e_{\mu c}e^{a\nu}e^{b\rho}\partial_{[\nu}e_{\rho]}^c - \tau_{\mu}e^{a\nu}e^{b\rho}\partial_{[\nu}m_{\rho]} \\ & + \frac{1}{2}\tau_{\mu}e^{a\nu}e^{b\rho}T_{\nu\rho}^{(m)} + e^{[a|v|}T_{\mu\nu}^{b]} - \frac{1}{2}e_{\mu c}e^{a\nu}e^{b\rho}T_{\nu\rho}^c\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta T_{\mu\nu}^a=\lambda_b^aT_{\mu\nu}^b+2\lambda^a\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]},\delta T_{\mu\nu}^{(m)}=\lambda_aT_{\mu\nu}^a$$



$$\partial_\mu \tau_v - \Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\rho \tau_\rho = 0, \partial_\mu e_v^a - \omega_\mu^{ab} e_{vb} - \omega_\mu^a \tau_v - \Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\rho e_\rho^a = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}\nabla_\mu \tau_{v\rho} &\equiv \partial_\mu \tau_{v\rho} - \Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\sigma \tau_{\sigma\rho} - \Gamma_{\mu\rho}^\sigma \tau_{v\sigma} = 0 \\ \nabla_\mu h^{v\rho} &\equiv \partial_\mu h^{v\rho} + \Gamma_{\mu\sigma}^v h^{\sigma\rho} + \Gamma_{\mu\sigma}^\rho h^{v\sigma} = 0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\rho = & \tau^\rho \partial_\mu \tau_\nu + \frac{1}{2} h^{\rho\sigma} (\partial_\mu h_{\sigma\nu} + \partial_\nu h_{\mu\sigma} - \partial_\sigma h_{\mu\nu}) + h^{\rho\sigma} \tau_\mu \partial_{[\sigma} m_{\nu]} + h^{\rho\sigma} \tau_\nu \partial_{[\sigma} m_{\mu]} \\ & + h^{\rho\sigma} \tau_{(\mu} T_{\nu)\sigma}^m - h^{\rho\sigma} e_{(\mu|a|} T_{\nu)\sigma}^a + \frac{1}{2} e_a{}^\rho T_{\mu\nu}^a\end{aligned}$$

$$2\Gamma_{[\mu\nu]}^\rho=2\tau^\rho\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]}+e_a{}^\rho T_{\mu\nu}^a.$$

$$\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]}=0$$

$$\delta\tau_\mu=z\Lambda_D\tau_\mu,\delta e_\mu^a=\Lambda_De_\mu^a$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tau_{[\mu}\partial_\nu\tau_{\rho]}&=0\;\Leftrightarrow\;\tau_{ab}\equiv e_a{}^\mu e_b{}^\nu\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]}=0\\ \delta\tau_\mu{}^A&=\lambda_M\varepsilon^A{}_B\tau_\mu{}^B,\qquad\delta e_\mu{}^a=\lambda^a{}_be_\mu{}^b-\lambda_A{}^a\tau_\mu{}^A,\\ \delta b_{\mu\nu}&=-2\varepsilon_{AB}\lambda^A{}_a\tau_{[\mu}{}^Be_{\nu]}{}^a.\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta b_{\mu\nu}=2\partial_{[\mu}\theta_{\nu]}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tau_A{}^\mu\tau_\mu{}^B&=\delta_A^B,\quad\tau_A{}^\mu e_\mu{}^a=0,e_a{}^\mu\tau_\mu{}^A=0,\\ e_\mu{}^ae_b{}^\mu&=\delta_b^a,\quad\tau_\mu{}^A\tau_A{}^\nu+e_\mu{}^ae_a{}^\nu=\delta_\mu^\nu.\end{aligned}$$

$$\tau_{\mu\nu}=\tau_\mu{}^A\tau_\nu{}^B\eta_{AB},h^{\mu\nu}=e_a{}^\mu e_b{}^\nu\delta^{ab}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\omega_\mu=&\partial_\mu\lambda_M,\delta\omega_\mu^{ab}=\partial_\mu\lambda^{ab}+2\lambda^{[a|c|}\omega_{\mu c}^{b]}\\ \delta\omega_\mu^{Aa}&=\partial_\mu\lambda^{Aa}+\lambda_M\varepsilon^A{}_B\omega_\mu^{Ba}+\lambda^a{}_b\omega_\mu{}^{Ab}-\varepsilon^A{}_B\lambda^{Ba}\omega_\mu+\lambda^{Ab}\omega_{\mu b}{}^a\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}2\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]}^A-2\varepsilon_B^A\omega_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]}^B&=T_{\mu\nu}^A\\ 2\partial_{[\mu}e_{\nu]}^a-2\omega_{[\mu}^{ab}e_{\nu]b}+2\omega_{[\mu}^{Aa}\tau_{\nu]A}&=T_{\mu\nu}^a\\ 3\partial_{[\mu}b_{\nu\rho]}+6\varepsilon_{AB}\omega_{[\mu}^{Ab}\tau_{\nu}^Be_{\rho]b}&=T_{\mu\nu\rho}^{(b)}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}2\tau_{(A|}{}^\mu e_a{}^\nu\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]|B)}&=\tau_{(A|}{}^\mu e_a{}^\nu T_{\mu\nu|B)},2e_a{}^\mu e_b{}^\nu\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]}{}^A=e_a{}^\mu e_b{}^\nu T_{\mu\nu}{}^A,\\ 3e_a{}^\mu e_b{}^\nu e_c{}^\rho\partial_{[\mu}b_{\nu\rho]}&=e_a{}^\mu e_b{}^\nu e_c{}^\rho T_{\mu\nu\rho}^{(b)},\end{aligned}$$

$$\tau_{\{A|}^\mu\omega_{\mu|B\}}^a\equiv\tau_{(A|}^\mu\omega_{\mu|B)}^a-\frac{1}{2}\eta_{AB}\tau_C^\mu\omega_\mu^{Ca},$$

$$\begin{aligned}\partial_\mu\tau_\nu{}^A-\varepsilon^A{}_B\omega_\mu{}^B\tau_\nu{}^A-\Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\rho\tau_\rho{}^A&=0\\ \partial_\mu e_\nu{}^a-\omega_\mu{}^{ab}e_{\nu b}+\omega_\mu{}^{Aa}\tau_{\nu A}-\Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\rho e_\rho{}^a&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\nabla_\mu \tau_{\nu\rho} &\equiv \partial_\mu \tau_{\nu\rho} - \Gamma_{\mu\nu}^\sigma \tau_{\sigma\rho} - \Gamma_{\mu\rho}^\sigma \tau_{\nu\sigma} = 0 \\ \nabla_\mu h^{v\rho} &\equiv \partial_\mu h^{v\rho} + \Gamma_{\mu\sigma}^v h^{\sigma\rho} + \Gamma_{\mu\sigma}^\rho h^{v\sigma} = 0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta T_{\mu\nu}{}^A&=\lambda_M\varepsilon^A{}_BT_{\mu\nu}{}^B,\delta T_{\mu\nu}{}^a=\lambda^a{}_bT_{\mu\nu}^b-\lambda_A{}^aT_{\mu\nu}{}^A,\\ \delta T_{\mu\nu\rho}^{(b)}&=-3\varepsilon_{AB}\lambda^A{}_aT_{[\mu\nu}{}^Be_{\rho]}{}^a+3\varepsilon_{AB}\lambda^A{}_aT_{[\mu\nu}{}^a\tau_{\rho]}{}^B.\end{aligned}$$

$$2\Gamma_{[\mu\nu]}^\rho=\tau_A{}^\rho T_{\mu\nu}{}^A+e_a{}^\rho T_{\mu\nu}{}^a.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta E_\mu{}^{\hat{A}}&=\xi^v\partial_vE_\mu{}^{\hat{A}}+\partial_\mu\xi^vE_v{}^{\hat{A}}+\Lambda^{\hat{A}}{}_{\hat{B}}E_\mu{}^{\hat{B}}\\ \delta\Psi_{\mu i}&=\xi^v\partial_v\Psi_{\mu i}+\partial_\mu\xi^v\Psi_{vi}+\frac{1}{4}\Lambda^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}\gamma_{\hat{A}\hat{B}}\Psi_{\mu i}\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta E_{\mu}^{\hat{A}} &= \frac{1}{2} \delta^{ij} \bar{\eta}_i \gamma^{\hat{A}} \Psi_{\mu j} \\
\delta \Psi_{\mu i} &= D_{\mu} \eta_i = \partial_{\mu} \eta_i - \frac{1}{4} \Omega_{\mu}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}(E, \Psi_i) \gamma_{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \eta_i \\
\Omega_{\mu}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}(E, \Psi_i) &= -2E^{v[\hat{A}} \left(\partial_{[\mu} E_{v]}^{\hat{B}]} - \frac{1}{4} \delta^{ij} \bar{\Psi}_{[\mu i} \gamma^{\hat{B}]} \Psi_{v]j} \right) \\
&\quad + E_{\mu\hat{C}} E^{v\hat{A}} E^{\rho\hat{B}} \left(\partial_{[v} E_{\rho]}^{\hat{C}} - \frac{1}{4} \delta^{ij} \bar{\Psi}_{[vi} \gamma^{\hat{C}} \Psi_{\rho]j} \right). \\
\delta \Omega_{\mu}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}(E, \Psi_i) &= -\frac{1}{2} \delta^{ij} E^{v[\hat{A}} \bar{\eta}_i \gamma^{\hat{B}]} \hat{\Psi}_{\mu v j} + \frac{1}{4} \delta^{ij} E_{\mu\hat{C}} E^{v\hat{A}} E^{\rho\hat{B}} \bar{\eta}_i \gamma^{\hat{C}} \hat{\Psi}_{v\rho j} \\
\hat{\Psi}_{\mu vi} &= 0.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta M_{\mu} = \xi^v \partial_v M_{\mu} + \partial_{\mu} \xi^v M_v + \partial_{\mu} \Lambda$$

$$\delta M_{\mu} = \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon^{ij} \bar{\eta}_i \Psi_{\mu j}$$

$$\hat{F}_{\mu v}(M) \equiv 2\partial_{[\mu} M_{v]} - \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon^{ij} \bar{\Psi}_{[\mu i} \Psi_{v]j} = 0$$

$$\hat{F}_{\mu v}(M) = 0 \rightarrow \hat{\Psi}_{\mu vi} = 0 \rightarrow \hat{R}_{\mu v}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}(\Omega) = 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[M_{\hat{A}\hat{B}}, P_{\hat{C}}] &= -2\eta_{\hat{C}[\hat{A}} P_{\hat{B}]}, & [M_{\hat{A}\hat{B}}, M_{\hat{C}\hat{D}}] &= 4\eta_{[\hat{A}[\hat{C}} M_{\hat{D}]\hat{B}]}, \\
[M_{\hat{A}\hat{B}}, Q^i] &= -\frac{1}{2} \gamma_{\hat{A}\hat{B}} Q^i, & \{Q^i, Q^j\} &= -\gamma^{\hat{A}} C^{-1} P_{\hat{A}} \delta^{ij} + C^{-1} \mathcal{Z} \varepsilon^{ij}
\end{aligned}$$

$$Q_{\pm}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(Q^1\pm\gamma_0Q^2)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
Q_- &\rightarrow \sqrt{\omega} Q_-, \quad Q_+ \rightarrow \frac{1}{\sqrt{\omega}} Q_+, \\
\mathcal{Z} &\rightarrow -\omega M + \frac{1}{2\omega} H, \quad P_0 \rightarrow \omega M + \frac{1}{2\omega} H,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[J_{ab}, P_c] &= -2\delta_{c[a} P_{b]}, & [J_{ab}, G_c] &= -2\delta_{c[a} G_{b]} \\
[G_a, H] &= -P_a, & [G_a, P_b] &= -\delta_{ab} M \\
[J_{ab}, Q_{\pm}] &= -\frac{1}{2} \gamma_{ab} Q_{\pm}, & [G_a, Q_+] &= -\frac{1}{2} \gamma_{a0} Q_- \\
\{Q_+, Q_+\} &= -\gamma^0 C^{-1} H, & \{Q_+, Q_-\} &= -\gamma^a C^{-1} P_a \\
\{Q_-, Q_-\} &= -2\gamma^0 C^{-1} M
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
E_{\mu}^0 &= \omega \tau_{\mu} + \frac{1}{2\omega} m_{\mu}, \quad E_{\mu}^a = e_{\mu}^a \\
M_{\mu} &= \omega \tau_{\mu} - \frac{1}{2\omega} m_{\mu} \\
\tau_{\mu} &= \frac{1}{2\omega} (E_{\mu}^0 + M_{\mu}), \quad m_{\mu} = \omega (E_{\mu}^0 - M_{\mu})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\lambda^{ab}=\Lambda^{ab}, \lambda^a=\omega\Lambda_0^a, \sigma=-\omega\Lambda,$$

$$\Psi_{\pm}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\Psi_1\pm\gamma_0\Psi_2)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Psi_{\mu+} &= \sqrt{\omega} \psi_{\mu+}, & \eta_+ &= \sqrt{\omega} \varepsilon_+ \\
\Psi_{\mu-} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{\omega}} \psi_{\mu-}, & \eta_- &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{\omega}} \varepsilon_-
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\delta\tau_\mu &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\gamma^0\psi_{\mu+}, \\ \delta e_\mu^a &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\gamma^a\psi_{\mu-} + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^a\psi_{\mu+}, \\ \delta m_\mu &= \bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^0\psi_{\mu-},\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\psi_{\mu+} &= \partial_\mu\varepsilon_+ - \frac{1}{4}\omega_\mu^{ab}\gamma_{ab}\varepsilon_+ \\ \delta\psi_{\mu-} &= \partial_\mu\varepsilon_- - \frac{1}{4}\omega_\mu^{ab}\gamma_{ab}\varepsilon_- + \frac{1}{2}\omega_\mu^a\gamma_{a0}\varepsilon_+.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\psi_{\mu+} &= \frac{1}{4}\lambda^{ab}\gamma_{ab}\psi_{\mu+} \\ \delta\psi_{\mu-} &= \frac{1}{4}\lambda^{ab}\gamma_{ab}\psi_{\mu-} - \frac{1}{2}\lambda^a\gamma_{a0}\psi_{\mu+}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\omega_\mu^{ab}(e, \tau, m, \psi_\pm) &= -2e^{[a|v|}\left(\partial_{[\mu}e_{v]}^b] - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}_{[\mu+}\gamma^b]\psi_{v]-}\right) \\ &\quad + e_\mu^ce^{av}e^{b\rho}\left(\partial_{[v}e_{\rho]}^c - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}_{[v+}\gamma^c\psi_{\rho]-}\right) \\ &\quad - \tau_\mu e^{av}e^{b\rho}\left(\partial_{[v}m_{\rho]} - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}_{[v-}\gamma^0\psi_{\rho]-}\right) \\ \omega_\mu^a(e, \tau, m, \psi_\pm) &= \tau^v\left(\partial_{[\mu}e_{v]}^a - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}_{[\mu+}\gamma^a\psi_{v]-}\right) \\ &\quad + e_{\mu b}e^{av}\tau^\rho\left(\partial_{[v}e_{\rho]}^b - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}_{[v+}\gamma^b\psi_{\rho]-}\right) \\ &\quad + e^{av}\left(\partial_{[\mu}m_{v]} - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}_{[\mu-}\gamma^0\psi_{v]-}\right) \\ &\quad - \tau_\mu e^{av}\tau^\rho\left(\partial_{[v}m_{\rho]} - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}_{[v-}\gamma^0\psi_{\rho]-}\right)\end{aligned}$$

$$T_{\mu\nu}^a = \bar{\psi}_{[\mu+}\gamma^a\psi_{\nu]-} \quad \text{and} \quad T_{\mu\nu}^{(m)} = \bar{\psi}_{[\mu-}\gamma^0\psi_{\nu]-}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{R}_{\mu\nu}^a(P) &\equiv R_{\mu\nu}^a(P) - \bar{\psi}_{[\mu+}\gamma^a\psi_{\nu]-} = 0 \\ \hat{R}_{\mu\nu}(M) &\equiv R_{\mu\nu}(M) - \bar{\psi}_{[\mu-}\gamma^0\psi_{\nu]-} = 0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{R}_{\mu\nu}^a(G) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu]}^a - 2\omega_{[\mu}^{ab}\omega_{\nu]b} \\ \hat{R}_{\mu\nu}^{ab}(J) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu]}^{ab} \\ \hat{R}_{\mu\nu}(H) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]} - \frac{1}{2}\bar{\psi}_{[\mu+}\gamma^0\psi_{\nu]+} \\ \hat{\psi}_{\mu\nu+} &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]+} - \frac{1}{2}\omega_{[\mu}^{ab}\gamma_{ab}\psi_{\nu]+} \\ \hat{\psi}_{\mu\nu-} &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]-} - \frac{1}{2}\omega_{[\mu}^{ab}\gamma_{ab}\psi_{\nu]-} + \omega_{[\mu}^a\gamma_{a0}\psi_{\nu]+}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_Q\omega_\mu^{ab}(e, \tau, m, \psi_\pm) &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\gamma^{[b}\hat{\psi}_{\mu-}^{a]} + \frac{1}{4}e_{\mu c}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\gamma^c\hat{\psi}_{-}^{ab} - \frac{1}{2}\tau_\mu\bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^0\hat{\psi}_{-}^{ab} \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^{[b}\hat{\psi}_{\mu+}^{a]} + \frac{1}{4}e_{\mu c}\bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^c\hat{\psi}_{+}^{ab} \\ \delta_Q\omega_\mu^a(e, \tau, m, \psi_\pm) &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^0\hat{\psi}_{\mu-}^a + \frac{1}{2}\tau_\mu\bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^0\hat{\psi}_0^a + \frac{1}{4}e_{\mu b}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\gamma^b\hat{\psi}_{0-}^a \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{4}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\gamma^a\hat{\psi}_{\mu 0-} + \frac{1}{4}e_{\mu b}\bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^b\hat{\psi}_{0+}^a + \frac{1}{4}\bar{\varepsilon}_-\gamma^a\hat{\psi}_{\mu 0+}\end{aligned}$$

$$\hat{R}_{\mu\nu}(H) = 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{\psi}_{ab-} &= 0 \\ \hat{R}_{\mu\nu}(H) = 0 &\rightarrow \hat{\psi}_{\mu\nu+} = 0 \rightarrow \hat{R}_{\mu\nu}^{ab}(J) = 0 \\ \gamma^a\hat{\psi}_{a0-} = 0 &\rightarrow \hat{R}_{0a}^a(G) = 0.\end{aligned}$$

$$\hat{R}_{ab}^c(G) = 0, \hat{R}_{0[a}^b](G) = 0$$



$$[\delta_Q(\varepsilon_1), \delta_Q(\varepsilon_2)] = \delta_{\text{g.c.t.}}(\xi^\mu) + \delta_{J_{ab}}(\lambda^a{}_b) + \delta_{G_a}(\lambda^a) + \delta_{Q_+}(\varepsilon_+) + \delta_{Q_-}(\varepsilon_-) + \delta_M(\sigma)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\xi^\mu &= \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\varepsilon}_{2+}\gamma^0\varepsilon_{1+})\tau^\mu + \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\varepsilon}_{2+}\gamma^a\varepsilon_{1-} + \bar{\varepsilon}_{2-}\gamma^a\varepsilon_{1+})e^\mu_a \\ \lambda^a_b &= -\xi^\mu\omega^\mu{}_b{}^a \\ \lambda^a &= -\xi^\mu\omega^\mu{}_a{}^a \\ \varepsilon_\pm &= -\xi^\mu\psi_{\mu\pm} \\ \sigma &= -\xi^\mu m_\mu + (\bar{\varepsilon}_{2-}\gamma^0\varepsilon_{1-})\end{aligned}$$

$$\tau_\mu(x^\nu)=\delta_\mu{}^\emptyset,\omega_\mu{}^{ab}(x^\nu)=0.$$

$$\xi^\emptyset(x^\nu)=\xi^\emptyset,\lambda^{ab}(x^\nu)=\lambda^{ab}$$

$$e_i{}^a(x^\nu)=\delta_i{}^a.$$

$$\xi^a(x^\nu)=\xi^a(t)-\lambda_{ai}x^i.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tau_\mu(x^\nu)&=\delta_\mu{}^\emptyset, & e_\mu{}^a(x^\nu)&=(-\tau^a(x^\nu),\delta_i^a), \\ \tau^\mu(x^\nu)&=(1,\tau^a(x^\nu)), & e_a{}^\mu(x^\nu)&=(0,\delta^i{}_a),\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\tau^a(x^\nu)&=\lambda^a{}_b\tau^b(x^\nu)-\lambda^c{}_d x^d\partial_c\tau^a(x^\nu)+\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset\tau^a(x^\nu)+\xi^j(t)\partial_j\tau^a(x^\nu)\\&\quad -\dot{\xi}^a(t)-\lambda^a(x^\nu)\\ \delta m_i(x^\nu)&=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset m_i(x^\nu)+\xi^j(t)\partial_j m_i(x^\nu)+\lambda_i{}^j m_j(x^\nu)-\lambda^j{}_k x^k\partial_j m_i(x^\nu)\\&\quad +\lambda_i(x^\nu)+\partial_i\sigma(x^\nu)\\ \delta m_\emptyset(x^\nu)&=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset m_\emptyset(x^\nu)+\xi^i(t)m_i(x^\nu)+\xi^i(t)\partial_i m_\emptyset(x^\nu)-\lambda^i{}_j x^j\partial_i m_\emptyset(x^\nu)\\&\quad -\lambda^a(x^\nu)\tau_a(x^\nu)+\dot{\sigma}(x^\nu)\end{aligned}$$

$$\partial_{[i}\tau_{j]}(x^\nu)+\partial_{[i}m_{j]}(x^\nu)=0$$

$$\tau_i(x^\nu)+m_i(x^\nu)=\partial_im(x^\nu)$$

$$\delta m(x^\nu)=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset m(x^\nu)-\dot{\xi}^k(t)x^k+\xi^j(t)\partial_j m(x^\nu)-\lambda^j{}_k x^k\partial_j m(x^\nu)+\sigma(x^\nu)+Y(t)$$

$$m(x^\nu)=0$$

$$\sigma(x^\mu)=\sigma(t)+\dot{\xi}^a(t)x_a$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\tau^i(x^\nu)&=\lambda^i{}_j\tau^j(x^\nu)-\lambda^j{}_k x^k\partial_j\tau^i(x^\nu)+\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset\tau^i(x^\nu)+\xi^j(t)\partial_j\tau^i(x^\nu)-\dot{\xi}^i(t)\\&\quad -\lambda^i(x^\nu)\\ \delta m_\emptyset(x^\nu)&=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset m_\emptyset(x^\nu)-\dot{\xi}^i(t)\tau_i(x^\nu)+\xi^i(t)\partial_i m_\emptyset(x^\nu)+\dot{\xi}^k(t)x^k\\&\quad -\lambda^i{}_j x^j\partial_i m_\emptyset(x^\nu)-\lambda^i(x^\nu)\tau_i(x^\nu)+\dot{\sigma}(t)\end{aligned}$$

$$\tau^a(x^\nu)=0.$$

$$\lambda^i(x^\nu)=-\dot{\xi}^i(t)$$

$$m_\emptyset(x^\nu)\equiv\Phi(x^\nu)$$

$$\delta\Phi(x^\nu)=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset\Phi(x^\nu)+\xi^i(t)\partial_i\Phi(x^\nu)+\dot{\xi}^k(t)x^k-\lambda^i{}_j x^j\partial_i\Phi(x^\nu)+\dot{\sigma}(t)$$

$$\omega_\emptyset^a(x^\nu)=-\partial^a\Phi(x^\nu)$$

$$\Delta\,\Phi=\partial_a\partial_a\Phi=0$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[\delta_{\xi^0}, \delta_{\xi^i(t)}] \Phi(x^v) &= \delta_{\xi^i(t)}(-\xi^0 \xi^i(t)) \Phi(x^v) \\
[\delta_{\xi^0}, \delta_{\sigma(t)}] \Phi(x^v) &= \delta_{\sigma(t)}(-\xi^0 \dot{\sigma}(t)) \Phi(x^v) \\
[\delta_{\xi_1^i(t)}, \delta_{\xi_2^j(t)}] \Phi(x^v) &= \delta_{\sigma(t)}(\xi_1^j(t) \xi_2^j(t) - \xi_2^j(t) \xi_1^j(t)) \Phi(x^v) \\
[\delta_{\xi^i(t)}, \delta_{\lambda_{jk}}] \Phi(x^v) &= \delta_{\xi^i(t)}(\lambda^i{}_j \xi^j(t)) \Phi(x^v)
\end{aligned}$$

gauge condition/restriction	compensating transformation
$\tau_\mu(x^v) = \delta_\mu{}^\emptyset$ $\omega_\mu{}^{ab}(x^v) = 0$ $e_i{}^a(x^v) = \delta_i{}^a$ $\tau_i(x^v) + m_i(x^v) = \partial_i m(x^v)$ $m(x^v) = 0$ $\tau^a(x^v) = 0$	$\xi^\emptyset(x^v) = \xi^\emptyset$ $\lambda^{ab}(x^v) = \lambda^{ab}$ $\xi^a(x^v) = \xi^a(t) - \lambda_{ai} x^i$ $-$ $\sigma(x^v) = \sigma(t) + \dot{\xi}^a(t) x_a$ $\lambda^i(x^v) = -\dot{\xi}^i(t)$
$m_\emptyset(x^v) = \Phi(x^v)$	$\omega_\emptyset{}^a(x^v) = -\partial^a \Phi(x^v)$

$$\tau_\mu(x^v) = \delta_\mu{}^\emptyset, \omega_\mu{}^{ab}(x^v) = 0, \psi_{\mu+}(x^v) = 0$$

$$\xi^\emptyset(x^v) = \xi^\emptyset, \lambda^{ab}(x^v) = \lambda^{ab}, \varepsilon_+(x^v) = \varepsilon_+.$$

$$e_i{}^a(x^v) = \delta_i{}^a$$

$$\partial_{[i} \omega_{j]}^a = 0, \partial_{[i} \Psi_{j]-} = 0$$

$$\omega_i^a = \partial_i \omega^a$$

$$\psi_{i-}(x^v) = 0$$

$$\varepsilon_-(x^v) = \varepsilon_-(t) - \frac{1}{2} \omega^a \gamma_{a0} \varepsilon_+$$

$$\xi^i(x^v) = \xi^i(t) - \lambda^i{}_j x^j$$

$$\partial_{[i}(\tau_{j]} + m_{j]})(x^v) = 0$$

$$\tau_i(x^v) + m_i(x^v) = \partial_i m(x^v)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta \partial_i m &= \xi^\emptyset \partial_\emptyset \partial_i m + \xi^j(t) \partial_j \partial_i m + \lambda_i^j \partial_j m - \lambda^m{}_n x^n \partial_m \partial_i m + \partial_i \sigma(x^v) - \dot{\xi}^i(t) \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\varepsilon}_+ \gamma_i \psi_{\emptyset-}
\end{aligned}$$

$$m(x^v) = 0$$

$$\partial_i \sigma(x^v) = \dot{\xi}^i(t) + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\varepsilon}_+ \gamma_i \psi_{\emptyset-}(x^v)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta \tau_i &= \xi^\emptyset \partial_\emptyset \tau_i + \xi^j(t) \partial_j \tau_i - \dot{\xi}^i(t) + \lambda_{ij} \tau^j - \lambda^k{}_l x^l \partial_k \tau_i - \lambda_i(x^v) - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\varepsilon}_+ \gamma_i \psi_{\emptyset-} \\
\delta \partial_i m_\emptyset &= \xi^\emptyset \partial_\emptyset \partial_i m_\emptyset + \xi^j(t) \partial_j \partial_i m_\emptyset + \dot{\xi}^i(t) - \dot{\xi}^j(t) \partial_i \tau_j + \lambda_i{}^j \partial_j m_\emptyset - \lambda^m{}_n x^n \partial_m \partial_i m_\emptyset - \\
&\quad - \partial_i(\lambda^j(x^v) \tau_j) + \bar{\varepsilon}_-(t) \gamma^0 \partial_i \psi_{\emptyset-} + \frac{1}{2} \partial_i(\omega^a \bar{\varepsilon}_+ \gamma_a \psi_{\emptyset-}) + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\varepsilon}_+ \gamma_i \dot{\psi}_{\emptyset-}, \\
\delta \psi_{\emptyset-} &= \xi^\emptyset \partial_\emptyset \psi_{\emptyset-} + \xi^i(t) \partial_i \psi_{\emptyset-} - \lambda^i{}_j x^j \partial_i \psi_{\emptyset-} + \frac{1}{4} \lambda^{ab} \gamma_{ab} \psi_{\emptyset-} \\
&\quad + \dot{\varepsilon}_-(t) + \frac{1}{2}(\omega_\emptyset{}^a - \dot{\omega}^a) \gamma_{a0} \varepsilon_+
\end{aligned}$$



$$\omega_i^a \equiv \partial_i \omega^a = -\partial_i \tau^a \rightarrow \omega^a = -\tau^a,$$

$$\omega_\emptyset^a = -\dot{\tau}^a - \partial_a \left(m_\emptyset - \frac{1}{2} \tau^i \tau_i \right).$$

$$\tau^i(x^v) = 0$$

$$\lambda^i(x^v) = -\dot{\xi}^i(t) - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\varepsilon}_+ \gamma_i \psi_{\emptyset-}(x^v)$$

$$\omega^a=0, \omega_\emptyset^{\,\,\,a}=-\partial^am_\emptyset\equiv -\partial^a\Phi$$

$$\Phi_i=\partial_i\Phi, \Psi=\psi_{\emptyset-}$$

$$\delta\Phi_i=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset\Phi_i+\xi^j(t)\partial_j\Phi_i+\dot{\xi}^i(t)+\lambda^j_i\Phi_j-\lambda^m{}_n x^n\partial_m\Phi_i+\bar{\varepsilon}_-(t)\gamma^0\partial_i\Psi$$

$$+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\gamma_i\dot{\Psi},$$

$$\delta\Psi=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset\Psi+\xi^i(t)\partial_i\Psi-\lambda^i{}_j x^j\partial_i\Psi+\frac{1}{4}\lambda^{ab}\gamma_{ab}\Psi+\dot{\varepsilon}_-(t)-\frac{1}{2}\Phi^i\gamma_{i0}\varepsilon_+.$$

$$\partial_{[i}\Phi_{j]}(x^v)=0$$

$$\gamma^i\partial_i\Psi(x^v)=0\;\Leftrightarrow\;\partial_{[i}\gamma_{j]}\Psi(x^v)=0.$$

$$\partial^i\Phi_i(x^v)=0$$

$$\gamma_i\Psi=\partial_i\chi$$

$$\gamma^1\partial_1\chi=\gamma^2\partial_2\chi$$

$$\Psi=\gamma^1\partial_1\chi=\gamma^2\partial_2\chi=\frac{1}{2}\gamma^i\partial_i\chi$$

$$\delta\Phi_i=\partial_i(\delta\Phi)$$

$$\delta\Phi=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset\Phi+\xi^i(t)\partial_i\Phi+\dot{\xi}^i(t)x^i-\lambda^m{}_n x^n\partial_m\Phi+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_-(t)\gamma^{0i}\partial_i\chi+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\dot{\chi}+\sigma(t)$$

$$\gamma_i\delta\Psi=\partial_i(\delta\chi)$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\gamma_i\Phi^j\gamma_{j0}\varepsilon_+=-\frac{1}{2}\gamma_i\partial^j\Phi\gamma_{j0}\varepsilon_+=-\frac{1}{2}\partial^j\Phi\gamma_{ij0}\varepsilon_+-\frac{1}{2}\partial_i\Phi\gamma_0\varepsilon_+$$

$$\partial_i\Phi=\varepsilon_{ij}\partial^j\Xi,\partial_i\Xi=-\varepsilon_{ij}\partial^j\Phi$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\gamma_i\Phi^j\gamma_{j0}\varepsilon_+=\frac{1}{2}\partial_i\Xi\varepsilon_+-\frac{1}{2}\partial_i\Phi\gamma_0\varepsilon_+.$$

$$\delta\chi=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset\chi+\xi^i(t)\partial_i\chi-\lambda^m{}_n x^n\partial_m\chi+\frac{1}{4}\lambda^{mn}\gamma_{mn}\chi$$

$$+x^i\gamma_i\dot{\varepsilon}_-(t)+\frac{1}{2}\Xi\varepsilon_+-\frac{1}{2}\Phi\gamma_0\varepsilon_++\eta(t)$$

$$\partial_i(\delta\Xi)=-\varepsilon_{ij}\partial^j(\delta\Phi)$$

$$\delta\Xi=\xi^\emptyset\partial_\emptyset\Xi+\xi^i(t)\partial_i\Xi+\dot{\xi}^i(t)\varepsilon_{ij}x^j-\lambda^m{}_n x^n\partial_m\Xi$$

$$+\frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_-(t)\gamma^i\partial_i\chi-\frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}_+\gamma_0\dot{\chi}+\tau(t)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
[\delta_{\varepsilon_{1-}(t)}, \delta_{\varepsilon_{2-}(t)}] &= \delta_{\sigma(t)} \left(\frac{d}{dt} (\bar{\varepsilon}_{2-}(t) \gamma^0 \varepsilon_{1-}(t)) \right) \\
[\delta_{\varepsilon_{1+}}, \delta_{\varepsilon_{2+}}] &= \delta_{\xi^0} \left(\frac{1}{2} (\bar{\varepsilon}_{2+} \gamma^0 \varepsilon_{1+}) \right) \\
[\delta_{\varepsilon_+}, \delta_{\varepsilon_-(t)}] &= \delta_{\xi^i(t)} \left(\frac{1}{2} (\bar{\varepsilon}_-(t) \gamma^i \varepsilon_+) \right) \\
[\delta_{\eta(t)}, \delta_{\varepsilon_+}] &= \delta_{\sigma(t)} \left(\frac{1}{2} (\bar{\varepsilon}_+ \dot{\eta}(t)) \right) \\
[\delta_{\xi^i(t)}, \delta_{\varepsilon_+}] &= \delta_{\varepsilon_-(t)} \left(\frac{1}{2} \dot{\xi}^i(t) \gamma_{0i} \varepsilon_+ \right), & [\delta_{\lambda^{ij}}, \delta_{\varepsilon_+}] &= \delta_{\varepsilon_+} \left(-\frac{1}{4} \lambda^{ij} \gamma_{ij} \varepsilon_+ \right) \\
[\delta_{\xi^0}, \delta_{\varepsilon_-(t)}] &= \delta_{\varepsilon_-(t)} (-\xi^0 \dot{\varepsilon}_-(t)), & [\delta_{\xi^i(t)}, \delta_{\varepsilon_-(t)}] &= \delta_{\eta(t)} (-\xi^i(t) \gamma_i \dot{\varepsilon}_-(t)) \\
[\delta_{\lambda^{ij}}, \delta_{\varepsilon_-(t)}] &= \delta_{\varepsilon_-(t)} \left(-\frac{1}{4} \lambda^{ij} \gamma_{ij} \varepsilon_-(t) \right), & [\delta_{\sigma(t)}, \delta_{\varepsilon_+}] &= \delta_{\eta(t)} \left(\frac{1}{2} (\sigma(t) \gamma^0 \varepsilon_+) \right) \\
[\delta_{\xi^0}, \delta_{\eta(t)}] &= \delta_{\eta(t)} (-\xi^0 \dot{\eta}(t)), & [\delta_{\lambda^{ij}}, \delta_{\eta(t)}] &= \delta_{\eta(t)} \left(-\frac{1}{4} \lambda^{ij} \gamma_{ij} \eta(t) \right)
\end{aligned}$$

gauge condition/restriction	compensating transformation
$\tau_\mu(x^\nu) = \delta_\mu^\nu$ $\omega_\mu^{ab}(x^\nu) = 0$ $\psi_{\mu+}(x^\nu) = 0$ $e_i^a(x^\nu) = \delta_i^a$ $\psi_{i-}(x^\nu) = 0$ $\tau_i(x^\nu) + m_i(x^\nu) = \partial_i m(x^\nu)$ $m(x^\nu) = 0$ $\tau^a(x^\nu) = 0$	$\xi^\emptyset(x^\nu) = \xi^\emptyset$ $\lambda^{ab}(x^\nu) = \lambda^{ab}$ $\varepsilon_+(x^\nu) = \varepsilon_+$ $\xi^i(x^\nu) = \xi^i(t) - \lambda^i{}_j x^j$ $\varepsilon_-(x^\nu) = \varepsilon_-(t) - \frac{1}{2} \omega^a(x^\nu) \gamma_{a0} \varepsilon_+$ $-$ $\partial_i \sigma(x^\nu) = \dot{\xi}^i(t) + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\varepsilon}_+ \gamma_i \psi_{0-}(x^\nu)$ $\lambda^i(x^\nu) = -\dot{\xi}^i(t) - \frac{1}{2} \bar{\varepsilon}_+ \gamma_i \psi_{0-}(x^\nu)$
$m_\emptyset(x^\nu) = \Phi(x^\nu), \quad \omega_\emptyset^a(x^\nu) = -\partial^a \Phi(x^\nu)$	$\psi_{0-}(x^\nu) = \Psi(x^\nu)$

$$\begin{aligned}
[H, G_a] &= -\varepsilon_{ab} P_b, & [J, G_a] &= -\varepsilon_{ab} G_b, & [J, P_a] &= -\varepsilon_{ab} P_b, \\
[G_a, G_b] &= \varepsilon_{ab} S, & [G_a, P_b] &= \varepsilon_{ab} M.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\text{tr}(G_a P_b) = \delta_{ab}, \text{tr}(HS) = \text{tr}(MJ) = -1.$$

$$S = \frac{k}{4\pi} \int \text{tr} \left(A \wedge dA + \frac{2}{3} A \wedge A \wedge A \right),$$

$$A_\mu = \tau_\mu H + e_\mu{}^a P_a + \omega_\mu J + \omega_\mu{}^a G_a + m_\mu M + s_\mu S.$$

$$S = \frac{k}{4\pi} \int d^3x \left(\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho} e_\mu^a R_{\nu\rho a}(G) - \varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho} m_\mu R_{\nu\rho}(J) - \varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho} \tau_\mu R_{\nu\rho}(S) \right),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R_{\mu\nu}^a(G) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu]}^a + 2\varepsilon^{ab}\omega_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu]b}, \quad R_{\mu\nu}(J) \equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu]} \\
R_{\mu\nu}(S) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}s_{\nu]} + \varepsilon^{ab}\omega_{[\mu a}\omega_{\nu]b}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
R_{\mu\nu}^a(P) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}e_{\nu]}^a + 2\varepsilon^{ab}\omega_{[\mu}e_{\nu]b} - 2\varepsilon^{ab}\omega_{[\mu b}\tau_{\nu]} = 0 \\
R_{\mu\nu}(M) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}m_{\nu]} + 2\varepsilon^{ab}\omega_{[\mu a}e_{\nu]b} = 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[J, Q^\pm] &= -\frac{1}{2}\gamma_0 Q^\pm, & [J, R] &= -\frac{1}{2}\gamma_0 R, & [G_a, Q^+] &= -\frac{1}{2}\gamma_a Q^- \\
[G_a, Q^-] &= -\frac{1}{2}\gamma_a R, & [S, Q^+] &= -\frac{1}{2}\gamma_0 R \\
\{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^+\} &= (\gamma_0 C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta} H, & \{Q_\alpha^+, Q_\beta^-\} &= -(\gamma^a C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta} P_a \\
\{Q_\alpha^-, Q_\beta^-\} &= (\gamma_0 C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta} M, & \{Q_\alpha^+, R_\beta\} &= (\gamma_0 C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta} M
\end{aligned}$$



$$\mathrm{tr}(Q_{\alpha}^{\dagger}R_{\beta})=2(C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta},\mathrm{tr}(Q_{\alpha}^{-}Q_{\beta}^{-})=2(C^{-1})_{\alpha\beta}$$

$$A_{\mu}=\tau_{\mu}H+e_{\mu}^{a}P_a+\omega_{\mu}J+\omega_{\mu}^{a}G_a+m_{\mu}M+s_{\mu}S\\ +\bar{\psi}_{\mu}^{+}Q^{+}+\bar{\psi}_{\mu}^{-}Q^{-}+\bar{\rho}_{\mu}R$$

$$S=\frac{k}{4\pi}\int\mathrm{d}^3x\big(\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}e_{\mu}^aR_{\nu\rho a}(G)-\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}m_{\mu}R_{\nu\rho}(J)-\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}\tau_{\mu}R_{\nu\rho}(S)\\ +\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}\bar{\psi}_{\mu}^{+}\hat{\rho}_{\nu\rho}+\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}\bar{\rho}_{\mu}\hat{\psi}_{\nu\rho}^{+}+\varepsilon^{\mu\nu\rho}\bar{\psi}_{\mu}^{-}\hat{\psi}_{\nu\rho}^{-}\big)$$

$$\hat{\psi}_{\mu\nu}^{+}=2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]}^{+}+\omega_{[\mu}\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]}^{+}\\ \hat{\psi}_{\mu\nu}^{-}=2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]}^{-}+\omega_{[\mu}\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]}^{-}+\omega_{[\mu}^{a}\gamma_a\psi_{\nu]}^{+}\\ \hat{\rho}_{\mu\nu}=2\partial_{[\mu}\rho_{\nu]}+\omega_{[\mu}\gamma_0\rho_{\nu]}+\omega_{[\mu}^{a}\gamma_a\psi_{\nu]}^{-}+s_{[\mu}\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]}^{+}$$

$$\delta\tau_{\mu}=-\bar{\varepsilon}^{+}\gamma_0\psi_{\mu}^{+}\\ \delta e_{\mu}^a=\bar{\varepsilon}^{+}\gamma^a\psi_{\mu}^{-}+\bar{\varepsilon}^{-}\gamma^a\psi_{\mu}^{+}\\ \delta m_{\mu}=-\bar{\varepsilon}^{-}\gamma_0\psi_{\mu}^{-}-\bar{\varepsilon}^{+}\gamma_0\rho_{\mu}-\bar{\eta}\gamma_0\psi_{\mu}^{+}\\ \delta\psi_{\mu}^{+}=\partial_{\mu}\varepsilon^{+}+\frac{1}{2}\omega_{\mu}\gamma_0\varepsilon^{+}\\ \delta\psi_{\mu}^{-}=\partial_{\mu}\varepsilon^{-}+\frac{1}{2}\omega_{\mu}\gamma_0\varepsilon^{-}+\frac{1}{2}\omega_{\mu}^a\gamma_a\varepsilon^{+}\\ \delta\rho_{\mu}=\partial_{\mu}\eta+\frac{1}{2}\omega_{\mu}\gamma_0\eta+\frac{1}{2}\omega_{\mu}^a\gamma_a\varepsilon^{-}+\frac{1}{2}s_{\mu}\gamma_0\varepsilon^{+}$$

$$F^{\alpha}\equiv\mathrm{d}A^{\alpha}+\frac{1}{2}f_{\beta\gamma}^{\alpha}A^{\beta}\wedge A^{\gamma}=0$$

$$[V_0,V_0]\subset V_0,[V_0,V_1]\subset V_1,[V_1,V_1]\subset V_0$$

$$F^{\alpha_0}=\mathrm{d}A^{\alpha_0}+\frac{1}{2}f_{\beta_0\gamma_0}^{\alpha_0}A^{\beta_0}\wedge A^{\gamma_0}+\frac{1}{2}f_{\beta_1\gamma_1}^{\alpha_0}A^{\beta_1}\wedge A^{\gamma_1}=0\\ F^{\alpha_1}=\mathrm{d}A^{\alpha_1}+f_{\beta_0\gamma_1}^{\alpha_1}A^{\beta_0}\wedge A^{\gamma_1}=0$$

$$A^{\alpha_0}=\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\lambda^{2n}A_{(2n)}^{\alpha_0}=A_{(0)}^{\alpha_0}+\lambda^2A_{(2)}^{\alpha_0}+\lambda^4A_{(4)}^{\alpha_0}+\cdots,\\ A^{\alpha_1}=\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\lambda^{2n+1}A_{(2n+1)}^{\alpha_1}=\lambda A_{(1)}^{\alpha_1}+\lambda^3A_{(3)}^{\alpha_1}+\lambda^5A_{(5)}^{\alpha_1}+\cdots.$$

$$A^{\alpha_0}=\sum_{n=0}^{N_0/2}\lambda^{2n}A_{(2n)}^{\alpha_0}=A_{(0)}^{\alpha_0}+\lambda^2A_{(2)}^{\alpha_0}+\cdots+\lambda^{N_0}A_{(N_0)}^{\alpha_0}\\ A^{\alpha_1}=\sum_{n=0}^{(N_1-1)/2}\lambda^{2n+1}A_{(2n+1)}^{\alpha_1}=\lambda A_{(1)}^{\alpha_1}+\lambda^3A_{(3)}^{\alpha_1}+\cdots+\lambda^{N_1}A_{(N_1)}^{\alpha_1}$$

$$\mathrm{d}A_{(2n_0)}^{\alpha_0}+\frac{1}{2}f_{\beta_0\gamma_0}^{\alpha_0}\sum_{r=0}^{n_0}A_{(2r)}^{\beta_0}\wedge A_{(2(n_0-r))}^{\gamma_0}+\frac{1}{2}f_{\beta_1\gamma_1}^{\alpha_0}\sum_{r=1}^{n_0}A_{(2r-1)}^{\beta_1}\wedge A_{(2(n_0-r)+1)}^{\gamma_1}=0\\ \mathrm{d}A_{(2n_1+1)}^{\alpha_1}+f_{\beta_0\gamma_1}^{\alpha_1}\sum_{r=0}^{n_1}A_{(2r)}^{\beta_0}\wedge A_{(2(n_1-r)+1)}^{\gamma_1}=0$$

$$N_1=N_0\pm1.$$

$$A_{\mu}=E_{\mu}^{\hat{A}}P_{\hat{A}}+\Omega_{\mu}^{\hat{A}}J_{\hat{A}}+\bar{\varepsilon}^iQ_i$$

$$R_{\mu\nu}^{\hat{A}}(P)\!\equiv\!2\partial_{[\mu}E_{\nu]}^{\hat{A}}+2\varepsilon^{\hat{A}}_{\phantom{\hat{A}}\hat{B}\hat{C}}\Omega_{[\mu}^{\hat{B}}E_{\nu]}^{\hat{C}}-\bar{\psi}_{\mu}^{i}\gamma^{\hat{A}}_{\phantom{\hat{A}}\hat{B}}\psi_{\nu}^{\hat{B}}\delta_{ij}\\ R_{\mu\nu}^{\hat{A}}(J)\!\equiv\!2\partial_{[\mu}\Omega_{\nu]}^{\hat{A}}+\varepsilon^{\hat{A}}_{\phantom{\hat{A}}\hat{B}\hat{C}}\Omega_{\mu}^{\hat{B}}\Omega_{\nu}^{\hat{C}}\\ R_{\mu\nu}(Q^i)\!\equiv\!2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]}^i+\Omega_{[\mu}^{\hat{A}}\gamma_{\hat{A}}\psi_{\nu]}^i$$



$$Q_{\pm} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(Q^1 \pm \gamma_0 Q^2), \psi_{\mu\pm} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\psi_{\mu}^1 \pm \gamma_0 \psi_{\mu}^2)$$

$$\begin{aligned} R_{\mu\nu}{}^0(P) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}E_{\nu]}{}^0 + 2\varepsilon_{ab}\Omega_{[\mu}{}^aE_{\nu]}{}^b - \bar{\psi}_{\mu+}\gamma^0\psi_{\nu+} - \bar{\psi}_{\mu-}\gamma^0\psi_{\nu-} = 0 \\ R_{\mu\nu}{}^0(J) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\Omega_{\nu]}{}^0 + \varepsilon_{ab}\Omega_{[\mu}{}^a\Omega_{\nu]}{}^b = 0 \\ R_{\mu\nu}(Q_+) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]+} + \Omega_{[\mu}{}^0\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]+} + \Omega_{[\mu}{}^a\gamma_a\psi_{\nu]-} = 0 \\ R_{\mu\nu}{}^a(P) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}E_{\nu]}{}^a + 2\varepsilon^a{}_b\Omega_{[\mu}{}^0E_{\nu]}{}^b - 2\varepsilon^a{}_b\Omega_{[\mu}{}^bE_{\nu]}{}^0 - 2\bar{\psi}_{[\mu+}\gamma^a\psi_{\nu]-} = 0 \\ R_{\mu\nu}{}^a(J) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\Omega_{\nu]}{}^a + 2\varepsilon^a{}_b\Omega_{[\mu}{}^0\Omega_{\nu]}{}^b = 0 \\ R_{\mu\nu}(Q_-) &\equiv 2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]-} + \Omega_{[\mu}{}^0\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]-} + \Omega_{[\mu}{}^a\gamma_a\psi_{\nu]+} = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$V_0=\{P^0,J^0,Q_+\} \text{ and } V_1=\{P^a,J^a,Q_-\}$$

$$\begin{aligned} E_{\mu}{}^0 &= \tau_{\mu(0)} + \lambda^2 \tau_{\mu(2)}, & \Omega_{\mu}{}^0 &= \omega_{\mu(0)} + \lambda^2 \omega_{\mu(2)}, & \psi_{\mu+} &= \psi_{\mu+(0)} + \lambda^2 \psi_{\mu+(2)} \\ E_{\mu}{}^a &= \lambda e_{\mu(1)}{}^a, & \Omega_{\mu}{}^a &= \lambda \omega_{\mu(1)}{}^a, & \psi_{\mu-} &= \lambda \psi_{\mu-(1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 2\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu](0)} - \bar{\psi}_{\mu+(0)}\gamma^0\psi_{\nu+(0)} &= 0, \\ 2\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu](2)} + 2\varepsilon^a{}_b\omega_{[\mu(1)}{}^a e_{\nu](1)}{}^b - \bar{\psi}_{\mu-(1)}\gamma^0\psi_{\nu-(1)} - 2\bar{\psi}_{\mu+(0)}\gamma^0\psi_{\nu+(2)} &= 0, \\ 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu](0)} &= 0, \\ 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu](2)} + \varepsilon_{ab}\omega_{[\mu(1)}{}^a\omega_{\nu](1)}{}^b &= 0, \\ 2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]+(0)} + \omega_{[\mu(0)}\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]+(0)} &= 0, \\ 2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]+(2)} + \omega_{[\mu(0)}\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]+(2)} + \omega_{[\mu(2)}\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]+(0)} + \omega_{[\mu(1)}{}^a\gamma_a\psi_{\nu]- (1)} &= 0, \\ 2\partial_{[\mu}e_{\nu](1)}{}^a + 2\varepsilon^a{}_b\omega_{[\mu(0)}e_{\nu](1)}{}^b - 2\varepsilon^a{}_b\omega_{[\mu(1)}{}^b\tau_{\nu](0)} - 2\bar{\psi}_{\mu+(0)}\gamma^a\psi_{\nu]- (1)} &= 0, \\ 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu](1)}{}^a + 2\varepsilon^a{}_b\omega_{[\mu(0)}\omega_{\nu](1)}{}^b &= 0, \\ 2\partial_{[\mu}\psi_{\nu]- (1)} + \omega_{[\mu(0)}\gamma_0\psi_{\nu]- (1)} + \omega_{[\mu(1)}{}^a\gamma_a\psi_{\nu]+(0)} &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tau_{\mu(0)} &\rightarrow \tau_{\mu}, \tau_{\mu(2)} \rightarrow m_{\mu}, e_{\mu(1)}^a \rightarrow e_{\mu}^a \\ \omega_{\mu(0)} &\rightarrow \omega_{\mu}, \omega_{\mu(2)} \rightarrow s_{\mu}, \omega_{\mu(1)}^a \rightarrow \omega_{\mu}^a \\ \psi_{\mu+(0)} &\rightarrow \psi_{\mu+}, \psi_{\mu+(2)} \rightarrow \rho_{\mu}, \psi_{\mu-(1)} \rightarrow \psi_{\mu-} \end{aligned}$$

$$\{E_{\mu}^{\hat{A}},B_{\mu\nu},\Phi;\Psi_{\mu},\lambda\}$$

$$S=\frac{1}{2\kappa^2}\int\,\mathrm{d}^{10}x E\,\mathrm{e}^{-2\Phi}\Big\{\mathcal{R}+4\partial_{\mu}\Phi\partial^{\mu}\Phi-\frac{1}{12}\mathcal{H}_{\mu\nu\rho}\mathcal{H}^{\mu\nu\rho}\Big\}$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{\mu\nu\rho}=3\partial_{[\mu}B_{\nu\rho]}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta E_{\mu}{}^{\hat{A}} &= \Lambda^{\hat{A}}{}_{\hat{B}} E_{\mu}{}^{\hat{B}} + \bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma^{\hat{A}} \Psi_{\mu} \\ \delta B_{\mu\nu} &= 2\partial_{[\mu} \Theta_{\nu]} + 2\bar{\varepsilon} \Gamma_{[\mu} \Psi_{\nu]}, \delta \Phi = \frac{1}{2} \bar{\varepsilon} \lambda \\ \delta \Psi_{\mu} &= \frac{1}{4} \Lambda^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \Gamma_{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \Psi_{\mu} + D_{\mu}(\Omega^{(+)}) \varepsilon \\ \delta \lambda &= \frac{1}{4} \Lambda^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \Gamma_{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \lambda + \Gamma^{\mu} \varepsilon \partial_{\mu} \Phi - \frac{1}{12} \Gamma^{\hat{A}\hat{B}\hat{C}} \varepsilon \mathcal{H}_{\hat{A}\hat{B}\hat{C}} \end{aligned}$$

$$D_{\mu}(\Omega^{(+)})\varepsilon=\partial_{\mu}\varepsilon-\frac{1}{4}\Omega_{\mu}^{(+)\hat{A}\hat{B}}\Gamma_{\hat{A}\hat{B}}\varepsilon \text{ with } \Omega_{\mu}^{(+)\hat{A}\hat{B}}=\Omega_{\mu}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}+\frac{1}{2}\mathcal{H}_{\mu}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tau_{\mu}^A &= \omega^{-1} E_{\mu}^A, & e_{\mu}^a &= E_{\mu}^a, & b_{\mu\nu} &= B_{\mu\nu} + \varepsilon_{AB} E_{\mu}^A E_{\nu}^B, \\ \phi &= \Phi - \log \omega, & \psi_{\mu\pm} &= \omega^{\mp 1/2} \Pi_{\pm} \Psi_{\mu}, & \lambda_{\pm} &= \omega^{\mp 1/2} \Pi_{\pm} \lambda, \end{aligned}$$

$$\chi_{\pm}=\Pi_{\pm}\chi \text{ with } \Pi_{\pm}=\frac{1}{2}(\mathbb{1}\pm\Gamma_{01}) \text{ for any spinor } \chi$$

$$\delta_D\tau_{\mu}{}^A=\lambda_D\tau_{\mu}{}^A,\delta e_{\mu}{}^a=0$$

$$\delta\phi=\lambda_D.$$

$$S=\omega^2S^{(2)}+S^{(0)}+\omega^{-2}S^{(-2)}+\omega^{-4}S^{(-4)}$$



$$S^{(2)}=0$$

$$\delta_Q F = \omega^2 \delta_Q^{(2)} F + \delta_Q^{(0)} F + \omega^{-2} \delta_Q^{(-2)} F$$

$$\delta_Q S = \omega^2 \delta_Q^{(2)} S^{(0)} + \omega^0 \left(\delta_Q^{(0)} S^{(0)} + \delta_Q^{(2)} S^{(-2)} \right) + \mathcal{O}(\omega^{-2})$$

$$(1) \; \delta_Q^{(2)} S^{(0)} = 0$$

$$(2) \; \delta_Q^{(0)} S^{(0)} = -\delta_Q^{(2)} S^{(-2)}$$

$$\delta_S \psi_{\mu+} = \frac{1}{2} \tau_{\mu}^+ \Gamma_+ \eta_-, \quad \delta_S \lambda_- = \eta_-$$

$$\delta_T \psi_{\mu-} = \tau_{\mu}^+ \rho_-$$

$$T_{ab}{}^A, T_a{}^{\{AB\}}, h_{abc},$$

$$\omega_{\{AB\}a} \text{ and } b_A$$

$$T_{ab}^- = T_{a+}^- = 0$$

$$\tau_{[\mu}^-\partial_v\tau_{\rho]}^-=0$$

$$[\bar{\varepsilon}Q,\bar{\eta}S\text{ or }\bar{\eta}T]\sim\lambda_D D$$

$$\delta_D \psi_{\mu\pm} = \pm \frac{1}{2} \lambda_D \psi_{\mu\pm}, \delta_D \lambda_{\pm} = \pm \frac{1}{2} \lambda_D \lambda_{\pm}$$

$$\delta_G M \sim B \text{ but not } \delta_G B \sim M$$

$$\delta_Q M \sim B \text{ and } \delta_Q B \sim M.$$

$$S_{NR}=S_B+S_{\lambda\lambda}+S_{\lambda\psi}+S_{\psi\psi}+\mathfrak{Q}$$

$$S_B = \frac{1}{2\kappa^2} \int \mathrm{d}^{10} x e e^{-2\phi} \Big(\mathrm{R}(J) + 4 \partial_a \phi \partial^a \phi - \frac{1}{12} h_{abc} h^{abc} \\ - 4 e_a{}^\mu (\partial_\mu b^a - \omega_\mu{}^{ab} b_b - \omega_\mu{}^{Ab} \tau^a{}_{bA}) \\ - 4 b_a b^a - 4 \tau_{a\{AB\}} \tau^{a\{AB\}} \Big)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{R}_{\mu\nu}(J)^{ab} = & 2\partial_{[\mu}\omega_{\nu]}^{ab} + 2\omega_{[\mu}^{ac}\omega_{\nu]}^b{}_{c} \\ & + 2e_{[\mu}^c\left(2\omega_{\nu]}^{c[a}\tau^{b]}{}_{cc} - \omega_{\nu]c c}\tau^{abc}\right) \\ & + 8\tau_{[\mu}^A\left(\omega_{\nu]}^{B[a}\tau^{b]}{}_{\{AB\}} - \frac{1}{8}\varepsilon_A^B\omega_{\nu]Bc}h^{abc}\right) \end{aligned}$$

$$b_{\mu}{}^A=e_{\mu}{}^a\tau_{aA}{}^A+\tau_{\mu}{}^A\partial_A\phi,$$

$$\omega_{\mu}{}^{AB}=\left(\tau_{\mu}{}^{AB}-\frac{1}{2}\tau_{\mu}{}^C\tau^{AB}C\right)\varepsilon_{AB}-\tau_{\mu}{}^A\varepsilon_{AB}\partial^B\phi,$$

$$\omega_{\mu}{}^{Aa}=-e_{\mu}{}^{Aa}+e_{\mu b}e^{Aab}+\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon^A{}_Bh_{\mu}{}^{Ba}+\tau_{\mu B}W^{BAa},$$

$$\omega_{\mu}{}^{ab}=-2e_{\mu}{}^{[ab]}+e_{\mu c}e^{abc}-\frac{1}{2}\tau_{\mu}{}^A\varepsilon_{AB}h^{Bab},$$

$$\tau_{\mu\nu}{}^A=\partial_{[\mu}\tau_{\nu]}{}^A \text{ and } e_{\mu\nu}{}^a=\partial_{[\mu}e_{\nu]}{}^a.$$

$$S_{\lambda\lambda}=\frac{1}{2\kappa^2}\int\mathrm{d}^{10}x e e^{-2\phi}(2\bar{\lambda}_{\pm}\Gamma^aD_a\lambda_{\mp}+2\bar{\lambda}_{+}\Gamma^AD_AD_A\lambda_{+}\\ -\frac{1}{6}h_{abc}(\bar{\lambda}_{+}\Gamma^{abc}\lambda_{-})+\tau_{bcA}(\bar{\lambda}_{-}\Gamma^{bcA}\lambda_{-}))$$



$$S_{\lambda\psi} = \frac{1}{2\kappa^2} \int d^{10}x e e^{-2\phi} (-4\bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{ab} e_a^{\mu} e_b^{\nu} D_{[\mu} \psi_{\nu]\mp} - 8\bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{Ab} \tau_A^{\mu} e_b^{\nu} D_{[\mu} \psi_{\nu]\pm} \\ - 4\bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{ab} \psi_{a\mp} D_b \phi - 4\bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{Ab} \psi_{A\pm} D_b \phi \\ + \frac{1}{6} h_{abc} (\bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{abcd} \psi_{d\mp}) + \frac{1}{2} h_{abc} (\bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{abcD} \psi_{D\pm}) \\ - (\eta^{DA} + \varepsilon^{DA}) \tau_{bCD} (\bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{bc} \psi_{A\pm} - \bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{bc} \psi_{A-}) \\ + 2\tau_{bc}{}^A \bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{bc} \psi_{A\mp} + 2\tau^{c\{AB\}} \bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma_{cA} \psi_{B\pm} \\ - 2\tau_{bcA} \bar{\lambda}_{\pm} \Gamma^{Abcd} \psi_{d-})$$

$$S_{\psi\psi} = \frac{1}{2\kappa^2} \int d^{10}x e e^{-2\phi} (-2\bar{\psi}_{A+} \Gamma^{Abc} e_b{}^{\mu} e_c{}^{\nu} D_{[\mu} \psi_{\nu]\pm} - 4\bar{\psi}_{a+} \Gamma^{abc} e_b{}^{\mu} \tau_c{}^{\nu} D_{[\mu} \psi_{\nu]\pm} \\ - 2\bar{\psi}_{a\pm} \Gamma^{abc} e_b{}^{\mu} e_c{}^{\nu} D_{[\mu} \psi_{\nu]\mp} + \frac{1}{2} h^{abc} (\bar{\psi}_{a\pm} \Gamma_b \psi_{c\mp}) \\ - \frac{1}{6} h_{abc} (\bar{\psi}_{d+} \Gamma^{abcdE} \psi_{E+} + \frac{1}{2} \bar{\psi}_{d\pm} \Gamma^{abcde} \psi_{e\mp}) + \\ - 4(\bar{\psi}_{a\pm} \Gamma^a \psi_{b\pm} + \bar{\psi}_{A+} \Gamma^A \psi_{b+}) D^b \phi \\ - 2(\eta^{AD} + \varepsilon^{AD}) \tau^{bc}{}_{D} \bar{\psi}_{c\pm} \Gamma_b \psi_{A\mp} + 2\tau^{bcA} (\bar{\psi}_{b-} \Gamma_A \psi_{c'-}) \\ - 2(\eta_{BC} - \varepsilon_{BC}) \tau^{c\{AB\}} \bar{\psi}^C{}_A \psi_{c+} \\ + (\eta_{AB} + \varepsilon_{AB}) \tau_{bc}{}^A \bar{\psi}_{d\pm} \Gamma^{BbcdE} \psi_{E\mp} \\ + \tau_{bc}{}^A \bar{\psi}_{d-} \Gamma_A \Gamma^{bcde} \psi_{e-})$$

$$\delta \tau_{\mu}{}^A = \bar{\varepsilon}_{+} \Gamma^A \psi_{\mu+} \\ \delta e_{\mu}{}^a = \bar{\varepsilon}_{+} \Gamma^a \psi_{\mu-} + \bar{\varepsilon}_{-} \Gamma^a \psi_{\mu+} \\ \delta \phi = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{\varepsilon}_{+} \lambda_{-} + \bar{\varepsilon}_{-} \lambda_{+}) \\ \delta b_{\mu\nu} = 4\tau_{[\mu}{}^A \bar{\varepsilon}_{-} \Gamma_A \psi_{\nu]-} + 2(e_{[\mu}{}^a \bar{\varepsilon}_{+} \Gamma_a \psi_{\nu]-} + e_{[\mu}{}^a \bar{\varepsilon}_{-} \Gamma_a \psi_{\nu]\pm}) \\ \delta \psi_{\mu+} = \delta_{+} \psi_{\mu+} + \delta_{-} \psi_{\mu-} \\ \delta \psi_{\mu-} = \delta_{+} \psi_{\mu-} + \delta_{-} \psi_{\mu-} \\ \delta \lambda_{+} = \delta_{+} \lambda_{+} + \delta_{-} \lambda_{+} \\ \delta \lambda_{-} = \delta_{+} \lambda_{-} + \delta_{-} \lambda_{-}$$

$$\delta_{+} \psi_{\mu+} = \mathcal{D}_{\mu} \varepsilon_{+} - \frac{1}{8} e_{\mu c} h^{cab} \Gamma_{ab} \varepsilon_{+} \\ \delta_{-} \psi_{\mu+} = (e_{\mu b} \tau^{ba+} + \tau_{\mu}{}^{-} \tau^{a++}) \Gamma_{a+} \varepsilon_{-} \\ \delta_{+} \psi_{\mu-} = -\frac{1}{2} \omega_{\mu}{}^{-a} \Gamma_{-a} \varepsilon_{+} \\ \delta_{-} \psi_{\mu-} = \mathcal{D}_{\mu} \varepsilon_{-} - \frac{1}{8} e_{\mu c} h^{cab} \Gamma_{ab} \varepsilon_{-} \\ \delta_{+} \lambda_{+} = \left(\partial_a \phi \Gamma^a - b_a \Gamma^a - \frac{1}{12} h^{abc} \Gamma_{abc} \right) \varepsilon_{+} \\ \delta_{-} \lambda_{+} = \frac{1}{2} \tau^{ab+} \Gamma_{ab+} \varepsilon_{-} \\ \delta_{+} \lambda_{-} = 0 \\ \delta_{-} \lambda_{-} = \left(\partial_a \phi \Gamma^a - b_a \Gamma^a - \frac{1}{12} h^{abc} \Gamma_{abc} \right) \varepsilon_{-} \\ \mathcal{D}_{\mu} \varepsilon_{\pm} = \left(\partial_{\mu} - \frac{1}{4} \omega_{\mu}^{ab} \Gamma_{ab} \pm \frac{1}{2} \omega_{\mu}{}^{\mp} \frac{1}{2} b_{\mu} \right) \varepsilon_{\pm}$$

$$ds^2 = e^{2A} ds^2(\mathcal{M}_2) + ds^2(\mathcal{M}_8)$$

$$F^{\rm tot} = {\rm vol}_2 \wedge F^{\rm el} + F$$

$$F^{\rm el} = e^{2A} \star_8 \sigma(F),$$

$$\chi(\mathcal{M}_8) = \frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathcal{M}_8} \left(p_2 - \frac{1}{4} p_1^2 \right)$$

$$\epsilon_1 = \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{2}} \zeta_+ \otimes (\eta + \eta^c), \epsilon_2 = \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{2}} \zeta_- \otimes (e^{i\theta} \eta + e^{-i\theta} \eta^c)$$



$$\nabla_\mu\psi=W\gamma_\mu\psi$$

$$R=-8W^2,$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\lambda^1&=\left(\partial\phi+\frac{1}{2}\underline{H}\right)\epsilon_1-\frac{1}{16}e^\phi\Gamma^M\underline{F}^{\text{tot}}\Gamma_M\epsilon_2=0\\ \delta\lambda^2&=\left(\partial\phi-\frac{1}{2}\underline{H}\right)\epsilon_2-\frac{1}{16}e^\phi\Gamma^M\sigma(\underline{F}^{\text{tot}})\Gamma_M\epsilon_1=0\\ \delta\psi_M^1&=\left(\nabla_M+\frac{1}{4}\underline{H}_M\right)\epsilon_1-\frac{1}{16}e^\phi\underline{F}^{\text{tot}}\Gamma_M\epsilon_2=0\\ \delta\psi_M^2&=\left(\nabla_M-\frac{1}{4}\underline{H}_M\right)\epsilon_2-\frac{1}{16}e^\phi\sigma(\underline{F}^{\text{tot}})\Gamma_M\epsilon_1=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\underline{S}_{M_1\dots M_q}\equiv \frac{1}{p!}\Gamma^{N_1\dots N_p}S_{N_1\dots N_pM_1\dots M_q}$$

$$\begin{aligned}W&=0\\ 2\,\mathrm{d}A+h_1&=0\\ \left(2\,\mathrm{d}\phi+\underline{h_1}+\underline{h_3}\right)(\eta+\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(2\,\mathrm{d}\phi+\underline{h_1}-\underline{h_3}\right)(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(\nabla_m+\partial_m\log\alpha+\frac{1}{4}h_{1|m}+\frac{1}{4}\underline{h_{3|m}}\right)(\eta+\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(\nabla_m+\partial_m\log\alpha+\frac{1}{4}h_{1|m}-\frac{1}{4}\underline{h_{3|m}}\right)(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\underline{\sigma(F)}(\eta+\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{\sigma(F)}\gamma_m(\eta+\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{F}(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{F}\gamma_m(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}W&=0\\ \alpha&=e^{\frac{1}{2}A}\\ h_1&=-2\,\mathrm{d}A\end{aligned}$$

$$F=\star_8\,\sigma(F)$$

$$\begin{aligned}f_4&=\frac{1}{6}f_0+\frac{4}{3}e^{-i\theta}\cos\theta\tilde{f}_4\\ f_2&=2e^{-i\theta}\sin\theta\tilde{f}_4\\ \sin\theta f_{2|mn}^{(2,0)}&=-\cos\theta f_{4|mn}^{(2,0)}-\frac{1}{8}e^{i\theta}\Omega_{mn}{}^{pq}f_{4|pq}^{(0,2)}\\ \sin\theta f_{4|mn}^{(2,0)}&=\cos\theta f_{2|mn}^{(2,0)}-\frac{1}{8}e^{i\theta}\Omega_{mn}{}^{pq}f_{2|pq}^{(0,2)}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}e^\phi&=g_s e^A\\ h_3^{(1,0)}&=\tilde{h}_3^{(1,0)}=0\\ h_3^{(2,1)}&=0\\ W_1&=-\frac{3i}{4}W_4\\ W_3&=\frac{1}{2}W_2\\ W_5&=\frac{3}{2}W_4\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
h_3^{(1,0)} &= 0 \\
\tilde{h}_3^{(1,0)} &= \frac{1}{4} \partial^+ (A - \phi) \\
W_1 &= 0 \\
W_2 &= -2i h_3^{(2,1)} \\
W_3 &= 0 \\
W_4 &= \partial^+ (\phi - A) \\
W_5 &= \frac{3}{2} \partial^+ (\phi - A),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
e^\phi &= g_s e^A \cos \theta \\
h_3^{(1,0)} &= \frac{2}{3} \partial^+ \theta \\
\tilde{h}_3^{(1,0)} &= \frac{1}{4} (i + \tan \theta) \partial^+ \theta \\
W_1^{(1,0)} &= \frac{1}{4} (1 + i \cot \theta) \partial^+ \theta \\
W_2^{(2,1)} &= 2(-i + \cot \theta) h_3^{(2,1)} \\
W_3^{(2,1)} &= \cot \theta h_3^{(2,1)} \\
W_4^{(1,0)} &= -\left(\tan \theta + \frac{1}{3} \cot \theta \right) \partial^+ \theta \\
W_5^{(1,0)} &= \left(i - \frac{1}{2} \cot \theta - \frac{3}{2} \tan \theta \right) \partial^+ \theta,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
E_{MN} &\equiv R_{MN} + 2\nabla_M \nabla_N \phi - \frac{1}{2} H_M \cdot H_N - \frac{1}{4} e^{2\phi} F_M^{\text{tot}} \cdot F_N^{\text{tot}} \\
\delta H &\equiv e^{2\phi} \star_{10} \left[d(e^{-2\phi} \star_{10} H) - \frac{1}{2} (\star_{10} F^{\text{tot}} \wedge F^{\text{tot}})_8 \right] \\
D &\equiv 2R - H^2 + 8(\nabla^2 \phi - (\partial\phi)^2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$E_{MN} = 0; \; \delta H_{MN} = 0; \; D = 0$$

$$dH = 0; \; d_H F^{\text{tot}} = 0$$

$$\mathcal{E}_{NP}^+ \Gamma^P \epsilon_1 = 0; \; \mathcal{E}_{NP}^- \Gamma^P \epsilon_2 = 0; \; D = 0$$

$$\mathcal{E}_{NP}^\pm \equiv -2E_{NP} \pm \delta H_{NP}$$

$$\sum_{P=0}^9 \mathcal{E}_{NP}^\pm \mathcal{E}_N^{\pm P} = 0, \text{ no sum over } N$$

$$\sum_{P=1}^9 \mathcal{E}_{NP}^\pm \mathcal{E}_N^{\pm P} = 0, N \neq 0$$

$$ds^2 = e^{2A} ds^2(\mathbb{R}^{1,1}) + ds^2(\mathcal{M}_8)$$

$$e^\phi = g_s e^A; \; H = -\text{vol}_2 \wedge de^{2A}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
F_0 &= f_0; \; F_2 = f_2 J + f_2^{(1,1)} + \left(f_2^{(2,0)} + \text{c.c.} \right) \\
F_4 &= \star_8 F_4 = f_4^{(2,2)} + f_4 J \wedge J + \left(\tilde{f}_4 \Omega + f_4^{(2,0)} \wedge J + \text{c.c.} \right) \\
F_6 &= -\star_8 F_2; \; F_8 = \star_8 F_0
\end{aligned}$$

$$dF = d \star_8 F = 0$$

$$-d \star_8 de^{-2A} + \frac{g_s^2}{2} F \wedge \sigma(F) \Big|_8 = 0$$



$$\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathcal{M}_8} F\wedge\sigma(F)=\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}\left(F_0\wedge\star F_0+F_2\wedge\star F_2+\frac{1}{2}F_4\wedge\star F_4\right)\geq 0,$$

$$f_0=0,$$

$$f_{2|mn}^{(1,1)}=f_{2|mn}^{(2,0)}=0; \, f_2=0,$$

$$ds^2=e^{\frac{4A}{3}}ds^2(\mathbb{R}^{1,2})+e^{-\frac{2A}{3}}ds^2(\mathcal{M}_8),$$

$$G=\mathrm{vol}_3\wedge\mathrm{d}(e^{2A})+f_4\left(J\wedge J+\frac{3}{2}\mathrm{Re}\Omega\right)+\left(f_4^{(2,0)}-\frac{1}{4}f_4^{(2,0)}\lrcorner\Omega^*\right)\wedge J+f_4^{(2,2)},$$

$$f_4^{(2,0)*}=-\frac{1}{4}f_4^{(2,0)}\lrcorner\Omega^*\\ W_3=\frac{1}{2}W_2; \, W_4=\frac{4i}{3}W_1; \, W_5=2iW_1$$

$$ds^2=e^{\frac{4A}{3}}\big(ds^2(\mathbb{R}^{1,2})+\widetilde{\mathrm{d} s}^2(\mathcal{M}_8)\big)\\ G=F+e^{2A}\mathrm{vol}_3\wedge f$$

$$\tilde{g}_{mn}=e^{-2A}g_{mn}$$

$$\epsilon=e^{-\frac{A}{3}}\zeta\otimes(\eta+\eta^c)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \nabla_m\eta+\text{ c.c.}=0\\ 2\partial_m A-f_m=0\\ F_{mpqr}\gamma^{pqr}\eta+\text{ c.c.}=0, \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} 0=\mathrm{d}F=\mathrm{d}\star_8 F\\ 0=-\mathrm{d}\star_8\mathrm{d}e^{-2A}+\frac{1}{2}F\wedge F \end{array}$$

$$\epsilon=e^{-\frac{A}{3}}(\zeta\otimes\eta+\text{ c.c. }),$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \nabla_m\eta=0\\ 2\partial_m A-f_m=0\\ F_{mpqr}\gamma^{pqr}\eta=0 \end{array}$$

$$G=\mathrm{vol}_3\wedge\mathrm{d}(e^{2A})+f_4^{(2,2)}$$

$$-\mathrm{d}\star_8\mathrm{d}e^{-2A}+\frac{1}{2}F\wedge F+(2\pi)^2\sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathrm{M}2}}\delta^{(8)}(y-y_i)\mathrm{vol}_8=(2\pi)^2X_8$$

$$X_8=\frac{1}{48}\Big(p_2-\frac{1}{4}p_1^2\Big),$$

$$\frac{1}{8\pi^2}\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}F\wedge F+N_{\mathrm{M}2}=\frac{\chi(\mathcal{M}_8)}{24}$$

$$ds^2=e^{\frac{4}{3}A}ds^2(\mathbb{R}^{1,2})+e^{-\frac{2}{3}A}ds^2(\mathcal{M}_8)$$

$$G=\mathrm{vol}_3\wedge\mathrm{d}(e^{2A})+F; \, F=f_4\left(J\wedge J+\frac{3}{2}\mathrm{Re}\Omega\right)+f_4^{(2,2)}$$

$$\mathrm{d}F=\mathrm{d}\star_8 F=0$$



$$-\mathrm{d}\star_{\mathfrak{g}}\,\mathrm{d}e^{-2A}+\frac{1}{2}F\wedge F+(2\pi)^2\sum_{i=1}^{N_{\mathrm{M}2}}\delta^{(8)}(y-y_i)\mathrm{vol}_{\mathfrak{g}}=(2\pi)^2X_{\mathfrak{g}}$$

$$\frac{1}{8\pi^2}\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}F\wedge F+N_{\mathrm{M}2}=\frac{\chi(\mathcal{M}_8)}{24}.$$

$$\frac{[F]}{2\pi}-\frac{p_1}{4}\in H^4(\mathcal{M}_8,\mathbb{Z}),$$

$$-\int_S\frac{p_1}{2}=\int_Sc_2=\chi(S)=24$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\mathcal{C}_4}F\in\mathbb{Z},$$

$$g_{mn}=t^2g_{mn}^{(0)}+g_{mn}^{(2)}+\cdots,$$

$$F=f_4^{(2,2)}+f_4J\wedge J+(\tilde{f}_4\Omega+\text{ c.c. })$$

$$W=\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}F\wedge\Omega$$

$$\hat{W}=\frac{1}{2}\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}F\wedge J\wedge J$$

$$W=\hat{W}=0;\,D_\alpha W=D_A\hat{W}=0$$

$$D_\alpha W=\partial_\alpha W-(\partial_\alpha K)W;\,D_A\hat{W}=\partial_A\hat{W}-\frac{1}{2}(\partial_A K)\hat{W}$$

$$K_\Omega=\log\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}\frac{1}{16}\Omega\wedge\Omega^*;~K_J=\log\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}\frac{1}{4!}J^4$$

$$G=f_4^{(2,2)}+f_4^{(1,1)}\wedge J+f_4J\wedge J+\left(f_4^{(3,1)}+f_4^{(2,0)}\wedge J+\tilde{f}_4\Omega+\text{ c.c. }\right)$$

$$W=16\tilde{f}_4^*\mathrm{vol}(\mathcal{M}_8);\hat{W}=12f_4\mathrm{vol}(\mathcal{M}_8)$$

$$D_\alpha W=\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}\left(f_4^{(1,3)}+f_4^{(0,2)}\wedge J\right)\wedge e_\alpha;D_A\hat{W}=\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}f_4^{(1,1)}\wedge J^2\wedge E_A$$

$$e^{\frac{1}{2}K_\Omega}\partial_{R^\alpha}\left(e^{-\frac{1}{2}K_\Omega}|W|\right)=\mathrm{Re}\left(e^{i\theta}\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}\left(f_4^{(1,3)}+f_4^{(0,2)}\wedge J\right)\wedge e_\alpha\right)$$

$$e^{\frac{1}{2}K_J}\partial_A\left(e^{-\frac{1}{2}K_J}\hat{W}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{M}_8}f_4^{(1,1)}\wedge J^2\wedge E_A$$

$$|W|-\hat{W}=0;\,\partial_{R^\alpha}\left(e^{-\frac{1}{2}K_\Omega}|W|\right)=0;\,\partial_A\left(e^{-\frac{1}{2}K_J}\hat{W}\right)=0$$

$$\mathcal{W}=e^{-\frac{1}{2}K_\Omega}|W|-e^{-\frac{1}{2}K_J}\hat{W}$$

$$\partial_{R^\alpha}\mathcal{W}=\partial_A\mathcal{W}=\mathcal{W}=0,$$

$$\eta=\eta_S\otimes\eta_{\bar S}$$

$$H^2(K3,\mathbb{R})=\mathcal{H}^+(K3,\mathbb{R})\oplus\mathcal{H}^-(K3,\mathbb{R})$$

$$j=\rho^aj^a;\,\omega=c^aj^a$$

$$\mathrm{vol}_4=\frac{1}{2}j\wedge j=\frac{1}{4}\omega\wedge\omega^*;~j\wedge\omega=0$$



$$\star_4 j^a = j^a; \star_4 l^\alpha = -l^\alpha$$

$$\frac{1}{2}j^a \wedge j^b = \delta^{ab} \text{vol}_4; \frac{1}{2}l^\alpha \wedge l^\beta = -\delta^{\alpha\beta} \text{vol}_4$$

$$\rho^a c^a = 0; c^a c^a = 0; \rho^a \rho^a = 1; c^a c^{*a} = 2$$

$$J=j+\tilde{j};\,\Omega=\omega\wedge\tilde{\omega}$$

$$\frac{1}{4!}J^4=\frac{1}{16}\Omega\wedge\Omega^*=\text{vol}_4\wedge\widetilde{\text{vol}}_4;\,J\wedge\Omega=0$$

$$G=f^{ab}j^a\wedge\tilde{j}^b+f^{\alpha\beta}l^\alpha\wedge\tilde{l}^\beta+f(\text{vol}_4+\widetilde{\text{vol}}_4),$$

$$f+2(\rho^a\tilde{\rho}^b-c^a\tilde{c}^b)f^{ab}=0$$

$$\rho^a\tilde{c}^bf^{ab}=c^a\tilde{\rho}^bf^{ab}=0,$$

$$f^{ab}=(\rho^d\tilde{\rho}^ef^{de})\rho^a\tilde{\rho}^b+\hat{f}^{ab},$$

$$G=Cj\wedge\tilde{j}+A\text{Re}(\omega\wedge\tilde{\omega})+\text{Re}(B\omega^*\wedge\tilde{\omega})+(4A-2C)(\text{vol}_4+\widetilde{\text{vol}}_4)+f^{\alpha\beta}l^\alpha\wedge\tilde{l}^\beta,$$

$$\left(f_4^{(2,0)}+f_4^{(0,2)}\right)\wedge J=\alpha\omega\wedge\tilde{j}+\alpha^*\tilde{\omega}\wedge j+\text{ c.c. }\,,$$

$$G=Cj\wedge\tilde{j}+\text{Re}(B\omega^*\wedge\tilde{\omega})-2C(\text{vol}_4+\widetilde{\text{vol}}_4)+f^{\alpha\beta}l^\alpha\wedge\tilde{l}^\beta.$$

$$\vec{J}_{mn}\equiv-\frac{i}{2}\vec{\sigma}_{ij}(\tilde{\eta}_i^c\gamma_{mn}\eta_j)$$

$$\delta\eta_i=\frac{i}{2}\delta\vec{\theta}\cdot\vec{\sigma}_{ij}\eta_j$$

$$\delta\vec{J}=-\delta\vec{\theta}\times\vec{J}$$

$$(\omega,\tilde{\omega})\longrightarrow(e^{i\theta}\omega,e^{i\tilde{\theta}}\tilde{\omega})$$

$$(\omega,\tilde{\omega})\longrightarrow e^{i\theta}(\omega,\tilde{\omega})$$

$$\epsilon=e^{-\frac{A}{3}\zeta}\otimes\eta+\text{ c.c. }$$

$$G=Aj\wedge\tilde{j}+A\text{Re}(\omega\wedge\tilde{\omega})+2A(\text{vol}_4+\widetilde{\text{vol}}_4)+f^{\alpha\beta}l^\alpha\wedge\tilde{l}^\beta$$

$$\left(\begin{array}{c} j \\ \text{Re}\omega \\ \text{Im}\omega \end{array}\right)\rightarrow R_{\hat{n}}(\theta)\cdot\left(\begin{array}{c} j \\ \text{Re}\omega \\ \text{Im}\omega \end{array}\right); \left(\begin{array}{c} \tilde{j} \\ \text{Re}\tilde{\omega} \\ \text{Im}\tilde{\omega} \end{array}\right)\rightarrow R_{\hat{n}'}(\theta)\cdot\left(\begin{array}{c} \tilde{j} \\ \text{Re}\tilde{\omega} \\ \text{Im}\tilde{\omega} \end{array}\right)$$

$$\left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_S \\ \eta_S^c \end{array}\right)\rightarrow e^{-\frac{i}{2}\theta\hat{n}\cdot\vec{\sigma}}\cdot\left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_S \\ \eta_S^c \end{array}\right); \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_{\bar{S}} \\ \eta_{\bar{S}}^c \end{array}\right)\rightarrow e^{\frac{i}{2}\theta\hat{n}'\cdot\vec{\sigma}}\cdot\left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_{\bar{S}} \\ \eta_{\bar{S}}^c \end{array}\right)$$

$$\eta+\eta^c\longrightarrow a\eta_S\otimes\eta_{\bar{S}}+b\eta_S\otimes\eta_{\bar{S}}^c+\text{ c.c. }\,,$$

$$\epsilon=e^{-\frac{A}{3}}(\zeta_1\otimes\eta_S\otimes\eta_{\bar{S}}+\zeta_2\otimes\eta_S\otimes\eta_{\bar{S}}^c+\text{ c.c. }\,)$$

$$I=U\oplus U\oplus U\oplus (-\mathbf{e}_8)\oplus (-\mathbf{e}_8)$$

$$U=\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 0&1\\1&0\end{smallmatrix}\right)$$

$$e_{1,I}\wedge e_{2,J}=\delta_{IJ}v_0;\;e_{1,I}\wedge e_{1,J}=e_{2,I}\wedge e_{2,J}=0;\;e_i\wedge e_j=I_{ij}v_0$$

$$\int_S v_0=1$$



$$e_{\pm I} \equiv e_{1,I} \pm e_{2,I}$$

$$\int_{\mathcal{C}_{a,I}} e_{b,J} = \delta_{ab} \delta_{IJ}; \int_{\mathcal{C}_i} e_j = \delta_{ij}$$

$$\left(\begin{smallmatrix} -2 & 0 \\ 0 & -2 \end{smallmatrix}\right) \oplus U \oplus (-\mathfrak{e}_8) \oplus (-\mathfrak{e}_8)$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} j=\sqrt{2\pi v}e_{+1}; & \omega=\sqrt{2\pi v}(e_{+2}+ie_{+3}) \\ \tilde{j}=\sqrt{2\pi\tilde{v}}\tilde{e}_{+1}; & \tilde{\omega}=\sqrt{2\pi\tilde{v}}(\tilde{e}_{+2}+i\tilde{e}_{+3}) \end{array}$$

$$\int_S \mathrm{vol}_4 = 2\pi v; \int_{\tilde{S}} \widetilde{\mathrm{vol}}_4 = 2\pi \tilde{v}$$

$$C=\pm\frac{2}{\sqrt{v\tilde{v}}}$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\mathcal{C}_{a,1}\times\mathcal{C}_{b,1}}G=\pm2; \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\mathcal{C}_{a,2}\times\mathcal{C}_{b,2}}G=\pm1; \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\mathcal{C}_{a,3}\times\mathcal{C}_{b,3}}G=\mp1$$

$$C=\pm\frac{2}{\sqrt{v\tilde{v}}}$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\mathcal{C}_{a,1}\times\mathcal{C}_{b,1}}G=\pm2; \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_SG=\mp4\sqrt{\frac{v}{\tilde{v}}}; \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\tilde{S}}G=\mp4\sqrt{\frac{\tilde{v}}{v}},$$

$$v=4^n\tilde{v}$$

$$C=\pm\frac{1}{\sqrt{v\tilde{v}}}$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\mathcal{C}_{a,1}\times\mathcal{C}_{b,1}}G=\pm1; \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\mathcal{C}_{a,2}\times\mathcal{C}_{b,2}}G=\pm1; \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\mathcal{C}_{a,3}\times\mathcal{C}_{b,3}}G=\mp1$$

$$\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_SG=\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{\tilde{S}}G=\pm2$$

$$\tilde{\psi}\equiv\psi^{Tr}C^{-1}$$

$$\bar{\psi}\equiv\psi^\dagger\Gamma^0$$

$$(\Gamma^M)^\dagger=\Gamma^0\Gamma^M\Gamma^0,$$

$$\Gamma_{M_1\ldots M_n}^{(n)}\equiv\Gamma_{[M_1}\ldots\Gamma_{M_n]}.$$

$$C^{Tr}=-C; \, (C\gamma^\mu)^{Tr}=C\gamma^\mu; \, C^*=-C^{-1}.$$

$$\zeta^c\equiv\gamma_0C\zeta^*$$

$$\gamma_3\equiv-\gamma_0\gamma_1.$$

$$\star \gamma_{(n)}\gamma_3 = -(-1)^{\frac{1}{2}n(n+1)}\gamma_{(2-n)}.$$

$$C^{Tr}=C; \, (C\gamma^\mu)^{Tr}=C\gamma^\mu; \, C^*=C^{-1}$$

$$\eta^c\equiv C\eta^*.$$

$$\gamma_9\equiv\gamma_1\ldots\gamma_8.$$



$$\star \gamma_{(n)} \gamma_9 = (-)^{\frac{1}{2}n(n+1)} \gamma_{(8-n)}.$$

$$C^{Tr}=-C; \, (C\Gamma^M)^{Tr}=C\Gamma^M; \, C^*=-C^{-1}$$

$$\bar{\epsilon}=\tilde{\epsilon}$$

$$\Gamma_{11}\equiv -\Gamma_0\ldots\Gamma_9$$

$$\begin{cases} \Gamma^\mu = \gamma^\mu \otimes \mathbb{1} & , \mu = 0,1 \\ \Gamma^m = \gamma_3 \otimes \gamma^{m-1}, & m = 2 \ldots 9 \end{cases}$$

$$C_{10}=C_2\otimes C_8; \, \Gamma_{11}=\gamma_3\otimes \gamma_9$$

$$\star \Gamma_{(n)} \Gamma_{11} = -(-1)^{\frac{1}{2}n(n+1)} \Gamma_{(10-n)}$$

$$\tilde{\eta}\eta=0.$$

$$\eta=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\eta_R+i\eta_I); \; \tilde{\eta}_R\eta_R=\tilde{\eta}_I\eta_I=1$$

$$\begin{array}{l} iJ_{mn}=\widetilde{\eta^c}\gamma_{mn}\eta\\ \Omega_{mnpq}=\tilde{\eta}\gamma_{mnpq}\eta. \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} J\wedge\Omega=0\\ \frac{1}{16}\Omega\wedge\Omega^*=\frac{1}{4!}J^4=\mathrm{vol}_8 \end{array}$$

$$J^p_mJ^n_p=-\delta^n_m$$

$$(\Pi^\pm)_m^n \equiv \frac{1}{2}(\delta_m^n \mp iJ_m^n)$$

$$(\Pi^+)_m^i\Omega_{inpq}=\Omega_{mnpq};\; (\Pi^-)_m^i\Omega_{inpq}=0$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \xi_+=\varphi\eta+\chi\eta^c+\varphi_{mn}\gamma^{mn}\eta^c\\ \xi_-=\lambda_m\gamma^m\eta+\chi_m\gamma^m\eta^c \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \tau \in (\mathbf{4} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{4}}) \otimes (\mathbf{1} \oplus \mathbf{6} \oplus \mathbf{6}) \\ \sim (\mathbf{4} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{4}}) \oplus (\mathbf{20} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{20}}) \oplus (\mathbf{20} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{20}}) \oplus (\mathbf{4} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{4}}) \oplus (\mathbf{4} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{4}}) \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \mathrm{d}J=W_1\,\mathrm{d}\Omega^*+W_3+W_4\wedge J+\,\,\mathrm{c.c.}\\ \mathrm{d}\Omega=\frac{8i}{3}W_1\wedge J\wedge J+W_2\wedge J+W_5^*\wedge\Omega \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \nabla_m\eta=\left(\frac{3}{4}W_{4m}-\frac{1}{2}W_{5m}-\,\,\mathrm{c.c.}\,\right)\eta+\frac{i}{24}\Omega_{mnkl}^*W_1^n\gamma^{kl}\eta\\ \qquad\qquad\qquad+\left(-\frac{i}{16}W_{2mkl}-\frac{1}{32}\Omega_{mnkl}W_4^{n*}+\frac{i}{64}W_{3mnp}^*\Omega^{npkl}\right)\gamma^{kl}\eta^c \end{array}$$

$$\nabla_m\eta=\varphi_m\eta+\vartheta_m\eta^c+\Psi_{m,pq}\Omega^{pqrs}\gamma_{rs}\eta^c$$

$$\Psi_{m,pq}=\Omega_{mpqr}^*A^r+\Omega_{pq}^{*\,\,\,rs}\tilde{\varphi}_{rsm}+(\Pi^+)_{m[p}B_{q]}^*+(\Pi^+)_{\,\,m}{}^n\psi_{npq}^*$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \mathbf{28} \rightarrow (\mathbf{6} \oplus \mathbf{6}) \oplus (\mathbf{1} \oplus \mathbf{15}) \\ \mathbf{56} \rightarrow (\mathbf{4} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{4}}) \oplus (\mathbf{4} \oplus \mathbf{20}) \oplus (\overline{\mathbf{4}} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{20}}) \\ \mathbf{35}^+ \rightarrow (\mathbf{1} \oplus \mathbf{1}) \oplus (\mathbf{6} \oplus \mathbf{6}) \oplus \mathbf{20}' \oplus \mathbf{1} \\ \mathbf{35}^- \rightarrow (\mathbf{10} \oplus \overline{\mathbf{10}}) \oplus \mathbf{15}. \end{array}$$

$$F_{mn}=f_{2|mn}^{(1,1)}+f_2J_{mn}+\left(f_{2|mn}^{(2,0)}+\,\,\mathrm{c.c.}\,\right)$$



$$\varphi_{mn}^{(2,0)} = \frac{1}{8} e^{i\theta} \Omega_{mn}{}^{pq} \varphi_{mn}^{(0,2)}$$

$$F_{mnp} = f_{3|mnp}^{(2,1)} + 3f_{3|[m}^{(1,0)} J_{np]} + \tilde{f}_{3|s}^{(1,0)} \Omega^{s*}{}_{mnp} + \text{c.c.}$$

$$F_{mnpq}^+ = f_{4|mnpq}^{(2,2)} + 6f_{4|[mn} J_{pq]} + \left(6f_{4|[mn}^{(2,0)} J_{pq]} + \tilde{f}_4 \Omega_{mnpq} + \text{c.c.} \right)$$

$$F_{mnpq}^- = 6f_{4|[mn}^{(1,1)} J_{pq]} + \left(f_{4|mnpq}^{(3,1)} + \text{c.c.} \right)$$

$$\Omega_{[s}^{*mnp} f_{4|q]mnp}^{(3,1)} = 0$$

$$(\star_8 F_6)_{mn} = f_{6|mn}^{(1,1)} + f_6 J_{mn} + \left(f_{6|mn}^{(2,0)} + \text{c.c.} \right)$$

$$\star_8 F_8 = f_8$$

$$H = e^{2A} \text{vol}_2 \wedge h_1 + h_3,$$

$$h_{1|m} = h_{1|m}^{(1,0)} + \text{c.c.} ,$$

$$h_{3|mnp} = h_{3|mnp}^{(2,1)} + 3h_{3|[m}^{(1,0)} J_{np]} + \tilde{h}_{3|s}^{(1,0)} \Omega^{s*}{}_{mnp} + \text{c.c.} ,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{4! \times 2^4} \Omega_{rstu} \Omega^{*rstu} &= 1 \\ \frac{1}{6 \times 2^4} \Omega_{irst} \Omega^{*mrst} &= (\Pi^+)_i^m \\ \frac{1}{4 \times 2^4} \Omega_{ijrs} \Omega^{*mnrs} &= (\Pi^+)_{[i}^m (\Pi^+)_{j]}^n \\ \frac{1}{6 \times 2^4} \Omega_{ijk r} \Omega^{*mnp r} &= (\Pi^+)_{[i}^m (\Pi^+)_{j]}^n (\Pi^+)_{k]}^p \\ \frac{1}{4! \times 2^4} \Omega_{ijkl} \Omega^{*mnpq} &= (\Pi^+)_{[i}^m (\Pi^+)_{j]}^n (\Pi^+)_{k]}^p (\Pi^+)_{l]}^q, \end{aligned}$$

$$\widetilde{\eta^c} \eta = 1; \widetilde{\eta} \eta = 0$$

$$\widetilde{\eta^c} \gamma_{mn} \eta = i J_{mn}; \widetilde{\eta} \gamma_{mn} \eta = 0$$

$$\widetilde{\eta^c} \gamma_{mnpq} \eta = -3 J_{[mn} J_{pq]}; \widetilde{\eta} \gamma_{mnpq} \eta = \Omega_{mnpq}$$

$$\widetilde{\eta^c} \gamma_{mnpqrs} \eta = -15 i J_{[mn} J_{pq} J_{rs]}; \widetilde{\eta} \gamma_{mnpqrs} \eta = 0$$

$$\widetilde{\eta^c} \gamma_{mnpqrst} \eta = 105 J_{[mn} J_{pq} J_{rs} J_{tu]}; \widetilde{\eta} \gamma_{mnpqrst} \eta = 0,$$

$$\sqrt{g} \varepsilon_{mnpqrst} J^{rs} J^{tu} = 24 J_{[mn} J_{pq]}$$

$$\sqrt{g} \varepsilon_{mnpqrst} J^{tu} = 30 J_{[mn} J_{pq} J_{rs]}$$

$$\sqrt{g} \varepsilon_{mnpqrst} = 105 J_{[mn} J_{pq} J_{rs} J_{tu]}$$

$$\Omega_{[ijkl} \Omega_{mnpq]}^* = \frac{8}{35} \sqrt{g} \varepsilon_{ijklmnpq}$$

$$\gamma_m \eta = (\Pi^+)_m^n \gamma_n \eta$$

$$\gamma_{mn} \eta = i J_{mn} \eta - \frac{1}{8} \Omega_{mnpq} \gamma^{pq} \eta^c$$

$$\gamma_{mnp} \eta = 3 i J_{[mn} \gamma_{p]} \eta - \frac{1}{2} \Omega_{mnpq} \gamma^q \eta^c$$

$$\gamma_{mnpq} \eta = -3 J_{[mn} J_{pq]} \eta - \frac{3 i}{4} J_{[mn} \Omega_{pq]} \gamma^{ij} \eta^c + \Omega_{mnpq} \eta^c$$

$$F_0 \eta = f_0 \eta$$

$$\underline{F_2} \eta = 4 i f_2 \eta - \frac{1}{16} f_{2|mn}^{(0,2)} \Omega^{mnpq} \gamma_{pq} \eta^c$$

$$\underline{F_4} \eta = -12 f_4 \eta + 16 \tilde{f}_4^* \eta^c - \frac{i}{8} f_{4|mn}^{(0,2)} \Omega^{mnpq} \gamma_{pq} \eta^c$$



$$\begin{aligned}\underline{h_1}\eta &= h_{1|m}^{(0,1)}\gamma^m\eta \\ \underline{h_3}\eta &= 3ih_{3|m}^{(0,1)}\gamma^m\eta + 8\tilde{h}_{3|m}^{(1,0)}\gamma_m\eta^c\end{aligned}$$

$$\underline{h_{3|m}}\eta = 3i\left(h_{3|m}^{(1,0)} + h_{3|m}^{(0,1)}\right)\eta - \left(\frac{i}{8}h_{3|n}^{(0,1)}\Omega_m{}^{nrs} + \frac{1}{16}h_{3|mpq}^{(1,2)}\Omega^{pqrs}\right)\gamma_{rs}\eta^c - \frac{1}{2}\tilde{h}_{3|n}^{(1,0)}\Omega_m{}^{npq}\gamma_{pq}\eta$$

$$\begin{aligned}F_0\gamma_m\eta &= f_0\gamma_m\eta \\ \underline{F_2}\gamma_m\eta &= \left(2if_2\gamma_m - 2f_{2|mn}^{(1,1)}\gamma^n\right)\eta - \frac{1}{4}f_{2|np}^{(0,2)}\gamma_q\Omega_m{}^{npq}\eta^c \\ \underline{F_4}\gamma_m\eta &= -4if_{4|mn}^{(1,1)}\gamma^n\eta + \frac{1}{6}f_{4|mnnpq}^{(1,3)}\gamma_r\Omega^{npqr}\eta^c\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\epsilon_1 &= \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{2}}\zeta_{1+}\otimes(\eta+\eta^c)+\frac{\beta}{\sqrt{2}}\zeta_{2+}\otimes(e^{i\theta_2}\eta+e^{-i\theta_2}\eta^c) \\ \epsilon_2 &= \frac{\gamma}{\sqrt{2}}\zeta_{1-}\otimes(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)+\frac{\delta}{\sqrt{2}}\zeta_{2-}\otimes(e^{i\theta_3}\eta+e^{-i\theta_3}\eta^c)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}W&=0\\2\,\mathrm{d}A+h_1&=0\\ \left(2\,\mathrm{d}\phi+\underline{h_1}+\underline{h_3}\right)(\eta+\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(2\,\mathrm{d}\phi+\underline{h_1}+\underline{h_3}\right)(e^{i\theta_2}\eta+e^{-i\theta_2}\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(2\,\mathrm{d}\phi+\underline{h_1}-\underline{h_3}\right)(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(\nabla_m+\partial_m\log\alpha+\frac{h_1}{4}-\underline{h_3}\right)(e^{i\theta_3}\eta+e^{-i\theta_3}\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(\nabla_m+\partial_m\log\beta+\frac{1}{4}h_{1|m}+\frac{1}{4}\underline{h_{3|m}}\right)(e^{i\theta_2}\eta+e^{-i\theta_2}\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(\nabla_m+\partial_m\log\gamma+\frac{1}{4}h_{1|m}-\frac{1}{4}\underline{h_{3|m}}\right)(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)&=0\\ \left(\nabla_m+\partial_m\log\delta+\frac{1}{4}h_{1|m}-\frac{1}{4}\underline{h_{3|m}}\right)(e^{i\theta_3}\eta+e^{-i\theta_3}\eta^c)&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\underline{\sigma(F)}(\eta+\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{\sigma(F)}(e^{i\theta_2}\eta+e^{-i\theta_2}\eta^c)&=0\\ \frac{\sigma(F)}{(F)}\gamma_m(\eta+\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{\sigma(F)}\gamma_m(e^{i\theta_2}\eta+e^{-i\theta_2}\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{F}(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{F}(e^{i\theta_3}\eta+e^{-i\theta_3}\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{F}\gamma_m(e^{i\theta}\eta+e^{-i\theta}\eta^c)&=0\\ \underline{F}\gamma_m(e^{i\theta_3}\eta+e^{-i\theta_3}\eta^c)&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}f_8&=f_0=6f_4\\f_6&=f_2=0\\&\tilde{f}_4=0\\f_{2|mn}^{(2,0)}&=f_{6|mn}^{(2,0)}=f_{4|mn}^{(2,0)}=0\\&f_{4|mn}^{(1,1)}=0\\f_{6|mn}^{(1,1)}&=-f_{2|mn}^{(1,1)}\\&f_{4|mn}^{(3,1)}=0\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
W &= 0 \\
W_1 = W_2 = W_3 = W_4 = W_5 &= 0 \\
\alpha &= e^{\frac{1}{2}A} \\
\beta &= C_1 e^{\frac{1}{2}A} \\
\gamma &= C_2 e^{\frac{1}{2}A} \\
\delta &= C_3 e^{\frac{1}{2}A} \\
h_3 &= 0 \\
d\phi = dA &= -\frac{1}{2}h_1 \\
d\theta = d\theta_2 = d\theta_3 &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon_1 = \frac{\alpha}{\sqrt{2}} \zeta_+ \otimes (\eta + \eta^c), \epsilon_2 = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
W &= 0 \\
2\, \mathrm{d}A + h_1 &= 0 \\
\left(2\, \frac{\mathrm{d}\phi}{} + \frac{h_1}{} + \frac{h_3}{}\right) (\eta + \eta^c) &= 0 \\
\left(\nabla_m + \partial_m \log \alpha + \frac{1}{4} h_{1|m} + \frac{1}{4} h_{3|m}\right) (\eta + \eta^c) &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{\sigma(F)}{}(\eta + \eta^c) &= 0 \\
\frac{\sigma(F)}{}\gamma_m(\eta + \eta^c) &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
W &= 0 \\
\alpha &= e^{\frac{1}{2}A} \\
h_1 &= -2\,\mathrm{d}A \\
\tilde{h}_{3|m}^{(1,0)} &= \frac{1}{4}\partial_m^+(A-\phi) - \frac{3}{8}ih_{3|m}^{(1,0)} \\
W_1 &= -\frac{3}{8}h_{3|m}^{(1,0)} - \frac{1}{2}iW_5 - \frac{3}{4}i\partial_m^+(A-\phi) \\
W_2 &= 2W_3 - 2ih_3^{(2,1)} \\
W_4 &= \frac{2}{3}W_5 - ih_3^{(1,0)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
f_8 &= f_0 \\
f_6 &= -f_2 \\
\tilde{f}_4 &= \frac{3}{4}f_0 - \frac{1}{8}f_4 + \frac{i}{2}f_2 \\
f_{2|mn}^{(2,0)} &= -f_{6|mn}^{(2,0)} \\
\left(f_{2|mn}^{(2,0)} - \frac{1}{8}\Omega_{mn}{}^{pq}f_{2|pq}^{(0,2)}\right) &= -i\left(f_{4|mn}^{(2,0)} + \frac{1}{8}\Omega_{mn}{}^{pq}f_{4|pq}^{(0,2)}\right) \\
f_{4|mn}^{(1,1)} &= 0 \\
f_{6|mn}^{(1,1)} &= -f_{2|mn}^{(1,1)} \\
f_{4|mn}^{(3,1)} &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$S=\int\,\mathrm{d}^{11}x\sqrt{-g_{11}}\left(R_{11}-\frac{1}{48}G^2\right)-\frac{1}{6}\int\,A_3\wedge G\wedge G$$

$$G=\mathrm{d}A_3.$$

$$\mathrm{d}s_{11}^2=e^{-\frac{1}{6}\phi}\,\mathrm{d}s_{10}^2+e^{\frac{4}{3}\phi}(C_1+\mathrm{d}z)^2,$$

$$A_3=C_3+B\wedge\mathrm{d}z$$

$$\mathcal{L}=R_{10}-\frac{1}{2}(\partial\phi)^2-\frac{1}{4}e^{\frac{3}{2}\phi}F_2^2-\frac{1}{12}e^{-\phi}H^2-\frac{1}{48}e^{\frac{1}{2}\phi}F_4^2+\text{ C.S. }\,,$$

$$F_4=\mathrm{d}C_3-H\wedge C_1;\,H=\mathrm{d}B;\,F_2=\mathrm{d}C_1$$



$$G=F_4+H\wedge(\mathrm{d}z+C_1).$$

$$\mathrm{d} s_E^2=e^{-\frac{1}{2}\phi}\,\mathrm{d} s_{\mathrm{str}}^2.$$

$$\star_{10}\,\omega_p=\frac{1}{p!\,(10-p)!}\sqrt{-g}\epsilon_{M_1\dots M_{10}}\omega^{M_{11-p}\dots M_{10}}\,\mathrm{d} x^{M_1}\wedge\dots\wedge\,\mathrm{d} x^{M_{10-p}}\,$$

$$\xi^+=\eta+\eta^c, m=\xi^-=0$$

$$\widetilde{\nabla}\xi^+=\nabla_m\xi^+-\frac{1}{2}\gamma_m{}^n\partial_nA$$

$$\mathfrak{M}=\mathfrak{M}_c\times\mathfrak{M}_k$$

$$\varphi\lrcorner\chi=\frac{1}{p!(q-p)!}\varphi^{m_1\dots m_p}\chi_{m_1\dots m_pn_1\dots n_{q-p}}\mathrm{d} x^{n_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\mathrm{d} x^{n_{q-p}}\;.$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\mathrm{SYM}}=\mathrm{tr}\left[-\frac{1}{2}F_{\alpha\beta}F^{\alpha\beta}-D^{\alpha}\phi_aD_{\alpha}\phi_a+\frac{g^2}{2}[\phi_a,\phi_b]^2+i\bar{\psi}_p\gamma^{\alpha}D_{\alpha}\psi_p-g(\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_a^{pq}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pq}P_-)[\phi_a,\psi_q])\right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_{\epsilon}A_{\alpha}&=i\bar{\psi}_p\gamma_{\alpha}\epsilon_p,\delta_{\epsilon}\phi_a=-i\bar{\psi}_p\big(\Gamma_a^{pq}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pq}P_-\big)\epsilon_q\\ \delta_{\epsilon}\psi_p&=iF_{\alpha\beta}\Sigma^{\alpha\beta}\epsilon_p+\gamma^{\alpha}D_{\alpha}\phi_a\big(\Gamma_a^{pq}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pq}P_-\big)\epsilon_q-g[\phi_a,\phi_b]\big(\Gamma_{ab}^{pq}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{pq}P_-\big)\epsilon_q\end{aligned}$$

$$\Gamma_{ab}^{pq}=v_p^-\Sigma^{ab}v_q^+, \bar{\Gamma}_{pq}^{ab}=v_p^+\Sigma^{ab}v_q^-$$

$$\Gamma_{ab}^{pq}=\frac{i}{4}(\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pr}\Gamma_b^{rq}-\bar{\Gamma}_b^{pr}\Gamma_a^{rq}),\bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{pq}=\frac{i}{4}(\Gamma_a^{pr}\bar{\Gamma}_b^{rq}-\Gamma_b^{pr}\bar{\Gamma}_a^{rq})$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Gamma_1^{pq}&=i(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q4}-\delta_{p4}\delta_{q1}+\delta_{p2}\delta_{q3}-\delta_{p3}\delta_{q2}),\quad \Gamma_2^{pq}=i(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q2}-\delta_{p2}\delta_{q1}+\delta_{p3}\delta_{q4}-\delta_{p4}\delta_{q3}),\\ \Gamma_3^{pq}&=i(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q3}-\delta_{p3}\delta_{q1}-\delta_{p2}\delta_{q4}+\delta_{p4}\delta_{q2}),\quad \Gamma_4^{pq}=-(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q4}-\delta_{p4}\delta_{q1}-\delta_{p2}\delta_{q3}+\delta_{p3}\delta_{q2}),\\ \Gamma_5^{pq}&=(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q2}-\delta_{p2}\delta_{q1}-\delta_{p3}\delta_{q4}+\delta_{p4}\delta_{q3}),\quad \Gamma_6^{pq}=-(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q3}-\delta_{p3}\delta_{q1}+\delta_{p2}\delta_{q4}-\delta_{p4}\delta_{q2}),\end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon_p=\delta_{p4}\epsilon$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_{\epsilon}A_{\alpha}&=i\bar{\psi}_4\gamma_{\alpha}\epsilon,\delta_{\epsilon}\phi_a=-i\bar{\psi}_p\big(\Gamma_a^{p4}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4}P_-\big)\epsilon\\ \delta_{\epsilon}\psi_p&=iF_{\alpha\beta}\Sigma^{\alpha\beta}\delta_{p4}\epsilon+\gamma^{\alpha}D_{\alpha}\phi_a\big(\Gamma_a^{p4}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4}P_-\big)\epsilon-g[\phi_a,\phi_b]\big(\Gamma_{ab}^{p4}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4}P_-\big)\epsilon\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta'_\epsilon\psi_p=\mu_{pq}\phi_a(\Gamma_a^{q4}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4}P_-)\epsilon$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)\mathcal{L}_{\mathrm{SYM}}=\mathrm{tr}(2i\mu_{pq}\bar{\psi}_p(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)\psi_q+2M_{ab}\phi_a\delta_\epsilon\phi_b-3igT_{abc}[\phi_b,\phi_c]\delta_\epsilon\phi_a)$$

$$\begin{aligned}T_{234}&=\frac{1}{3}(\mu_1-\mu_2-\mu_3),\quad T_{126}=\frac{1}{3}(\mu_1-\mu_2+\mu_3),\\ T_{135}&=\frac{1}{3}(\mu_1+\mu_2-\mu_3),\quad T_{456}=\frac{1}{3}(\mu_1+\mu_2+\mu_3).\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\mu=\mathrm{tr}\big(-i\mu_{pq}\bar{\psi}_p\psi_q-M_{ab}\phi_a\phi_b+igT_{abc}\phi_a[\phi_b,\phi_c]\big)$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\mathrm{SYM}}+\mathcal{L}_\mu)=0$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\mathrm{SYM}}+\mathcal{L}_\mu)=\delta'_\epsilon\mathcal{L}_{\mathrm{SYM}}+\delta_\epsilon\mathcal{L}_\mu+\delta'_\epsilon\mathcal{L}_\mu$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta'_\epsilon\mathcal{L}_{\mathrm{SYM}}=&\mathrm{tr}[2i(\partial_\alpha\mu_m)\bar{\psi}_m\gamma^\alpha\phi_a(\Gamma_a^{m4}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{m4}P_-)\epsilon+2i\mu_m\bar{\psi}_m\gamma^\alpha D_\alpha\phi_a(\Gamma_a^{m4}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{m4}P_-)\epsilon\\ &-2g\mu_m\bar{\psi}_p[\phi_a,\phi_b](\Gamma_a^{pm}\Gamma_b^{m4}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pm}\bar{\Gamma}_b^{m4}P_-)\epsilon]\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\delta_\epsilon \mathcal{L}_\mu = & \text{tr}[-2i\mu_m D_\alpha \phi_a \bar{\psi}_m \gamma^\alpha (\Gamma_a^{m4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{m4} P_-) \epsilon - g\mu_m [\phi_a, \phi_b] \bar{\psi}_m (\bar{\Gamma}_a^{mp} \Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \Gamma_a^{mp} \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \epsilon \\ & + 2iM_{ab} \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \epsilon + 3gT_{abc} [\phi_b, \phi_c] \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_-) \epsilon] \\ \delta'_\epsilon \mathcal{L}_\mu = & \text{tr}[-2i\mu_{pr} \mu_{rq} \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) \epsilon]\end{aligned}$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = 2i(\partial_\alpha \mu_m) \text{tr} \left[\left(-\sum_{a=1}^3 + \sum_{a=4}^6 \right) \phi_a \bar{\psi}_m (\Gamma_a^{m4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{m4} P_-) \right] \gamma^\alpha \epsilon.$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = & 2i(\partial_\alpha \mu_p) \text{tr} \left[\left(-\sum_{a=1}^3 + \sum_{a=4}^6 \right) \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_-) \right] \gamma^\alpha \epsilon \\ = & \text{tr}[-2i(\partial_\alpha J_{ab}) \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \gamma^\alpha \epsilon]\end{aligned}$$

$$J_{ab} = \text{diag}(\mu_1, \mu_3, \mu_2, -\mu_1, -\mu_3, -\mu_2)$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = \text{tr}[-2iJ'_{ab} \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \gamma^1 \epsilon]$$

$$\gamma^1 \epsilon = \epsilon$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = \text{tr} \left[2J'_{ab} \phi_a \left(-i\bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \epsilon \right) \right] = \text{tr}[2J'_{ab} \phi_a \delta \phi_b]$$

$$\mathcal{L}_J = -\text{tr}(J'_{ab} \phi_a \phi_b)$$

$$S = \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu + \mathcal{L}_J)$$

$$T_{\mu\nu} = \text{tr} \left[2\partial_\mu \phi_a \partial_\nu \phi_a + g_{\mu\nu} \left(-\partial^\alpha \phi_a \partial_\alpha \phi_a + \frac{g^2}{2} [\phi_a, \phi_b]^2 - (M_{ab} + J'_{ab}) \phi_a \phi_b + igT_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c] \right) \right].$$

$$E_0 = \int d^3x T_{00} = \int d^3x \text{tr} \left[\phi'_a \phi'_a - \frac{g^2}{2} [\phi_a, \phi_b]^2 + (M_{ab} + J'_{ab}) \phi_a \phi_b - igT_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c] \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon) \psi_p = & iF_{\alpha\beta} \Sigma^{\alpha\beta} \delta_{p4} \epsilon + D_\alpha \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) \gamma^\alpha \epsilon - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) \epsilon \\ & + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) \epsilon\end{aligned}$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon) \psi_p = \left[\phi'_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) \right] \epsilon$$

$$\begin{aligned}& \text{tr} \left[\left| \phi'_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) \right|^2 \right] \\ = & \text{tr} \left[\phi'_a \phi'_a - \frac{ig}{3} (\tilde{T}_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c])' - J_{ab} (\phi_a \phi_b)' - \frac{g^2}{2} [\phi_a, \phi_b]^2 - igT_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c] + M_{ab} \phi_a \phi_b \right]\end{aligned}$$

$$|A|^2 \equiv AA^\dagger$$

$$\Gamma_a^{pq*} = \bar{\Gamma}_a^{pq}$$

$$\tilde{T}_{126} = \tilde{T}_{135} = -\tilde{T}_{234} = -\tilde{T}_{456} = -1$$

$$\begin{aligned}E_0 = & \int d^3x \text{tr} \left[\left| \phi'_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) \right|^2 \right] \\ & + \int d^3x \mathcal{K}'\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{K} = \text{tr} \left(J_{ab} \phi_a \phi_b + \frac{ig}{3} \tilde{T}_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c] \right)$$

$$\phi'_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) = 0.$$

$$\phi'_a \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] \Gamma_{ab}^{p4} + \mu_{pq} \phi_a \Gamma_a^{q4} = 0, \phi'_a \Gamma_a^{p4} - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} + \mu_{pq} \phi_a \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} = 0.$$



$$\phi_a'\bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4}-\frac{ig}{2}[\phi_a,\phi_b]\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pr}\Gamma_b^{r4}+\mu_{pq}\phi_a\Gamma_a^{q4}=0$$

$$\int_{x_L}^{x_R}dx\mathcal{K}'=0\Leftrightarrow\mathcal{K}|_{x\rightarrow x_L}=\mathcal{K}|_{x\rightarrow x_R}$$

$$\begin{aligned} i\phi_1'+\phi_4'-g\big(i([\phi_2,\phi_3]+[\phi_5,\phi_6])+([\phi_2,\phi_6]+[\phi_3,\phi_5])\big)-\mu_1(i\phi_1-\phi_4)&=0,\\ i\phi_3'-\phi_6'+g\big(-i([\phi_1,\phi_2]-[\phi_4,\phi_5])+([\phi_1,\phi_5]-[\phi_2,\phi_4])\big)-\mu_2(i\phi_3+\phi_6)&=0,\\ i\phi_2'+\phi_5'+g\big(i([\phi_1,\phi_3]+[\phi_4,\phi_6])+([\phi_1,\phi_6]+[\phi_3,\phi_4])\big)-\mu_3(i\phi_2-\phi_5)&=0,\\ [\phi_1,\phi_4]+[\phi_2,\phi_5]-[\phi_3,\phi_6]&=0. \end{aligned}$$

$$\Phi_1=g(\phi_1+i\phi_4),\Phi_3=g(\phi_2+i\phi_5),\Phi_2=g(\phi_3-i\phi_6)$$

$$\Phi_i^{\dagger'}+\frac{1}{2}\sum_{j,k=1}^3\epsilon_{ijk}[\Phi_j,\Phi_k]-\mu_i\Phi_i=0,\sum_{i=1}^3[\Phi_i,\Phi_i^{\dagger}]=0.$$

$$\lim_{x_L\rightarrow-\infty}\mu_i(x_L)=\mu_{Li},\lim_{x_R\rightarrow\infty}\mu_i(x_R)=\mu_{Ri},(i=1,2,3)$$

$$[\Phi_i,\Phi_j]-\epsilon_{ijk}(\mu_{0k}\Phi_k)=0,\sum_{i=1}^3[\Phi_i^{\dagger},\Phi_i]=0$$

$$\Phi_1=-i\sqrt{\mu_{02}\mu_{03}}T_1,\Phi_2=-i\sqrt{\mu_{01}\mu_{03}}T_2,\Phi_3=-i\sqrt{\mu_{01}\mu_{02}}T_3$$

$$T_i=\begin{pmatrix} T_i^{(n_1)} & & \\ & \ddots & \\ & & T_i^{(n_l)} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^l n_k = N$$

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n N_n = N$$

$$\phi_1=\phi_2=\phi_3=0,\phi_4=-\frac{\sqrt{\mu_{02}\mu_{03}}}{g}T_1,\phi_5=-\frac{\sqrt{\mu_{01}\mu_{02}}}{g}T_3,\phi_6=\frac{\sqrt{\mu_{01}\mu_{03}}}{g}T_2$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{K}|_{\rm vac}&=-\frac{1}{3g^2}\mu_{01}\mu_{02}\mu_{03}\mathrm{tr}(T_1^2+T_2^2+T_3^2)\\&=-\frac{1}{12g^2}\mu_{01}\mu_{02}\mu_{03}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}n(n^2-1)N_n\end{aligned}$$

$$\left(T_1^{(n)}\right)^2+\left(T_1^{(n)}\right)^2+\left(T_1^{(n)}\right)^2=c_2(n)\mathbb{1}_{n\times n}$$

$$c_2(n)=\frac{1}{4}(n^2-1)$$

$$\mu_{L1}\mu_{L2}\mu_{L3}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}n(n^2-1)N_n^{(L)}=\mu_{R1}\mu_{R2}\mu_{R3}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}n(n^2-1)N_n^{(R)}$$

$$R_k^2\sim \frac{\mu_{01}\mu_{02}\mu_{03}}{4N}n_k(n_k^2-1)$$

$$\mu_i(x)=m_{i0}+m_i(x) \text{ with } \int_0^\tau m_i(x)dx=0$$



$$\begin{aligned}\Phi_i(x) &= e^{K_i(x)} \tilde{\Phi}_i(x) \\ K_i(x) &= m_{i0}(\xi_i - x) - \Lambda_i(x) \\ \Lambda_i &= \int^x m_i m_i(x') dx'\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{d\xi_i}{dx}=e^{K_i-\sum_{i'\neq i}K_{i'}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}e^{\sum_{i'\neq i}K_{i'}}\left(\frac{d\tilde{\Phi}_i^\dagger}{d\xi_i}+\frac{1}{2}\sum_{j,k=1}^3\epsilon_{ijk}[\tilde{\Phi}_j,\tilde{\Phi}_k]+m_{i0}\tilde{\Phi}_i^\dagger\right)&=e^{\sum_{i'\neq i}K_{i'}}\mu_i(\tilde{\Phi}_i^\dagger+\tilde{\Phi}_i)\\ \sum_{i=1}^3e^{2K_i}[\tilde{\Phi}_i,\tilde{\Phi}_i^\dagger]&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{d\tilde{\Phi}_i}{d\xi_i}-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{j,k=1}^3\epsilon_{ijk}[\tilde{\Phi}_j,\tilde{\Phi}_k]+m_{i0}\tilde{\Phi}_i=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Phi_i(x) &= e^{K(x)} \tilde{\Phi}_i(x) \\ K(x) &= m_0(\xi - x) - \Lambda(x) \text{ with } \Lambda = \int^x m\,m(x')dx'\end{aligned}$$

$$\left(\frac{d\xi}{dx}\right)(x)=e^{-K(x)}=e^{-m_0(\xi-x)+\Lambda(x)}$$

$$\Phi_i(x)=\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)\tilde{\Phi}_i(x)$$

$$\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)(x)=m_0\int_{-\infty}^xe^{m_0(x'-x)+(\Lambda(x')-\Lambda(x))}dx'$$

$$\begin{aligned}\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)(x+\tau)&=m_0\int_{-\infty}^{x+\tau}e^{m_0(x'-x-\tau)+(\Lambda(x')-\Lambda(x))}dx'\\ &=m_0\int_{-\infty}^xe^{m_0(x''-x)+(\Lambda(x'')-\Lambda(x))}dx''=\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)(x)\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{d\tilde{\Phi}_i}{d\xi_i}-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{j,k=1}^3\epsilon_{ijk}[\tilde{\Phi}_j,\tilde{\Phi}_k]=0$$

$$\tilde{\Phi}_D^i=\mathrm{diag}(a_1^i,a_2^i,\cdots,a_N^i)$$

$$\mu(x)=m_1\sin\,qx$$

$$\Phi_i(x)=e^{\frac{m_1}{q}\cos\,qx}\tilde{\Phi}_D^i$$

$$\Phi_i(x)=\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)\tilde{\Phi}_i(x)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)_x &= m_0\int_{-\infty}^xe^{m_0(x'-x)-\frac{m_1}{q}(\cos\,qx'-\cos\,qx)}dx' \\ \tilde{\Phi}_i(x) &= -im_0T_i\end{aligned}$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\rm SYM}+\mathcal{L}_\mu)=2i(\partial_\alpha\mu){\rm tr}\left[\left(-\sum_{a=1}^3+\sum_{a=4}^6\right)\phi_a\bar{\psi}_m(\Gamma_a^{mi}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{mi}P_-)\gamma^\alpha\epsilon_i\right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\rm SYM}+\mathcal{L}_\mu)&=2i(\partial_\alpha\mu){\rm tr}\left[\left(-\sum_{a=1,3}+\sum_{a=4,6} \right)\phi_a\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_a^{pi}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pi}P_-)\gamma^\alpha\epsilon_i\right] \\ &={\rm tr}[-2i\partial_\alpha J_{ab}\phi_a\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_b^{pi}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_b^{pi}P_-)\gamma^\alpha\epsilon_i]\end{aligned}$$



$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = \text{tr}[2J'_{ab}\phi_a(-i\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_b^{pi}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{pi}P_-)\epsilon_i)] = \text{tr}(2J'_{ab}\phi_a\delta\phi_b).$$

$$\mathcal{L}_J = -\text{tr}(J'_{ab}\phi_a\phi_b)$$

$$\phi'_a\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pi} - \frac{ig}{2}[\phi_a, \phi_b]\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pr}\Gamma_b^{ri} + \mu_{pr}\phi_a\Gamma_a^{ri} = 0, \left(J_{ab}\phi_a\phi_b + \frac{ig}{3}\tilde{T}_{abc}\phi_a[\phi_b, \phi_c]\right)\Big|_{\text{boundary}} = 0,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \phi'_3 - ig[\phi_1, \phi_5] - \mu\phi_3 &= 0, & [\phi_1, \phi_2] &= 0, \\ \phi'_6 - ig[\phi_4, \phi_5] + \mu\phi_6 &= 0, & [\phi_2, \phi_4] &= 0, \\ \phi'_4 - ig[\phi_5, \phi_6] + \mu\phi_4 &= 0, & [\phi_2, \phi_6] &= 0, \\ \phi'_1 + ig[\phi_3, \phi_5] - \mu\phi_1 &= 0, & [\phi_2, \phi_3] &= 0, \\ [\phi_1, \phi_4] - [\phi_3, \phi_6] &= 0, & [\phi_2, \phi_5] &= 0, \\ \phi'_5 + ig([\phi_1, \phi_3] + [\phi_4, \phi_6]) &= 0, & \phi'_2 &= 0, \\ [\phi_1, \phi_6] + [\phi_3, \phi_4] &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} = & \text{tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2} F_{\alpha\beta} F^{\alpha\beta} - D^\alpha \phi_a D_\alpha \phi_a + \frac{g^2}{2} [\phi_a, \phi_b]^2 + i\bar{\psi}_p \gamma^\alpha D_\alpha \psi_p \right. \\ & \left. - g(\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_a^{pq}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{pq}P_-)[\phi_a, \psi_q]) \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon A_\alpha &= i\bar{\psi}_p \gamma_\alpha \epsilon_p, \delta_\epsilon \phi_a = -i\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_a^{pq}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{pq}P_-)\epsilon_q \\ \delta_\epsilon \psi_p &= iF_{\alpha\beta}\Sigma^{\alpha\beta}\epsilon_p + \gamma^\alpha D_\alpha \phi_a(\Gamma_a^{pq}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{pq}P_-)\epsilon_q - g[\phi_a, \phi_b](\Gamma_{ab}^{pq}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{pq}P_-)\epsilon_q \end{aligned} \quad (2.2)$$

$$\Sigma^{\alpha\beta} = \frac{i}{4}[\gamma^\alpha, \gamma^\beta]$$

$$\Gamma_{ab}^{pq} = v_p^- \Sigma^{ab} v_q^+, \bar{\Gamma}_{pq}^{ab} = v_p^+ \Sigma^{ab} v_q^- \text{ with } \Sigma^{ab} = -\frac{i}{4}[\Gamma^a, \Gamma^b]$$

$$\Gamma_{ab}^{pq} = \frac{i}{4}(\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pr}\Gamma_b^{rq} - \bar{\Gamma}_b^{pr}\Gamma_a^{rq}), \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{pq} = \frac{i}{4}(\Gamma_a^{pr}\bar{\Gamma}_b^{rq} - \Gamma_b^{pr}\bar{\Gamma}_a^{rq})$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Gamma_1^{pq} &= i(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q4} - \delta_{p4}\delta_{q1} + \delta_{p2}\delta_{q3} - \delta_{p3}\delta_{q2}), & \Gamma_2^{pq} &= i(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q2} - \delta_{p2}\delta_{q1} + \delta_{p3}\delta_{q4} - \delta_{p4}\delta_{q3}), \\ \Gamma_3^{pq} &= i(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q3} - \delta_{p3}\delta_{q1} - \delta_{p2}\delta_{q4} + \delta_{p4}\delta_{q2}), & \Gamma_4^{pq} &= -(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q4} - \delta_{p4}\delta_{q1} - \delta_{p2}\delta_{q3} + \delta_{p3}\delta_{q2}), \\ \Gamma_5^{pq} &= (\delta_{p1}\delta_{q2} - \delta_{p2}\delta_{q1} - \delta_{p3}\delta_{q4} + \delta_{p4}\delta_{q3}), & \Gamma_6^{pq} &= -(\delta_{p1}\delta_{q3} - \delta_{p3}\delta_{q1} + \delta_{p2}\delta_{q4} - \delta_{p4}\delta_{q2}), \end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon_p = \delta_{p4}\epsilon$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon A_\alpha &= i\bar{\psi}_4 \gamma_\alpha \epsilon, \delta_\epsilon \phi_a = -i\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_a^{p4}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4}P_-)\epsilon \\ \delta_\epsilon \psi_p &= iF_{\alpha\beta}\Sigma^{\alpha\beta}\delta_{p4}\epsilon + \gamma^\alpha D_\alpha \phi_a(\Gamma_a^{p4}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4}P_-)\epsilon - g[\phi_a, \phi_b](\Gamma_{ab}^{p4}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4}P_-)\epsilon \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta'_\epsilon \psi_p = \mu_{pq}\phi_a(\Gamma_a^{q4}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4}P_-)\epsilon$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} = \text{tr}(2i\mu_{pq}\bar{\psi}_p\psi_q(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)\psi_q + 2M_{ab}\phi_a\delta_\epsilon\phi_b - 3igT_{abc}[\phi_b, \phi_c]\delta_\epsilon\phi_a)$$

$$M_{ab} = \text{diag}(\mu_1^2, \mu_3^2, \mu_2^2, \mu_1^2, \mu_3^2, \mu_2^2)$$

$$T_{234} = \frac{1}{3}(\mu_1 - \mu_2 - \mu_3), \quad T_{126} = \frac{1}{3}(\mu_1 - \mu_2 + \mu_3)$$

$$T_{135} = \frac{1}{3}(\mu_1 + \mu_2 - \mu_3), \quad T_{456} = \frac{1}{3}(\mu_1 + \mu_2 + \mu_3)$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\mu = \text{tr}(-i\mu_{pq}\bar{\psi}_p\psi_q - M_{ab}\phi_a\phi_b + igT_{abc}\phi_a[\phi_b, \phi_c])$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = 0$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = \delta'_\epsilon \mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \delta_\epsilon \mathcal{L}_\mu + \delta'_\epsilon \mathcal{L}_\mu,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta'_\epsilon \mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} = & \text{tr}[2i(\partial_\alpha \mu_m)\bar{\psi}_m \gamma^\alpha \phi_a(\Gamma_a^{m4}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{m4}P_-)\epsilon + 2i\mu_m\bar{\psi}_m \gamma^\alpha D_\alpha \phi_a(\Gamma_a^{m4}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{m4}P_-)\epsilon \\ & - 2g\mu_m\bar{\psi}_p[\phi_a, \phi_b](\Gamma_a^{pm}\Gamma_b^{m4}P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{pm}\bar{\Gamma}_b^{m4}P_-)\epsilon], \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\delta_\epsilon \mathcal{L}_\mu = & \text{tr}[-2i\mu_m D_\alpha \phi_a \bar{\psi}_m \gamma^\alpha (\Gamma_a^{m4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{m4} P_-) \epsilon - g\mu_m [\phi_a, \phi_b] \bar{\psi}_m (\bar{\Gamma}_a^{mp} \Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \Gamma_a^{mp} \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \epsilon \\ & + 2iM_{ab} \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \epsilon + 3gT_{abc} [\phi_b, \phi_c] \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_-) \epsilon] \\ \delta'_\epsilon \mathcal{L}_\mu = & \text{tr}[-2i\mu_{pr} \mu_{rq} \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) \epsilon].\end{aligned}$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = 2i(\partial_\alpha \mu_m) \text{tr} \left[\left(-\sum_{a=1}^3 + \sum_{a=4}^6 \right) \phi_a \bar{\psi}_m (\Gamma_a^{m4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{m4} P_-) \right] \gamma^\alpha \epsilon.$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) &= 2i(\partial_\alpha \mu_p) \text{tr} \left[\left(-\sum_{a=1}^3 + \sum_{a=4}^6 \right) \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_-) \right] \gamma^\alpha \epsilon \\ &= \text{tr}[-2i(\partial_\alpha J_{ab}) \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \gamma^\alpha \epsilon]\end{aligned}$$

$$J_{ab} = \text{diag}(\mu_1, \mu_3, \mu_2, -\mu_1, -\mu_3, -\mu_2).$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = \text{tr}[-2ij'_{ab} \phi_a \bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \gamma^1 \epsilon],$$

$$\gamma^1 \epsilon = \epsilon$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu) = \text{tr}[2J'_{ab} \phi_a (-i\bar{\psi}_p (\Gamma_b^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_b^{p4} P_-) \epsilon)] = \text{tr}[2J'_{ab} \phi_a \delta \phi_b]$$

$$\mathcal{L}_J = -\text{tr}(J'_{ab} \phi_a \phi_b).$$

$$S = \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}} + \mathcal{L}_\mu + \mathcal{L}_J)$$

$$\begin{aligned}T_{\mu\nu} = & \text{tr}[2\partial_\mu \phi_a \partial_\nu \phi_a \\ & + g_{\mu\nu} \left(-\partial^\alpha \phi_a \partial_\alpha \phi_a + \frac{g^2}{2} [\phi_a, \phi_b]^2 - (M_{ab} + J'_{ab}) \phi_a \phi_b + igT_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c] \right)].\end{aligned}$$

$$E_0 = \int d^3x T_{00} = \int d^3x \text{tr} \left[\phi'_a \phi'_a - \frac{g^2}{2} [\phi_a, \phi_b]^2 + (M_{ab} + J'_{ab}) \phi_a \phi_b - igT_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c] \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon) \psi_p = & iF_{\alpha\beta} \Sigma^{\alpha\beta} \delta_{p4} \epsilon + D_\alpha \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) \gamma^\alpha \epsilon - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) \epsilon \\ & + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) \epsilon\end{aligned}$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon + \delta'_\epsilon) \psi_p = [\phi'_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-)] \epsilon$$

$$\begin{aligned}& \text{tr} \left[|\phi'_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-)|^2 \right] \\ = & \text{tr} \left[\phi'_a \phi'_a - \frac{ig}{3} (\tilde{T}_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c])' - J_{ab} (\phi_a \phi_b)' - \frac{g^2}{2} [\phi_a, \phi_b]^2 - igT_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c] + M_{ab} \phi_a \phi_b \right]\end{aligned}$$

$$|A|^2 \equiv AA^\dagger$$

$$\Gamma_a^{pq*} = \bar{\Gamma}_a^{pq}$$

$$\tilde{T}_{126} = \tilde{T}_{135} = -\tilde{T}_{234} = -\tilde{T}_{456} = -1.$$

$$\begin{aligned}E_0 = & \int d^3x \text{tr} [|\phi'_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) \\ & + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-)|^2] + \int d^3x \mathcal{K}'\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{K} = \text{tr} \left(J_{ab} \phi_a \phi_b + \frac{ig}{3} \tilde{T}_{abc} \phi_a [\phi_b, \phi_c] \right)$$

$$\phi'_a (\Gamma_a^{p4} P_- + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} P_+) - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] (\Gamma_{ab}^{p4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} P_-) + \mu_{pq} \phi_a (\Gamma_a^{q4} P_+ + \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} P_-) = 0$$

$$\phi'_a \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] \Gamma_{ab}^{p4} + \mu_{pq} \phi_a \Gamma_a^{q4} = 0, \phi'_a \Gamma_a^{p4} - g[\phi_a, \phi_b] \bar{\Gamma}_{ab}^{p4} + \mu_{pq} \phi_a \bar{\Gamma}_a^{q4} = 0.$$



$$\phi_a' \bar{\Gamma}_a^{p4} - \frac{ig}{2} [\phi_a, \phi_b] \bar{\Gamma}_a^{pr} \Gamma_b^{r4} + \mu_{pq} \phi_a \Gamma_a^{q4} = 0$$

$$\int_{x_L}^{x_R} dx \mathcal{K}' = 0 \Leftrightarrow \mathcal{K}|_{x \rightarrow x_L} = \mathcal{K}|_{x \rightarrow x_R}$$

$$\begin{aligned} i\phi_1' + \phi_4' - g(i([\phi_2, \phi_3] + [\phi_5, \phi_6]) + ([\phi_2, \phi_6] + [\phi_3, \phi_5])) - \mu_1(i\phi_1 - \phi_4) &= 0 \\ i\phi_3' - \phi_6' + g(-i([\phi_1, \phi_2] - [\phi_4, \phi_5]) + ([\phi_1, \phi_5] - [\phi_2, \phi_4])) - \mu_2(i\phi_3 + \phi_6) &= 0 \\ i\phi_2' + \phi_5' + g(i([\phi_1, \phi_3] + [\phi_4, \phi_6]) + ([\phi_1, \phi_6] + [\phi_3, \phi_4])) - \mu_3(i\phi_2 - \phi_5) &= 0 \\ [\phi_1, \phi_4] + [\phi_2, \phi_5] - [\phi_3, \phi_6] &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Phi_1=g(\phi_1+i\phi_4), \Phi_3=g(\phi_2+i\phi_5), \Phi_2=g(\phi_3-i\phi_6)$$

$$\Phi_i^{\dagger'}+\frac{1}{2}\sum_{j,k=1}^3\epsilon_{ijk}[\Phi_j,\Phi_k]-\mu_i\Phi_i=0,\sum_{i=1}^3[\Phi_i,\Phi_i^{\dagger}]=0.$$

$$\lim_{x_L\rightarrow-\infty}\mu_i(x_L)=\mu_{Li},\,\lim_{x_R\rightarrow\infty}\mu_i(x_R)=\mu_{Ri},\,(i=1,2,3)$$

$$[\Phi_i,\Phi_j]-\epsilon_{ijk}(\mu_{0k}\Phi_k)=0,\sum_{i=1}^3[\Phi_i^{\dagger},\Phi_i]=0$$

$$\Phi_1=-i\sqrt{\mu_{02}\mu_{03}}T_1, \Phi_2=-i\sqrt{\mu_{01}\mu_{03}}T_2, \Phi_3=-i\sqrt{\mu_{01}\mu_{02}}T_3$$

$$T_i = \left(\begin{array}{ccc} T_i^{(n_1)} & & \\ & \ddots & \\ & & T_i^{(n_l)} \end{array} \right)$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^l n_k = N$$

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n N_n = N$$

$$\phi_1=\phi_2=\phi_3=0, \phi_4=-\frac{\sqrt{\mu_{02}\mu_{03}}}{g}T_1, \phi_5=-\frac{\sqrt{\mu_{01}\mu_{02}}}{g}T_3, \phi_6=\frac{\sqrt{\mu_{01}\mu_{03}}}{g}T_2$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{K}|_{\rm vac} &= -\frac{1}{3g^2}\mu_{01}\mu_{02}\mu_{03}\mathrm{tr}(T_1^2+T_2^2+T_3^2) \\ &= -\frac{1}{12g^2}\mu_{01}\mu_{02}\mu_{03}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}n(n^2-1)N_n\end{aligned}$$

$$\left(T_1^{(n)}\right)^2+\left(T_1^{(n)}\right)^2+\left(T_1^{(n)}\right)^2=c_2(n)\mathbb{1}_{n\times n}$$

$$c_2(n)=\frac{1}{4}(n^2-1)$$

$$\mu_{L1}\mu_{L2}\mu_{L3}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}n(n^2-1)N_n^{(L)}=\mu_{R1}\mu_{R2}\mu_{R3}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}n(n^2-1)N_n^{(R)}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Phi_1(x) &= -if_1(x)\sqrt{\mu_2(x)\mu_3(x)}T_1, \Phi_2(x) = -if_2(x)\sqrt{\mu_1(x)\mu_3(x)}T_2, \\ \Phi_3(x) &= -if_3(x)\sqrt{\mu_1(x)\mu_2(x)}T_3,\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned} & -\frac{d}{dx}(\sqrt{\mu_2\mu_3}f_1)-\mu_1\sqrt{\mu_2\mu_3}f_2f_3+\mu_1\sqrt{\mu_2\mu_3}f_1=0 \\ & -\frac{d}{dx}(\sqrt{\mu_1\mu_3}f_2)-\mu_2\sqrt{\mu_1\mu_3}f_1f_3+\mu_2\sqrt{\mu_1\mu_3}f_2=0 \\ & -\frac{d}{dx}(\sqrt{\mu_1\mu_2}f_3)-\mu_3\sqrt{\mu_1\mu_2}f_1f_2+\mu_3\sqrt{\mu_1\mu_2}f_3=0 \end{aligned}$$

$$f^{-2}\frac{df}{dx}-P(x)f^{-1}=-\mu(x),$$

$$\frac{dg}{dx}+P(x)g=\mu(x),$$

$$g(x)=\frac{1}{u(x)}\Big(\int\,u(x)\mu(x)dx+C\Big),$$

$$u(x)=e^{\int P(x)dx}$$

$$\lim_{x\rightarrow\pm\infty}f(x)=1$$

$$R_k^2\sim\frac{\mu_{01}\mu_{02}\mu_{03}}{4N}n_k(n_k^2-1)$$

$$\mu_i(x)=m_{i0}+m_i(x) \text{ with } \int_0^\tau m_i(x)dx=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Phi_i(x)&=e^{K_i(x)}\tilde{\Phi}_i(x)\\ K_i(x)&=m_{i0}(\xi_i-x)-\Lambda_i(x)\\ \Lambda_i&=\int^xm_im_i(x')dx'\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{d\tilde{\xi}_i}{dx}=e^{K_i-\sum_{i'\neq i}K_{i'}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} e^{\sum_{i'\neq i}K_{i'}}\left(\frac{d\tilde{\Phi}_i^\dagger}{d\tilde{\xi}_i}+\frac{1}{2}\sum_{j,k=1}^3\epsilon_{ijk}[\tilde{\Phi}_j,\tilde{\Phi}_k]+m_{i0}\tilde{\Phi}_i^\dagger\right)&=e^{\sum_{i'\neq i}K_{i'}}\mu_i(\tilde{\Phi}_i^\dagger+\tilde{\Phi}_i)\\ \sum_{i=1}^3e^{2K_i}[\tilde{\Phi}_i,\tilde{\Phi}_i^\dagger]&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{d\tilde{\Phi}_i}{d\tilde{\xi}_i}-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{j,k=1}^3\epsilon_{ijk}[\tilde{\Phi}_j,\tilde{\Phi}_k]+m_{i0}\tilde{\Phi}_i=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Phi_i(x)&=e^{K(x)}\tilde{\Phi}_i(x)\\ K(x)&=m_0(\xi-x)-\Lambda(x) \text{ with } \Lambda=\int^xm\,m(x')dx'\end{aligned}$$

$$\left(\frac{d\xi}{dx}\right)(x)=e^{-K(x)}=e^{-m_0(\xi-x)+\Lambda(x)}$$

$$\Phi_i(x)=\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)\tilde{\Phi}_i(x)$$

$$\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)(x)=m_0\int_{-\infty}^xe^{m_0(x'-x)+(\Lambda(x')-\Lambda(x))}dx'$$

$$\begin{aligned}\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)(x+\tau)&=m_0\int_{-\infty}^{x+\tau}e^{m_0(x'-x-\tau)+(\Lambda(x')-\Lambda(x))}dx'\\ &=m_0\int_{-\infty}^xe^{m_0(x''-x)+(\Lambda(x'')-\Lambda(x))}dx''=\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)(x)\end{aligned}$$



$$\frac{d\tilde{\Phi}_i}{d\xi_i}-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{j,k=1}^3\epsilon_{ijk}[\tilde{\Phi}_j,\tilde{\Phi}_k]=0$$

$$\tilde{\Phi}_D^i=\mathrm{diag}(a_1^i,a_2^i,\cdots,a_N^i)$$

$$\mu(x)=m_1\sin\;qx,$$

$$\Phi_i(x)=e^{\frac{m_1}{q}\cos\;qx}\tilde{\Phi}_D^i$$

$$\Phi_i(x)=\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)\tilde{\Phi}_i(x)$$

$$\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)_x=m_0\int_{-\infty}^xe^{m_0(x'-x)-\frac{m_1}{q}(\cos\;qx'-\cos\;qx)}dx'$$

$$\tilde{\Phi}_i(x)=-im_0T_i$$

$$\mathcal{O}^{(\Delta)}=\mathrm{tr}\big((P^a\phi_a)^\Delta\big)$$

$$P^a=\left(0,0,0,1,e^{\frac{2}{3}\pi i},e^{\frac{4}{3}\pi i}\right)$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}^{(2)}\rangle = \mathrm{tr}\left(\phi_4^2 + e^{-\frac{2i\pi}{3}}\phi_5^2 + e^{\frac{2i\pi}{3}}\phi_6^2\right), \langle \mathcal{O}^{(3)}\rangle = 6\mathrm{tr}(\phi_4\phi_5\phi_6)$$

$$\phi_4=-\frac{m_0}{g}\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)T_1,\phi_5=-\frac{m_0}{g}\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)T_3,\phi_6=\frac{m_0}{g}\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)T_2$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}^{(2)}\rangle =0, \langle \mathcal{O}^{(3)}\rangle =3N\left(\frac{m_0}{g}\right)^3\left(\frac{dx}{d\xi}\right)^3$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}}+\mathcal{L}_\mu)=2i(\partial_\alpha\mu)\text{tr}\left[\left(-\sum_{a=1}^3+\sum_{a=4}^6\right)\phi_a\bar{\psi}_m(\Gamma_a^{mi}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{mi}P_-)\gamma^\alpha\epsilon_i\right]$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}}+\mathcal{L}_\mu)=2i(\partial_\alpha\mu)\text{tr}\left[\left(-\sum_{a=1,3}+\sum_{a=4,6}\right)\phi_a\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_a^{pi}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pi}P_-)\gamma^\alpha\epsilon_i\right]$$

$$=\text{tr}[-2i\partial_\alpha J_{ab}\phi_a\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_b^{pi}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_b^{pi}P_-)\gamma^\alpha\epsilon_i]$$

$$J_{ab}=\mathrm{diag}(\mu,0,\mu,-\mu,0,-\mu)$$

$$(\delta_\epsilon+\delta'_\epsilon)(\mathcal{L}_{\text{SYM}}+\mathcal{L}_\mu)=\text{tr}[2J'_{ab}\phi_a(-i\bar{\psi}_p(\Gamma_b^{pi}P_++\bar{\Gamma}_b^{pi}P_-)\epsilon_i)]=\text{tr}(2J'_{ab}\phi_a\delta\phi_b)$$

$$\mathcal{L}_J=-\mathrm{tr}(J'_{ab}\phi_a\phi_b)$$

$$\phi_a'\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pi}-\frac{ig}{2}[\phi_a,\phi_b]\bar{\Gamma}_a^{pr}\Gamma_b^{ri}+\mu_{pr}\phi_a\Gamma_a^{ri}=0,\left(J_{ab}\phi_a\phi_b+\frac{ig}{3}\hat{T}_{abc}\phi_a[\phi_b,\phi_c]\right)\Big|_{\text{boundary}}=0$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \phi_3'-ig[\phi_1,\phi_5]-\mu\phi_3=0,[\phi_1,\phi_2]=0,\\ \phi_6'-ig[\phi_4,\phi_5]+\mu\phi_6=0,[\phi_2,\phi_4]=0,\\ \phi_4'-ig[\phi_5,\phi_6]+\mu\phi_4=0,[\phi_2,\phi_6]=0,\\ \phi_1'+ig[\phi_3,\phi_5]-\mu\phi_1=0,[\phi_2,\phi_3]=0,\\ [\phi_1,\phi_4]-[\phi_3,\phi_6]=0,[\phi_2,\phi_5]=0,\\ \phi_5'+ig([\phi_1,\phi_3]+[\phi_4,\phi_6])=0,\phi_2'=0,\\ [\phi_1,\phi_6]+[\phi_3,\phi_4]=0. \end{array}$$

$$R_6=\frac{g_{YM}^2}{8\pi^2}$$

$$F=-\frac{(9/4+m^2)^2}{96\pi}\lambda N^2$$



$$\lambda = g_{YM}^2 N/r$$

$$I_{AdS} = -\frac{5\pi R_6}{12r}N^3$$

$$\langle W \rangle \sim \exp\left(\frac{\lambda}{8\pi}\right)$$

$$\langle W \rangle \sim \exp\left((9/4+m^2)\frac{\lambda}{8\pi}\right).$$

$$\langle W \rangle_{AdS} \sim \exp\left(\frac{2\pi NR_6}{r}\right).$$

$$R_6=\frac{5g_{YM}^2}{32\pi^2}$$

$$L_{\text{vector}} = \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{1}{2} F_{mn} F^{mn} - D_m \sigma D^m \sigma - \frac{1}{2} D_{IJ} D^{IJ} + \frac{2}{r} \sigma t^{IJ} D_{IJ} - \frac{10}{r^2} t^{IJ} t_{IJ} \sigma^2 \right. \\ \left. + i \lambda_I \Gamma^m D_m \lambda^I - \lambda_I [\sigma, \lambda^I] - \frac{i}{r} t^{IJ} \lambda_I \lambda_J \right]$$

$$L_{vector} = \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \left[\frac{1}{2} F_{mn} F^{mn} - D_m \sigma D^m \sigma - \frac{4}{r^2} \sigma^2 + \dots \right]$$

$$L_{\text{scalar}} = D_m \phi D^m \phi + \frac{d-2}{4(d-1)} \mathcal{R} \phi^2$$

$$g_{mn} \rightarrow e^{2\Omega} g_{mn}$$

$$\phi \rightarrow e^{\frac{2-d}{2}\Omega}\phi$$

$$\mathcal{R}=\frac{d(d-1)}{r^2}$$

$$L_{\text{scalar}} = D_m \phi D^m \phi + \frac{15}{4r^2} \phi^2$$

$$L_{\text{matter}} = \epsilon^{IJ} D_m \bar{q}_I D^m q_J - \epsilon^{IJ} \bar{q}_I \sigma^2 q_J + \frac{15}{4r^2} \epsilon^{IJ} \bar{q}_I q_J - 2i \bar{\psi} \not{D} \psi - 2 \bar{\psi} \sigma \psi \\ - 4 \epsilon^{IJ} \bar{\psi} \lambda_I q_J - i q_I D^{IJ} q_J$$

$$L_{mass} = -M^2 \epsilon^{IJ} \bar{q}_I q_J + \frac{2i}{r} M t^{IJ} \bar{q}_I q_J - 2M \bar{\psi} \psi$$

$$-\frac{4}{r^2} \sigma^2 + \left(\frac{15}{4r^2} - M^2\right) \epsilon^{IJ} \bar{q}_I q_J + \frac{2i}{r} M t^{IJ} \bar{q}_I q_J$$

$$-\frac{4}{r^2} \sigma^2 + \frac{3}{r^2} \bar{q}_1 q^1 + \frac{4}{r^2} \bar{q}_2 q^2$$

$$Z = \int_{\text{Cartan}} [d\phi] e^{\frac{-8\pi^3 r}{g_{YM}^2} \text{Tr}(\phi^2) - \frac{\pi k}{3} \text{Tr}(\phi^3)} Z_{1-\text{loop}}^{\text{vect}}(\phi) Z_{1-\text{loop}}^{\text{hyper}}(\phi) + \mathcal{O}\left(e^{\frac{-16\pi^3 r}{g_{YM}^2}}\right)$$

$$Z_{1-\text{loop}}^{\text{vect}}(\phi) = \prod_{\beta} \prod_{t \neq 0} (t - \langle \beta, i\phi \rangle)^{(1 + \frac{3}{2}t + \frac{1}{2}t^2)}$$

$$Z_{1-\text{loop}}^{\text{hyper}}(\phi) = \prod_{\mu} \prod_t \left(t - \langle i\phi, \mu \rangle + \frac{3}{2}\right)^{-(1 + \frac{3}{2}t + \frac{1}{2}t^2)}$$

$$S = \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} \int_{S^5} \text{Tr}(F \wedge * F) + \dots + \frac{ik}{24\pi^2} \int_{S^5} \text{Tr}(A \wedge dA \wedge dA) + \dots$$

$$\mathcal{P} = x \prod_{t=1}^{\infty} (t+x)^{\left(1+\frac{3}{2}t+\frac{1}{2}t^2\right)} (t-x)^{\left(1-\frac{3}{2}t+\frac{1}{2}t^2\right)}$$

$$\log \mathcal{P} = \sum_{t=1}^{\infty} \left(3x - \frac{x^2}{2} \right) + \text{convergent part}$$

$$S_3(x) = 2\pi e^{-\zeta'(-2)} x e^{\frac{x^2}{4} - \frac{3}{2}x} \prod_{t=1}^{\infty} \left(\left(1 + \frac{x}{t} \right)^{\left(1 + \frac{3}{2}t + \frac{1}{2}t^2 \right)} \left(1 - \frac{x}{t} \right)^{\left(1 - \frac{3}{2}t + \frac{1}{2}t^2 \right)} e^{\frac{x^2}{2} - 3x} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \log \left(Z_{1-\text{loop}}^{\text{vect}}(\phi) Z_{1-\text{loop}}^{\text{hyper}}(\phi) \right) &= -\frac{\pi \Lambda r}{2} \sum_{\beta} \langle \langle \beta, i\phi \rangle \rangle^2 + \frac{\pi \Lambda r}{2} \sum_{\mu} \langle \langle i\phi, \mu \rangle \rangle^2 + \text{convergent part} \\ &= \pi \Lambda r (C_2(\text{adj}) - C_2(R)) \text{Tr}(\phi^2) + \text{convergent part}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Tr}(T_A T_B) = C_2(R) \delta_{AB}$$

$$\sum_{\mu} \langle \langle \phi, \mu \rangle \rangle^2 = 2C_2(R) \text{Tr}(\phi^2)$$

$$\frac{1}{g_{eff}^2} = \frac{1}{g_{YM}^2} - \frac{\Lambda}{8\pi^2} (C_2(\text{adj}) - C_2(R))$$

$$S_3(x)e^{-\frac{x^2}{4}+\frac{3}{2}x}$$

$$Z = \int d\phi e^{-\frac{8\pi^3 r}{g_{YM}^2} \text{Tr}(\phi^2) - \frac{\pi k}{3} \text{Tr}(\phi^3)} \det_{Ad}(S_3(i\phi)) \det_R^{-1} \left(S_3 \left(i\phi + \frac{3}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$S_3(-x)=S_3(x+3), S_3\left(x+\frac{3}{2}\right)=S_3\left(-x+\frac{3}{2}\right)$$

$$\det_R\left(S_3\left(i\phi+\frac{3}{2}\right)\right)=\det_R\left(S_3\left(-i\phi+\frac{3}{2}\right)\right)=\det_R\left(S_3\left(i\phi+\frac{3}{2}\right)\right).$$

$$Z = \int d\phi e^{-\frac{8\pi^3 r}{g_{YM}^2} \text{Tr}(\phi^2) - \frac{\pi k}{3} \text{Tr}(\phi^3)} \det_{Ad}(S_3(i\phi)) \det_R^{-1} \left(S_3 \left(i\phi + im + \frac{3}{2} \right) \right),$$

$$\det_R\left(S_3\left(i\phi+im+\frac{3}{2}\right)\right)=\det_R\left(S_3\left(i\phi-im+\frac{3}{2}\right)\right).$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\int d\phi e^{-\frac{8\pi^3 r}{g_{YM}^2} \text{Tr}(\phi^2) - \frac{\pi k}{3} \text{Tr}(\phi^3)} \det_{Ad}(S_3(i\phi)) \\ &\times \det_R^{-1/2} \left(S_3 \left(i\phi + im + \frac{3}{2} \right) \right) \det_R^{-1/2} \left(S_3 \left(i\phi - im + \frac{3}{2} \right) \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\int d\phi e^{-\mathcal{F}}$$

$$\mathcal{F} = \frac{8\pi^3 r}{g_{YM}^2} \text{Tr}(\phi^2) + \frac{\pi k}{3} \text{Tr}(\phi^3) - \sum_{\beta} \log S_3(\langle i\phi, \beta \rangle) + \sum_{\mu} \log S_3 \left(\langle i\phi, \mu \rangle + im + \frac{3}{2} \right)$$

$$\log S_3(z) \sim -\text{sgn}(\text{Im} z) \pi i \left(\frac{1}{6} z^3 - \frac{3}{4} z^2 + z + \dots \right)$$



$$\frac{1}{2\pi r^3}\mathcal{F}=\frac{4\pi^2}{g_{YM}^2}\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^2)+\frac{k}{6}\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^3)+\frac{1}{12}\left(\sum_{\beta}|\langle\phi,\beta\rangle|^3-\sum_{\mu}|\langle\phi,\mu\rangle+m|^3\right)+O(r^{-2})$$

$$\mathcal{F}=\frac{8\pi^3r}{g_{YM}^2}\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^2)+\frac{\pi k}{3}\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^3)+\frac{\pi}{6}\left(\sum_{\beta}|\langle\phi,\beta\rangle|^3-\sum_{\mu}|\langle\phi,\mu\rangle|^3\right)\\ -\frac{\pi}{2}m\sum_{\mu}\mathrm{sgn}(\langle\phi,\mu\rangle)(\langle\phi,\mu\rangle)^2-\pi\sum_{\beta}|\langle\phi,\beta\rangle|-\frac{\pi}{2}\left(m^2+\frac{1}{4}\right)\sum_{\mu}|\langle\phi,\mu\rangle|+\cdots$$

$$\mathcal{F}=\frac{8\pi^3r}{g_{YM}^2}\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^2)+\frac{\pi k}{3}\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^3)-\sum_{\beta}\log S_3(\langle i\phi,\beta\rangle)-\mathrm{sgn}(m)\frac{\pi}{2}\sum_{\mu}\left(\frac{1}{3}(\langle\phi,\mu\rangle)^3+m(\langle\phi,\mu\rangle)^2\right)$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}(T_AT_BT_C+T_AT_CT_B)=C_3(R)d_{ABC}$$

$$\sum_{\mu}(\langle\phi,\mu\rangle)^3=C_3(R)\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^3)$$

$$k_{eff}=k-\mathrm{sgn}(m)\frac{C_3(R)}{2},$$

$$\frac{r}{g_{eff}^2}=\frac{r}{g_{YM}^2}-\frac{|m|}{8\pi^2}C_2(R)$$

$$S_3(z)=2e^{-\zeta'(-2)}\sin\left(\pi z\right)e^{\frac{1}{2}f(z)}e^{\frac{3}{2}l(z)}$$

$$l(z)=-z\log\left(1-e^{2\pi iz}\right)+\frac{i}{2}\left(\pi z^2+\frac{1}{\pi}\mathrm{Li}_2\left(e^{2\pi iz}\right)\right)-\frac{i\pi}{12}$$

$$f(z)=\frac{i\pi z^3}{3}+z^2\log\left(1-e^{-2\pi iz}\right)+\frac{iz}{\pi}\mathrm{Li}_2\left(e^{-2\pi iz}\right)+\frac{1}{2\pi^2}\mathrm{Li}_3\left(e^{-2\pi iz}\right)-\frac{\zeta(3)}{2\pi^2}.$$

$$Z=\int_{\mathrm{Cartan}}[d\phi]e^{-\frac{8\pi^3r}{g_{YM}^2}\mathrm{Tr}(\phi^2)}\prod_{\beta}\left(\sin\left(\pi\langle\beta,i\phi\rangle\right)e^{-\frac{1}{4}l\left(\frac{1}{2}-im-\langle\beta,i\phi\rangle\right)-\frac{1}{4}l\left(\frac{1}{2}-im+\langle\beta,i\phi\rangle\right)}\right.\\ \left.\times e^{\frac{1}{2}f(\langle\beta,i\phi\rangle)-\frac{1}{4}f\left(\frac{1}{2}-im-\langle\beta,i\phi\rangle\right)-\frac{1}{4}f\left(\frac{1}{2}-im+\langle\beta,i\phi\rangle\right)}+\dots\right)$$

$$\lambda=\frac{g_{YM}^2N}{r},$$

$$Z\sim\int\prod_{i=1}^Nd\phi_i\mathrm{exp}\left(-\frac{8\pi^3N}{\lambda}\sum_i\phi_i^2+\sum_{j\neq i}\sum_i\left[\log\left[\sinh\left(\pi(\phi_i-\phi_j)\right)\right]\right.\right.\\ \left.-\frac{1}{4}l\left(\frac{1}{2}-im+i(\phi_i-\phi_j)\right)-\frac{1}{4}l\left(\frac{1}{2}-im-i(\phi_i-\phi_j)\right)+\frac{1}{2}f\left(i(\phi_i-\phi_j)\right)-\right.\\ \left.\left.-\frac{1}{4}f\left(\frac{1}{2}-im+i(\phi_i-\phi_j)\right)-\frac{1}{4}f\left(\frac{1}{2}-im-i(\phi_i-\phi_j)\right)\right]\right)\right)$$

$$l(z)=-l(-z),f(z)=f(-z)$$

$$\frac{df(z)}{dz}=\pi z^2\cot\left(\pi z\right);\frac{dl(z)}{dz}=-\pi z\cot\left(\pi z\right);$$

$$\lim_{|x|\rightarrow\infty}\mathrm{Re}f\left(\frac{1}{2}+ix\right)=-\frac{\pi}{3}|x|^3+\frac{\pi}{4}|x|;\quad\lim_{x\rightarrow\infty}\mathrm{Im}f\left(\frac{1}{2}\pm ix\right)=\pm\frac{\pi}{2}x^2\\ \lim_{|x|\rightarrow\infty}\mathrm{Re}\left(\frac{1}{2}+ix\right)=-\frac{\pi}{2}|x|;\quad\lim_{x\rightarrow\infty}\mathrm{Im}l\left(\frac{1}{2}\pm ix\right)=\mp\frac{\pi}{2}x^2\\ \lim_{|x|\rightarrow\infty}\mathrm{Re}f(ix)=-\frac{\pi}{3}|x|^3;\quad\mathrm{Im}f(ix)=0$$



$$\begin{aligned}\frac{16\pi^3 N}{\lambda}\phi_i &= \pi \sum_{j \neq i} [(2 - (\phi_i - \phi_j)^2) \coth(\pi(\phi_i - \phi_j)) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{4} + (\phi_i - \phi_j - m)^2 \right) \tanh(\pi(\phi_i - \phi_j - m)) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{4} + (\phi_i - \phi_j + m)^2 \right) \tanh(\pi(\phi_i - \phi_j + m))] \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{16\pi^3 N}{\lambda}\phi_i \approx 2 \sum_{j \neq i} \frac{1}{\phi_i - \phi_j}$$

$$\rho(\phi) \equiv \frac{1}{N} \frac{dn}{d\phi} = \frac{2}{\pi \phi_0^2} \sqrt{\phi_0^2 - \phi^2} \phi_0 = \sqrt{\frac{\lambda}{4\pi^3}},$$

$$\int \rho(\phi) d\phi = 1$$

$$F = -\log Z \approx -N^2 \log \sqrt{\lambda}$$

$$\frac{16\pi^3 N}{\lambda}\phi_i = \pi \left(\frac{9}{4} + m^2 \right) \sum_{j \neq i} \text{sign}(\phi_i - \phi_j).$$

$$\phi_i = \frac{(9 + 4m^2)\lambda}{64\pi^2 N} (2i - N)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\rho(\phi) &= \frac{32\pi^2}{(9 + 4m^2)\lambda} \quad |\phi| \leq \phi_m, \phi_m = \frac{(9 + 4m^2)\lambda}{64\pi^2} \\ &= 0 \quad |\phi| > \phi_m.\end{aligned}$$

$$Z \sim \int \prod_i d\phi_i e^{-\frac{8\pi^3 N}{\lambda} \sum_i \phi_i^2 + \frac{\pi}{2} \left(\frac{9}{4} + m^2 \right) \sum_{j \neq i} \sum_i |\phi_i - \phi_j|}$$

$$F \equiv -\log Z \approx -\frac{g_{YM}^2 N^3}{96\pi r} \left(\frac{9}{4} + m^2 \right)^2$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^N (2i - N)^2 \approx \frac{1}{3} N^3, \sum_{j \neq i} \sum_{i=1}^N |i - j| \approx \frac{1}{3} N^3.$$

$$F = -\frac{25 g_{YM}^2 N^3}{384\pi r}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{16\pi^3 N}{\lambda}\phi_i &= \pi \sum_{j \neq i} \left[\left(2 - (\phi_i - \phi_j)^2 \right) \coth(\pi(\phi_i - \phi_j)) + 2m(\phi_i - \phi_j) \right] \\ &= 2\pi m N \phi_i + \pi \sum_{j \neq i} \left(2 - (\phi_i - \phi_j)^2 \right) \coth(\pi(\phi_i - \phi_j))\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{16\pi^3 N}{\lambda_{eff}}\phi_i = \pi \sum_{j \neq i} \left(2 - (\phi_i - \phi_j)^2 \right) \coth(\pi(\phi_i - \phi_j)),$$

$$\frac{1}{\lambda_{eff}} = \frac{1}{\lambda} - \frac{m}{8\pi^2}.$$

$$\langle W \rangle = \frac{1}{N} \langle \text{Tr} e^{2\pi\phi_i} \rangle.$$

$$\langle W \rangle \sim \frac{1}{N} \int \prod_i d\phi_i \sum_i e^{2\pi\phi_i} e^{-\frac{8\pi^3 N}{\lambda} \sum_i \phi_i^2 + \frac{\pi}{2} \left(\frac{9}{4} + m^2 \right) \sum_{j \neq i} \sum_i |\phi_i - \phi_j|}$$



$$\langle W \rangle = \int d\phi \rho(\phi) e^{2\pi\phi}$$

$$\langle W \rangle \approx \int d\phi \rho(\phi) (1 + 2\pi^2 \phi^2) = 1 + \frac{\lambda}{8\pi} \approx \exp\left(\frac{\lambda}{8\pi}\right).$$

$$\langle W \rangle \approx \frac{32\pi^2}{(9+4m^2)\lambda} \int_{-\phi_m}^{\phi_m} e^{2\pi\phi} d\phi \sim \exp\left(\frac{\lambda}{8\pi}\left(\frac{9}{4}+m^2\right)\right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{16\pi^3 N}{\lambda} \psi_i^{(r)} = & \pi \left[\sum_{j \neq i} \left(2 - \left(\psi_i^{(r)} - \psi_j^{(r)} \right)^2 \right) \coth \left(\pi \left(\psi_i^{(r)} - \psi_j^{(r)} \right) \right) \right. \\ & + \left(\sum_j \left[\frac{1}{4} \left(\frac{1}{4} + \left(\psi_i^{(r)} - \psi_j^{(r+1)} - m \right)^2 \right) \tanh \left(\pi \left(\psi_i^{(r)} - \psi_j^{(r+1)} - m \right) \right) \right. \right. \\ & \left. \left. + \frac{1}{4} \left(\frac{1}{4} + \left(\psi_i^{(r)} - \psi_j^{(r-1)} - m \right)^2 \right) \tanh \left(\pi \left(\psi_i^{(r)} - \psi_j^{(r-1)} - m \right) \right) \right] \right] \\ & \left. + (m \rightarrow -m) \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\psi_i^{(r)} = \frac{(9+4m^2)\lambda}{64\pi^2 N} (2i - N/k)$$

$$F \approx -k \frac{g_{YM}^2 N^3}{96\pi r k^3} \left(\frac{9}{4} + m^2\right)^2 = -\frac{g_{YM}^2 N^3}{96\pi r k^2} \left(\frac{9}{4} + m^2\right)^2$$

$$\langle W \rangle \approx \exp\left(\frac{\lambda}{8\pi k}\right)$$

$$\langle W \rangle \sim \exp\left(\frac{\lambda}{8\pi k}\left(\frac{9}{4}+m^2\right)\right),$$

$$\tau \frac{d\phi_i}{dt} = -\frac{\partial \mathcal{F}}{\partial \phi_i}.$$

$$a_3=c_1+c_2m+c_3m^2+c_4m^3+\cdots$$

$$ds^2=\ell^2(\cosh^2\,\rho d\tau^2+d\rho^2+\sinh^2\,\rho d\Omega_5^2),$$

$$I_{AdS}=I_{\rm bulk}+I_{\rm surface}+I_{\rm ct},$$

$$I_{\rm bulk}=-\frac{1}{16\pi G_N}\mathrm{Vol}(S^4)\int d^7x\sqrt{g}(R-2\Lambda)$$

$$R-2\Lambda=-\frac{12}{\ell^2}$$

$$I_{\rm bulk} = -\frac{1}{256\pi^8\ell_{pl}^9}\left(\frac{\pi^2\ell^4}{6}\right)\frac{2\pi R_6}{r}\pi^3(-12\ell^5)\int_0^{\rho_0}\cosh\rho\sinh^5\rho d\rho = \frac{4\pi R_6}{3r}N^3\sinh^6\rho_0$$

$$\sinh^6\rho_0=\frac{1}{64}\epsilon^{-6}-\frac{3}{32}\epsilon^{-4}+\frac{15}{64}\epsilon^{-2}-\frac{5}{16}+O(\epsilon^2)$$

$$I_{AdS} = -\frac{5\pi R_6}{12r} N^3$$

$$\langle W \rangle \sim e^{-T^{(2)}\int dV}$$

$$T^{(2)}=\frac{1}{(2\pi)^2l_p^3}$$



$$\int dV=l^3\int_0^{\frac{2\pi R_6}{r}}d\tau\int_0^{2\pi}d\phi\int_0^{\rho_0}d\rho\sinh{(\rho)}\cosh{(\rho)}$$

$$T^{(2)}\int dV=\frac{\pi NR_6}{r}\Big(\frac{1}{\epsilon}-2+\epsilon\Big)$$

$$\langle W \rangle \sim \exp\left(\frac{2\pi NR_6}{r}\right)$$

$$R_6=\frac{g_{YM}^2}{16\pi^2}\Big(\frac{9}{4}+m^2\Big)$$

$$R_6=\frac{g_{YM}^2}{16\pi^2}\frac{5}{2}$$

$$I_{AdS}=-\frac{5\pi R_6}{12rk}N^3$$

$$R_6=\frac{g_{YM}^2}{16\pi^2k}\Big(\frac{9}{4}+m^2\Big)$$

$$I=\frac{1}{e^2}\int\,d^{10}x\mathrm{Tr}\Big(\frac{1}{2}F_{IJ}F^{IJ}-i\bar{\Psi}\Gamma^ID_ID_I\Psi\Big)$$

$$J^I=\frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Tr}\Gamma^{JK}F_{JK}\Gamma^I\Psi$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta A_I&=i\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma_I\Psi\\ \delta\Psi&=\frac{1}{2}\Gamma^{IJ}F_{IJ}\varepsilon.\end{aligned}$$

$$M=\begin{pmatrix} S & T \\ U & V \end{pmatrix}$$

$$V=\begin{pmatrix} e^{i\beta} & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \beta \in \mathbb{R}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} B_0=\Gamma_{456789}\\ B_1=\Gamma_{3456}\\ B_2=\Gamma_{3789} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} B_0=\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ B_1=\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ B_2=\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}. \end{array}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma^{IJ}F_{IJ}\Gamma_3\Psi=0$$

$$\bar{\Gamma}\Psi'=-\Psi'$$

$$\begin{array}{l} 0=\bar{\varepsilon}(\Gamma^{\mu\nu}F_{\mu\nu}+2\Gamma^{3\mu}F_{3\mu})\Psi'\\ 0=\sum_{\mu=0,1,2}\bar{\varepsilon}(\Gamma^{\mu a}D_{\mu}X_a)\Psi'\\ 0=\sum_{\mu=0,1,2}\bar{\varepsilon}(\Gamma^{\mu m}D_{\mu}Y_m)\Psi'\\ 0=\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma^{am}[X_a,Y_m]\Psi'\\ 0=\bar{\varepsilon}(2\Gamma^{3a}D_3X_a+\Gamma^{ab}[X_a,X_b])\Psi'\\ 0=\bar{\varepsilon}(2\Gamma^{3m}D_3Y_a+\Gamma^{mn}[Y_m,Y_n])\Psi'. \end{array}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= \bar{\varepsilon}_0 (F_{\mu\nu} - \epsilon_{\mu\nu\lambda} F^{3\lambda} B_0) \cdot \vartheta \\
0 &= D_\mu X_a \cdot \bar{\varepsilon}_0 B_2 \vartheta \\
0 &= D_\mu Y_m \cdot \bar{\varepsilon}_0 B_1 \vartheta \\
0 &= [X_a, Y_m] \cdot \bar{\varepsilon}_0 B_0 \vartheta \\
0 &= \bar{\varepsilon}_0 ([X_b, X_c] - \epsilon_{abc} D_3 X_a B_1) \vartheta \\
0 &= \bar{\varepsilon}_0 ([Y_m, Y_n] - \epsilon_{pmn} D_3 Y_p B_2) \vartheta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\epsilon_{\lambda\mu\nu} F^{3\lambda} + \gamma F_{\mu\nu} = 0$$

$$\bar{\varepsilon}_0(1+\gamma B_0)\vartheta=0.$$

$$D_3X_a+\frac{u}{2}\epsilon_{abc}[X_b,X_c]=0$$

$$0=\bar{\varepsilon}_0B_2\vartheta=\bar{\varepsilon}_0(1+uB_1)\vartheta$$

$$\vartheta=\binom{a}{1}$$

$$\gamma=-\frac{2a}{1-a^2}, u=-\frac{2a}{1+a^2}$$

$$\vec{Y}(0)=\vec{w}.$$

$$I=\frac{1}{e^2}\int\mathrm{d}^4x\mathrm{Tr}\left(\frac{1}{2}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}\right)+\frac{\theta}{8\pi^2}\int\mathrm{Tr}F\wedge F$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A_\mu(x^3) &= A_\mu^\tau(-x^3), \mu = 0,1,2 \\
A_3(x^3) &= -A_3^\tau(-x^3) \\
\vec{X}(x^3) &= -\vec{X}^\tau(-x^3) \\
\vec{Y}(x^3) &= \vec{Y}^\tau(-x^3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
F_{3\mu}^+ \mid &= F_{\mu\nu}^- \mid = 0 \\
D_3 X^- \mid &= X^+ \mid = 0 \\
Y^- \mid &= D_3 Y^+ \mid = 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\varepsilon}_0\vartheta^+&=\bar{\varepsilon}_0B_1\vartheta^+=0\\
\bar{\varepsilon}_0B_0\vartheta^-&=\bar{\varepsilon}_0B_2\vartheta^-=0.
\end{aligned}$$

$$[\mathfrak{g}^+,\mathfrak{g}^+]=\mathfrak{g}^+,[\mathfrak{g}^+,\mathfrak{g}^-]=\mathfrak{g}^-,[\mathfrak{g}^-,\mathfrak{g}^-]=\mathfrak{g}^+,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\vec{X}^+(0) &= \vec{v} \\
\vec{Y}^-(0) &= \vec{w}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{2e^2}\int_{\mathbb{R}^{1,2}}\mathrm{d}^3x\int_L\mathrm{d}y\sum_{\mu,\nu=0,1,2}\mathrm{Tr}F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu}$$

$$ds^2=-\int_L\mathrm{d}y\mathrm{Tr}\Big(\delta A_3^2+\sum_i\delta X_i^2\Big)$$

$$\omega_i=\int_L\mathrm{d}y\mathrm{Tr}(\delta A_3\wedge\delta X_i+\delta X_{i+1}\wedge\delta X_{i-1}), i=1,2,3$$

$$\langle a,b\rangle=-\int\mathrm{d}ye(y)^{-2}\mathrm{Tr}ab$$

$$\iota_{V(\alpha)}\omega_i=\int\mathrm{d}y\mathrm{Tr}(-D_3\alpha\delta X_i-\delta A_3[\alpha,X_i]+\alpha[X_{i+1},\delta X_{i-1}]-\alpha[\delta X_{i+1},X_{i-1}])$$

$$\mu_i(\alpha)=\int\mathrm{d}y\mathrm{Tr}\left(\alpha\left(\frac{DX_i}{Dy}+[X_{i+1},X_{i-1}]\right)\right)+\mathrm{Tr}\alpha X_i(0)$$



$$\vec{\mu}(y)=\frac{D\vec{X}}{Dy}+\vec{X}\times\vec{X}(y)+\delta(y)\vec{X}(0)$$

$$\int\,\mathrm{d}^3x\,(\vec{\mu},\vec{\mu})\\ -\int_{\mathbb{R}^{2,1}}\mathrm{d}^3x\int_L\mathrm{d}y\mathrm{Tr}\vec{\mu}^2$$

$$\vec{\mu}(y)=\frac{D\vec{X}}{Dy}+\vec{X}\times\vec{X}(y)+\delta(y)(\vec{X}(0)+\vec{\mu}^Z).$$

$$\vec{X}(0)+\vec{\mu}^Z=0.$$

$$\vec{X}^+(0)+\vec{\mu}^Z=0,$$

$$\vec{\mu}(y)=\frac{D\vec{X}}{Dy}+\vec{X}\times\vec{X}(y)+\delta(y)(\vec{X}(0)+\vec{\mu}^Z-\vec{v}),$$

$$\vec{X}^+(0)+\vec{\mu}^Z=\vec{v}$$

$$\delta\bar{\Psi}=\frac{1}{2}\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma^{IJ}F_{IJ}$$

$$\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma^{IJ}F_{IJ}=0$$

$$\begin{aligned}0&=[X_a,Y_m]\cdot\bar{\varepsilon}_0B_0\\0&=\bar{\varepsilon}_0([X_b,X_c]-\epsilon_{abc}D_3X_aB_1)\\0&=\bar{\varepsilon}_0([Y_m,Y_n]-\epsilon_{pmn}D_3Y_pB_2).\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{DX^1}{Dy}=\pm[X^2,X^3]$$

$$\frac{D\vec{Y}}{Dy}=[\vec{Y},\vec{Y}]=[\vec{Y},\vec{X}]=0$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}X^1}{\mathrm{d}y}+[X^2,X^3]=0$$

$$X^i(y)=\frac{t^i}{y}$$

$$\boldsymbol{f}=\boldsymbol{f}^+\oplus\boldsymbol{f}^-=\mathfrak{h}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} F_{3\mu}^+ \mid = F_{\mu\nu}^- \mid = 0 \\ D_3 X^- \mid = X^+ \mid = 0 \\ Y^- \mid = D_3 Y^+ \mid = 0 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \vec{X}^+ \mid + \vec{\mu}^Z = \vec{v} \\ \vec{Y}^- \mid = \vec{w}. \end{array}$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}X_i}{\mathrm{d}y}+[X_{i+1},X_{i-1}]=0, i=1,2,3$$

$$\omega_i=\int_L\mathrm{d}y\mathrm{Tr}(\delta A\wedge\delta X_i+\delta X_{i+1}\wedge\delta X_{i-1}), i=1,2,3.$$

$$\mu_i=\frac{DX_i}{Dy}+[X_{i+1},X_{i-1}], i=1,2,3,$$



$$\vec{\mu}=\int\,\mathrm{d}y\vec{\mu}(y)$$

$$\vec{\mu}=\vec{X}(0).$$

$$X_i(y)=\frac{t_i}{y}+\cdots.$$

$$\vec{\mu}=\vec{X}_{\mathfrak{y}}(0).$$

$$\frac{\mathcal{D}\mathcal{X}}{\mathcal{D}y}=0.$$

$$\mathcal{D}\mathcal{X}/\mathcal{D}y=\mathrm{d}\mathcal{X}/\mathrm{d}y+[\mathcal{A},\mathcal{X}]$$

$$x=\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\0&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$w_u=\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\u/2&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}a&b\\c&d\end{pmatrix}$$

$$ad-bc=0$$

$$X_i(y)=g\frac{t_i}{y+f^{-1}}g^{-1}$$

$$\frac{\mathcal{D}\mathcal{X}}{\mathcal{D}y}=0$$

$$x=\begin{pmatrix}0&1&0&\cdots&0\\0&0&1&\cdots&0\\&&\ddots&&\\0&0&0&\cdots&1\\0&0&0&\cdots&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathfrak{g}_{\mathbb{C}}=\oplus_{j=1}^sT_j.$$

$$\frac{\mathcal{D}\mathcal{X}}{\mathcal{D}y}=0.$$

$$\mathcal{X}=\frac{t_1+it_2}{y}+\cdots=\frac{t_+}{y}+\cdots$$

$$\mathcal{A}=\frac{it_3}{y}+\cdots$$

$$[it_3,v_\alpha]=m_\alpha v_\alpha$$

$$\mathcal{X}=\sum_{\alpha}\epsilon_{\alpha}\frac{v_{\alpha}}{y^{m_{\alpha}}}$$

$$\mathcal{X}=\frac{t_+}{y}+\sum_{m_\alpha\leq 0}\epsilon_\alpha v_\alpha y^{-m_\alpha}$$

$$\phi=\sum_{\alpha}f_{\alpha}v_{\alpha}y^{-m_{\alpha}}$$

$$\phi=\sum_{m_{\alpha}<0}f_{\alpha}v_{\alpha}y^{-m_{\alpha}}$$



$$\mathcal{X}=\frac{t_+}{y}+\sum_{\alpha\in P_-}\epsilon_\alpha v_\alpha y^{-m_\alpha},$$

$$t_+ + \sum_{\alpha \in P_-} \epsilon_\alpha v_\alpha$$

$$x=\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & \cdots & 0 \\ & & \ddots & & \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 1 \\ a_n & a_{n-1} & a_{n-2} & \cdots & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\vec{\mu}(y)=\frac{D\vec{X}}{Dy}+\vec{X}\times\vec{X}+\delta(y)\vec{\mu}^Z$$

$$\frac{D\vec{X}}{Dy}+\vec{X}\times\vec{X}+\delta(y)\vec{\mu}^Z=0$$

$$\Delta \vec{X} + \vec{\mu}^Z = 0.$$

$$\frac{\mathcal{D}\mathcal{X}}{\mathcal{D}y}+\delta(y)\mu_{\mathbb{C}}^Z=0$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\mathcal{X}}{\mathrm{d}y}+\delta(y)\mu_{\mathbb{C}}^Z=0$$

$$\frac{D\vec{X}}{Dy}+\vec{X}\times\vec{X}+\sum_{\alpha=1}^k\delta(y-y_\alpha)\vec{\mu}^{Z_\alpha}=0.$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\mathcal{X}}{\mathrm{d}y}+\sum_{\alpha=1}^k\delta(y-y_\alpha)\mu_{\mathbb{C}}^{Z_\alpha}=0$$

$$\mathcal{X}''=\mathcal{X}'-M.$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} S_1 & 0 \\ 0 & S_2 \end{pmatrix} - \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ C_1 & C_2 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$B=\begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \\ \vdots \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} * & * \\ * & * \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} * & * & \times \\ * & * & \times \\ \times & \times & \times \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$0=\frac{\mathcal{D}\mathcal{X}}{\mathcal{D}y}=\frac{\mathrm{d}\mathcal{X}}{\mathrm{d}y}+[\mathcal{A},\mathcal{X}]$$

$$\mathcal{X}_{\infty,+}=\begin{pmatrix} * & * & 0 \\ * & * & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & W \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\mathcal{X}(y)=\begin{pmatrix} * & * & W^{1/2}B^1 \\ * & * & W^{1/2}B^2 \\ W^{1/2}C_1 & W^{1/2}C_2 & W \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{X}_{\infty,-}-M$$



$$\mathcal{X}_{\infty,-}-M=\mathcal{X}''$$

$$M=\begin{pmatrix} \cdot & \cdot & \times \\ \cdot & \cdot & \times \\ \times & \times & W+\times \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\vec{X}=\frac{\vec{t}}{y+c^{-1}}$$

$$\vec{X}=\frac{\vec{t}}{y}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} \vec{A} & \vec{B} \\ \vec{C} & \vec{D} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\overrightarrow{D}=\frac{\vec{t}}{y}+\cdots;$$

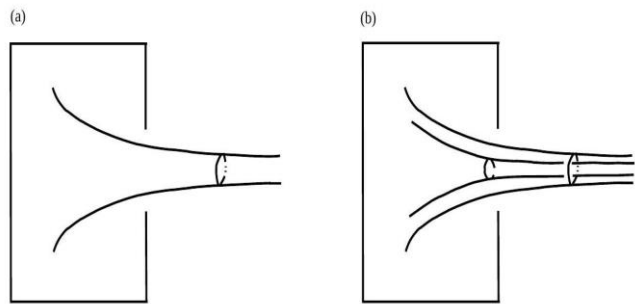
$$\vec{\mu}^+=\vec{A},$$

$$\dim \mathcal{M}_+ = m^2 + m.$$

$$\dim \mathcal{M}_- = m^2 - m.$$

$$\vec{\mu}^-=-\vec{X}(0)=-\lim_{y\rightarrow 0^-}\vec{X}(y)$$

$$(s-n)/2=\sum_{j=1}^k (j-1)n_j.$$



$$\mathcal{X}=\begin{pmatrix} a & y^{-1} & 0 \\ by & a & cy^{1/2} \\ dy^{1/2} & 0 & e \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\mathcal{X}=\begin{pmatrix} a & y^{-1} \\ by & a \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\mathcal{X}=\begin{pmatrix} a & y^{-1} & c \\ by & a & d \\ e & f & g \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\mathcal{X}=\begin{pmatrix} a & (y-y_1)^{-1} & 0 \\ b(y-y_1) & a & c(y-y_1)^{1/2} \\ d(y-y_1)^{1/2} & 0 & e \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\vec{\mu}=\vec{X}(0)_f$$



$$\mathcal{M}_{\rho,H}=\mathcal{M}_{\rho}///H.$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{\rho,H,B}=(\mathcal{M}_{\rho}(\vec{X}_{\infty})\times\mathcal{H})///H.$$

$$\frac{D\vec{Y}}{Dy}=[\vec{Y},\vec{Y}]=[\vec{Y},\vec{X}]=0$$

$$\vec{Y}^-(0)=\vec{w}.$$

$$\vec{Y}(0)=\vec{w}\mathrm{mod}\mathfrak{h}.$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & * & * \\ 0 & 0 & * & * \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\vec{Y}_{\infty}=\vec{w}+h$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{H,\vec{Y}}=\bigcup_{\alpha}\mathcal{M}_{\vec{Y}}^{\alpha}///H_{\vec{Y}}$$

$$\varepsilon \rightarrow \frac{1-\Gamma_{0123}}{\sqrt{2}}\varepsilon$$

$$\frac{D\vec{X}}{Dy}+\vec{X}\times\vec{X}=0$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \vec{\mu}_L\!=\!\vec{X}(0) \\ \vec{\mu}_R\!=\!-\vec{X}(\ell). \end{array}$$

$$\mathcal{G}_{\ell}\times_G\mathcal{G}_{\ell'}=\mathcal{G}_{\ell+\ell'}$$

$$\frac{\mathcal{D}\mathcal{X}}{\mathcal{D}y}=0$$

$$g=P\mathrm{exp}\left(-\int_0^{\ell}\mathcal{A}\right)$$

$$\vec{X}\sim \frac{\vec{t}}{y-\ell}$$

$$\vec{\mu}=\vec{X}(0).$$

$$\mathcal{G}_{\ell}\times_G\mathcal{T}_{\ell'}^{\rho}=\mathcal{T}_{\ell+\ell'}^{\rho}$$

$$g=\lim_{\delta\rightarrow 0}\left[(-\delta)^{it_3}P\mathrm{exp}\left(-\int_0^{\ell-\delta}\mathcal{A}\right)\right].$$

$$\mathcal{X}(y)=\frac{t_+}{y-\ell}+\sum_{\alpha}\epsilon_{\alpha}v_{\alpha}(y-\ell)^{-m_{\alpha}}$$

$$\eta=(-\delta)^{it_3}(\mathcal{X}(\ell-\delta)+t_+/\delta)(-\delta)^{-it_3}$$

$$\mathcal{S}^{\rho,\rho'}_{\ell+\ell'}=\left(\mathcal{T}^{\rho}_{\ell}\times\mathcal{T}^{\rho'}_{\ell'}\right)///G.$$

$$\begin{array}{l} -\vec{X}_L(0)+\vec{\mu}_L=0 \\ \vec{X}_R(0)+\vec{\mu}_R=0 \end{array}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{X}_L(0) &= AB \\ \mathcal{X}_R(0) &= BA.(3.80)\end{aligned}$$

$$\varepsilon_R = \Gamma_{0123}\varepsilon_L = -B_0\varepsilon_L.$$

$$\varepsilon_R = -\exp\left(\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}/4\right)B_0B_1\varepsilon_L$$

$$\varepsilon_L = -B_0wB_0B_1\varepsilon_L$$

$$B_1wB_1=w^{-1}$$

$$B_1\boldsymbol{F}=-\boldsymbol{F}B_1.$$

$$h=\exp\left(\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}/8\right)$$

$$h^{-1}B_1h\varepsilon_L=\varepsilon_L$$

$$X^a\sim \frac{t^a}{y}+\cdots$$

$$B_1\varepsilon=\varepsilon$$

$$\frac{DX^a}{Dy}+\frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{abc}[X_b,X_c]=0$$

$$h^{-1}B_1h\varepsilon=\varepsilon$$

$$B_1h\varepsilon=h\varepsilon.$$

$$\Gamma'\varepsilon_{\pm}=\pm\varepsilon_{\pm}.$$

$$h\varepsilon_{-}=B_1h\varepsilon_{+}.$$

$$h\varepsilon_{-}=-\Gamma^*h\varepsilon_{+}.$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}\varepsilon_R\\ \varepsilon_L\end{pmatrix}=-\exp\left(\frac{1}{4}\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}\begin{pmatrix}1&0\\0&-1\end{pmatrix}\right)B_0B_1\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\1&0\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}\varepsilon_R\\ \varepsilon_L\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}\varepsilon'_R\\ \varepsilon'_L\end{pmatrix}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\begin{pmatrix}1&1\\-1&1\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}\varepsilon_R\\ \varepsilon_L\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}\varepsilon'_R\\ \varepsilon'_L\end{pmatrix}=-\exp\left(-\frac{1}{4}\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}\begin{pmatrix}0&1\\1&0\end{pmatrix}\right)B_0B_1\begin{pmatrix}1&0\\0&-1\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}\varepsilon'_R\\ \varepsilon'_L\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\varepsilon'_R=-B_0\varepsilon'_L$$

$$(1-\cosh\left(\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}/4\right)B_2+\sinh\left(\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}/4\right)B_1)\varepsilon'_L=0.$$

$$\Gamma'\varepsilon_{\pm}=\pm\varepsilon_{\pm}$$

$$\varepsilon_{-}=\frac{1}{1-\cosh\left(\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}/4\right)B_2}\sinh\left(\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}/4\right)B_1\varepsilon_{+}$$

$$\varepsilon_{-}=\frac{1}{1-\cosh\left(\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}/4\right)}\sinh\left(\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}/4\right)B_1\varepsilon_{+}$$

$$\varepsilon_{-}=\frac{1}{4}\Gamma^{IJ}\boldsymbol{F}_{IJ}B_1\varepsilon_{+}$$



$$\varepsilon_- = \sum_{I<J<K} \Gamma^{IJK} q_{IJK} \Gamma_3 \varepsilon_+$$

$$q=\frac{(\star_{012}+\star_{456})\boldsymbol{F}}{8}$$

$$\epsilon_{\lambda\mu\nu}F^{3\lambda}+\gamma F_{\mu\nu}=0$$

$$-\frac{\gamma}{2e^2}\int_{\partial M}\mathrm{d}^3x\epsilon^{\mu\nu\lambda}\mathrm{Tr}\left(A_\mu\partial_\nu A_\lambda+\frac{2}{3}A_\mu A_\nu A_\lambda\right)$$

$$-\frac{u}{3e^2}\int_{\partial M}\mathrm{d}^3x\epsilon_{abc}\mathrm{Tr}X^a[X^b,X^c]$$

$$\frac{DX_a}{Dy}+\frac{u}{2}\epsilon_{abc}[X_b,X_c]=0$$

$$\int_{\partial M} \mathrm{d}^3x q_{IJK} \mathrm{Tr} Z^I [Z^J, Z^K]$$

$$\gamma=-\frac{2a}{1-a^2}, u=-\frac{2a}{1+a^2}$$

$$q=u(\mp\,\mathrm{d}x^0\wedge\,\mathrm{d}x^1\wedge\,\mathrm{d}x^2+\mathrm{d}x^4\wedge\,\mathrm{d}x^5\wedge\,\mathrm{d}x^6)$$

$$\varepsilon_- = \sum_{I<J<K} \Gamma^{IJK} q_{IJK} \Gamma_3 \varepsilon_+$$

$$\varepsilon \rightarrow \left(\frac{|c\tau+d|}{c\tau+d}\right)^{-i\Gamma^*/2}\varepsilon,$$

$$\varepsilon \rightarrow \frac{1-\Gamma^*}{\sqrt{2}}\,\varepsilon.$$

$$q=\frac{1}{4}\,(\mathrm{d}x^0+\mathrm{d}x^4)\wedge(\mathrm{d}x^1\wedge\mathrm{d}x^5+\mathrm{d}x^2\wedge\mathrm{d}x^6)$$

$$\Gamma'\varepsilon_{\pm}=\pm\varepsilon_{\pm}$$

$$\varepsilon_- = \sum_{I<J<K} q_{IJK} \Gamma^{3IJK} \varepsilon_+ = \frac{1}{4} \Gamma_3 (-\Gamma_0 + \Gamma_4) (\Gamma_{15} + \Gamma_{26}) \varepsilon_+.$$

$$\varepsilon_+=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\tilde{\varepsilon}_++\Gamma^*\tilde{\varepsilon}_-)$$

$$\varepsilon_- = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\tilde{\varepsilon}_- + \Gamma^* \tilde{\varepsilon}_+)$$

$$(1-M\Gamma^*)\tilde{\varepsilon}_-=-\Gamma^*(1+\Gamma^*M)\tilde{\varepsilon}_+$$

$$P\tilde{\varepsilon}_-=-\Gamma^*P\tilde{\varepsilon}_+$$

$$P=1+\frac{\Gamma_{16}-\Gamma_{25}}{2}$$

$$T=\frac{1-\Gamma_{1256}}{2}+\frac{1+\Gamma_{1256}}{2\sqrt{2}}$$

$$TP\tilde{\varepsilon}_-=-\Gamma^*TP\tilde{\varepsilon}_+$$

$$TP=\left(\frac{1-\Gamma_{1256}}{2}+\frac{1+\Gamma_{1256}}{2\sqrt{2}}\right)\left(1+\frac{\Gamma_{16}-\Gamma_{25}}{2}\right)=\exp\left(\frac{\pi}{8}\left(\Gamma_{16}-\Gamma_{25}\right)\right)$$



$$\bar{\varepsilon}\Gamma_3\tilde{\varepsilon}=0$$

$$(\varepsilon,\tilde{\varepsilon})=\langle\mu,\tilde{\mu}\rangle\langle\nu,\tilde{\nu}\rangle'$$

$$\begin{array}{l} 4\otimes 4=\mathbf{6}_A\oplus 10_S\\ 4'\otimes 4'=\mathbf{6}_A\oplus 10'_S\\ 4\otimes 4'=\mathbf{1}\oplus \mathbf{15}. \end{array}$$

$$B_2\varepsilon=-\varepsilon,$$

$$B_2\varepsilon=\varepsilon.$$

$$\Gamma'\eta=\eta,\Gamma'\zeta=-\zeta$$

$$\langle \mu, \tilde{\mu} \rangle = \sum_{a=1}^4 \left(\eta^a \tilde{\zeta}_a - \zeta_a \tilde{\eta}^a \right)$$

$$F(\mu)=\sum_{a=1}^4\eta^a\zeta_a$$

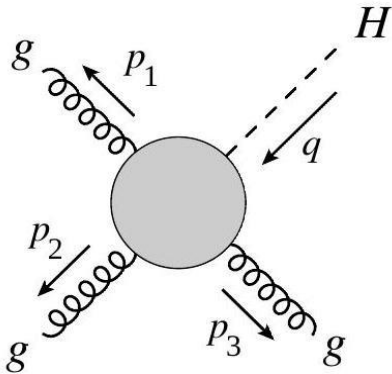
$$\zeta_a=\sum_b f_{ab}\eta^b$$

$$\zeta=\sum_{I<J<K}q_{IJK}\Gamma^{IJK}\eta.$$

$$\varepsilon_- = \sum_{I<J<K} q_{IJK} \Gamma^{IJK} \Gamma^3 \varepsilon_+.$$

$$\eta^a=\sum_b g^{ab}\zeta_b$$

$$\eta=\sum_{I<J<K}\tilde{q}_{IJK}\Gamma^{IJK}\zeta$$



$$u=\frac{(p_1+p_2)^2}{q^2},v=\frac{(p_2+p_3)^2}{q^2},w=\frac{(p_3+p_1)^2}{q^2}$$

$$\mathcal{F}(u,v)=1+\sum_{L=1}^\infty g^{2L}\mathcal{F}^{(L)}(u,v)$$

$$dF=\sum_i F_i d\log\, l_i \Rightarrow \mathcal{S}(F)=\sum_i \mathcal{S}(F_i)\otimes l_i$$



$$a=\sqrt{\frac{u}{vw}}, b=\sqrt{\frac{v}{uw}}, c=\sqrt{\frac{w}{uv}}, d=\frac{1-u}{u}, e=\frac{1-v}{v}, f=\frac{1-w}{w}.$$

$$\mathcal{S}[\mathcal{F}^{(1)}] = (-2)[b\otimes d + c\otimes e + a\otimes f + b\otimes f + c\otimes d + a\otimes e]$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{S}[\mathcal{F}^{(2)}] = & 8[b\otimes d\otimes d\otimes d + c\otimes e\otimes e\otimes e + a\otimes f\otimes f\otimes f \\ & + b\otimes f\otimes f\otimes f + c\otimes d\otimes d\otimes d + a\otimes e\otimes e\otimes e] \\ & + 16[b\otimes b\otimes b\otimes d + c\otimes c\otimes c\otimes e + a\otimes a\otimes a\otimes f \\ & + b\otimes b\otimes b\otimes f + c\otimes c\otimes c\otimes d + a\otimes a\otimes a\otimes e].\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{S}[\mathcal{F}^{(L)}] = \sum_{l_{i_1}, \ldots, l_{i_{2L}} \in \mathcal{L}} \mathcal{C}^{l_{i_1}, \ldots, l_{i_{2L}}} l_{i_1} \otimes \cdots \otimes l_{i_{2L}}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} \text{cycle:} & \{a,b,c,d,e,f\} \rightarrow \{b,c,a,e,f,d\} \\ \text{flip:} & \{a,b,c,d,e,f\} \rightarrow \{b,a,c,e,d,f\} \end{array}$$

$$\sum_{i,j=1}^6 C_{ij} c(Y_{\mathbf{x}_i \mathbf{x}_j} Z) = 0,$$

$$\sum_{i_1,i_2,i_3=1}^6 C_{i_1i_2i_3} c(Y_{\mathbf{x}_{i_1}\mathbf{x}_{i_2}\mathbf{x}_{i_3}} Z) = 0,$$

$$\sum_{i_1,\ldots,i_k=1}^6 \hat{C}_{i_1\ldots i_k} c(x_{i_1}\ldots x_{i_k}Z) = 0$$

$$\sum_{i_1,\ldots,i_k=1}^6 \tilde{C}_{i_1\ldots i_k} c(Y_{\mathbf{x}_{i_1}\ldots \mathbf{x}_{i_k}}) = 0$$

$$\begin{array}{l} c(\xi)=0\\ c(\zeta)=0 \end{array}$$

$$c(\gamma)=0$$

$$c(\Lambda^{n-1})=c(\Xi^k\Upsilon^{n-k}),$$

$$c(\psi)=c(\phi)=-c(\varphi),$$

$$c_{L=1,2,3,4,5,6,\ldots}(\tau)=-2,16,-384,15360,-860160,61931520,\ldots$$

$$c_L(\sigma)=\frac{(-4)^L}{2}\frac{[2(L-1)]!}{(L-1)!}=(-1)^L2^{3L-2}(2L-3)!!,$$

$$n!!=\prod_{k=0}^{[n/2]-1}(n-2k)$$

$$c_L(\mathsf{af}\ldots\mathsf{f})=(-1)^L2^{2L-1}(2L-3)!!$$

$$(-1)^L2^{2L-2\lceil m/2\rceil}(2L-1-2\lceil m/2\rceil)!!$$

$$c_L(\mathbf{X}_8\mathbf{f}\ldots\mathbf{f})=p_L(\mathbf{X}_8\mathbf{f}\ldots\mathbf{f})\times (-1)^L2^{2L-8}(2L-9)!!,$$



$$\begin{aligned}
p_L(\daleth) &= 0 \\
p_L(\lambda) &= 32(L-2)(2L-5)(2L-7), \\
p_L(\beth) &= \frac{16}{3}(4L-9)(2L-5)(2L-7), \\
p_L(\aleph) &= -\frac{4}{5}(2L-7)(7L^2+22L-140), \\
p_L(\sigma) &= -\frac{8}{3}(L-4)(L^2-47L+135), \\
p_L(\mathfrak{Z}) &= -\frac{2}{45}(163L^3-2220L^2+15977L-36660).
\end{aligned}$$

$$c_L(\hbar) = (12-8L)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{G})$$

$$c_L(\mathfrak{H}) = (24-16L)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{H})$$

$$0 = c_L(\lambda) = C \times [c_{L-1}(\mathcal{G}) - c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{B})]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
c_L(\mathfrak{Q}) &= (20-8L)c_{L-1}(\wp) - c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{F}) \\
c_L(\varsigma) &= (20-8L)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{f}) + 2c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{R})
\end{aligned}$$

$$c_L(\hbar) = (20-8L)c_{L-1}(\hbar) + (1-C)c_{L-1}(s) + Cc_{L-1}(w)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
c_L(\mathfrak{U}) &= (12-8L)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{E}) \\
c_L(\mathfrak{T}) &= (28-8L)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{S}) + 16c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{M}) \\
c_L(\mathfrak{R}) &= (24-8L)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{P}) - 4c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{D})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
c_L(\mathfrak{B}) &= (7C-8L)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{B}) + (-60+15C)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{X}) \\
&\quad + (-102+20C)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{Y}) + (30-6C)c_{L-1}(\mathfrak{Z})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
c_L(\mathbb{G}) &= (28-8L)c_{L-1}(\mathbb{D}) + 40c_{L-1}(\mathbb{B}) \\
&\quad + 12c_{L-1}(\mathbb{A})
\end{aligned}$$

$$c_L(\mathbb{M}) = \left(12 - \frac{12}{-4+L} - 8L\right)c_{L-1}(\mathbb{N})$$

$$c_L(\mathbb{S}) = (12-8L)c_{L-1}(\mathbb{U}) - 4c_{L-2}(\mathbb{T})$$

$$c(\text{YabZ}) + c(\text{YacZ}) - c(\text{YbaZ}) - c(\text{YcaZ}) = 0,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
c(\text{YabZ}) + c(\text{YacZ}) &= c(\text{YbaZ}) + c(\text{YcaZ}), \\
c(\text{YcaZ}) + c(\text{YcbZ}) &= c(\text{YacZ}) + c(\text{YbcZ}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&c(\text{YdbZ}) + c(\text{YcdZ}) + c(\text{YecZ}) + c(\text{YaeZ}) + c(\text{YfaZ}) + c(\text{YbfZ}) + 2c(\text{YcbZ}) \\
&= c(\text{YbdZ}) + c(\text{YdcZ}) + c(\text{YceZ}) + c(\text{YeaZ}) + c(\text{YafZ}) + c(\text{YfbZ}) + 2c(\text{YbcZ}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$c(\text{YaabZ}) + c(\text{YabbZ}) + c(\text{YacbZ}) = 0,$$

$$c(\text{Y(abc)Z}) \equiv c(\text{YaZ}) + c(\text{YbZ}) + c(\text{YcZ}),$$

$$c(\text{Y(abc)aZ}) = c(\text{Ya(abc)Z}).$$

$$c(\text{YA}_1(\text{abc})\text{A}_2\text{Z}) = c(\text{Y(abc)AZ}) = c(\text{YA(abc)Z}).$$

$$c(\text{YA}_1(\text{abc})\text{A}_2\text{Z}) = c(\text{YA(abc)Z}) = c(\text{YAaZ}) + c(\text{YAbZ}).$$

$$c(\text{Ya(abc)bZ}) = 0.$$

$$c(\text{YA}_1(\text{abc})\text{A}_2\text{Z}) = c(\text{Y(abc)AZ}) = c(\text{YA(abc)Z}) = 0.$$

$$c(\text{YfaAbfZ}) = c(\text{YfbAafZ}) = -c(\text{YfbAbfZ}).$$

$$c(\text{Yfa}^{n+1}\text{bfZ}) = c(\text{Yfba}^{n+1}\text{fZ}) = -c(\text{Yfba}^n\text{bfZ}).$$



$$\begin{aligned} c(Yfa^{n+1}bfZ) &= c(Yfa^{n+1}(abc)fZ) - c(Yfa^{n+2}fZ) \\ &= c(Yf^2(abc)a^{n+1}fZ) - c(Yfa^{n+2}fZ) = c(Yfba^{n+1}fZ). \end{aligned}$$

$$c(YfAafZ) + c(YfAbfZ) = 0,$$

$$c(YfaAfZ) + c(YfbAfZ) = 0.$$

$$c(YfaAbfZ) = c(YfbAafZ) = -c(YfbAbfZ) = -c(YfaAafZ),$$

$$c(Xba \dots af) = 0$$

$$c(Xca \dots af) = 0$$

$$c(XbaaY) + c(XbbaY) + c(XbcaY) = 0 = c(XcaaY) + c(XcbaY) + c(XccaY).$$

$$U = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$N_{\text{adj}}(j) = IU^{j-1}F_1^T$$

$$N_{\text{adj}}(j) = N_j^d = \hat{I}\hat{U}^{j-1}\hat{F}_1^T, N_j^a = \hat{I}\hat{U}^{j-1}\hat{A}^T$$

$$\hat{U} = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \hat{I} = (3,0), \hat{F}_1 = (0,1), \hat{A} = (1,0)$$

$$N_j^a = 3N_{j-1}^a + 2N_{j-1}^d$$

$$N_j^d = 2N_{j-1}^a + N_{j-1}^d$$

$$N_j^d - 4N_{j-1}^d = 2N_{j-1}^a + (1-4)N_{j-1}^d = 2(3N_{j-2}^a + 2N_{j-2}^d) - 3(2N_{j-2}^a + N_{j-2}^d) = N_{j-2}^d$$

$$N_j^a = 4N_{j-1}^a + N_{j-2}^a$$

$$N_j^d = 4N_{j-1}^d + N_{j-2}^d$$

$$N_{\text{adj}}(j) = 4N_{\text{adj}}(j-1) + N_{\text{adj}}(j-2),$$

$$\frac{N_{\text{adj}}(j)}{N_{\text{adj}}(j-1)} \sim 2 + \sqrt{5} = 4.236 \dots$$

$$c(Xbaf) = c(Xcaf) = 0,$$

$$N(k,L)=\hat{I}\hat{U}^{2L-k}\hat{F}_k^T, \text{ for } k\leq 2L.$$

$$F_k^a=4F_{k-1}^a+F_{k-2}^a,$$

$$F_k^d=4F_{k-1}^d+F_{k-2}^d-8.$$

$$F_k^d=2F_{k-1}^a+F_{k-1}^d$$

$$\begin{aligned} F_k^a &= 3(F_{k-1}^a - 2) + 2 + 2F_{k-1}^d \\ &= 3F_{k-1}^a + 2F_{k-1}^d - 4, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} F_k^a - 4F_{k-1}^a &= -F_{k-1}^a + 2F_{k-1}^d - 4 \\ &= -(3F_{k-2}^a + 2F_{k-2}^d - 4) + 2(2F_{k-2}^a + F_{k-2}^d) - 4 \\ &= F_{k-2}^a \end{aligned}$$

$$a=\sqrt{\frac{u}{v}}, b=\sqrt{\frac{v}{u}}, c=\sqrt{\frac{1}{uv}}, d=\frac{1}{u}, e=\frac{1}{v},$$



$$b\rightarrow \frac{1}{a}, d\rightarrow \frac{c}{a}, e\rightarrow a\times c.$$

$$\mathrm{Disc}_w=\frac{1}{2}[-\mathrm{Disc}_a-\mathrm{Disc}_b+\mathrm{Disc}_c]-\mathrm{Disc}_f.$$

$$\mathcal{A}_5^{(L)}=i^L g^{3+2L}\sum_{i\in\Gamma_3}\int\frac{d^{LD}p}{(2\pi)^{LD}}\frac{1}{S_i}\frac{N_iC_i}{l_{i_1}^2l_{i_2}^2l_{i_3}^2\cdots l_{i_m}^2}$$

$$d^{LD}p=\prod_{j=1}^Ld^Dp_j$$

$$\tilde{f}^{abc}=i\sqrt{2}f^{abc}=\mathrm{Tr}([T^a,T^b]T^c)$$

$$\begin{array}{lcl} N_i+N_j+N_k=0 & \Leftrightarrow & C_i+C_j+C_k=0, \\ N_i\rightarrow -N_i & \Leftrightarrow & C_i\rightarrow -C_i \end{array}$$

$$\mathcal{M}_5^{(L)}=i^{L+1}\left(\frac{\kappa}{2}\right)^{3+2L}\sum_{i\in\Gamma_3}\int\frac{d^{LD}p}{(2\pi)^{LD}}\frac{1}{S_i}\frac{N_i\tilde{N}_i}{l_{i_1}^2l_{i_2}^2l_{i_3}^2\cdots l_{i_m}^2}$$

$$\mathcal{K}(1,2,3,4)\equiv s_{12}s_{23}A_4^{\rm tree}(1,2,3,4)=-i\delta^{(8)}(Q)\frac{[12][34]}{\langle 12\rangle\langle 34\rangle}$$

$$Q^{\alpha A}=\sum_{i=1}^m\lambda_i^{\alpha}\eta_i^A$$

$$N_i \sim \mathcal{K}(1,2,3,4) \times (\text{ local momentum factor }),$$

$$\beta_{12345}\equiv \delta^{(8)}(Q)\frac{[12][23][34][45][51]}{4\varepsilon(1,2,3,4)},$$

$$\varepsilon(1,2,3,4)\equiv \varepsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}k_1^{\mu}k_2^{\nu}k_3^{\rho}k_4^{\sigma}=\mathrm{Det}(k_i^{\mu})$$

$$\gamma_{12}\equiv \gamma_{12345}\equiv \delta^{(8)}(Q)\frac{[12]^2[34][45][35]}{4\varepsilon(1,2,3,4)}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^5\gamma_{ij}=0,\gamma_{ij}=-\gamma_{ji}$$

$$\gamma_{12}\!=\!\beta_{12345}-\beta_{21345}\\ \beta_{12345}=\frac{1}{2}(\gamma_{12}+\gamma_{13}+\gamma_{14}+\gamma_{23}+\gamma_{24}+\gamma_{34})$$

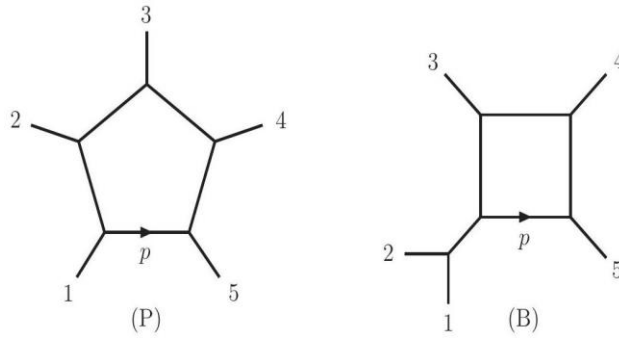
$$0=(\gamma_{12}+\gamma_{13})(s_{23}-s_{45})+\gamma_{23}(s_{12}-s_{23})+\gamma_{45}(s_{14}-s_{15})$$

$$N_i\!=\!\sum_{j,k,n}a_{i,jk;n}\gamma_{jk}M_n^{(L)}\\ M^{(L)}\!=\!\left\{\prod_l^{L-1}m_l\mid m_l\in\{s_{ij},\tau_{ij}\}\right\}$$

$$s_{ij}=\left(k_i+k_j\right)^2=2k_i\cdot k_j,\tau_{ip}=2k_i\cdot p,\tau_{iq}=2k_i\cdot q,\tau_{pq}=2p\cdot q$$

$$N^{(\mathrm{P})}(1,2,3,4,5;p) \text{ and } N^{(\mathrm{B})}(1,2,3,4,5;p)$$





$$\begin{aligned}
 N^{(B)}(1,2,3,4,5;p) &= N^{(P)}(1,2,3,4,5;p) - N^{(P)}(2,1,3,4,5;p), \\
 0 &= N^{(\text{tri}_2)}(1,2,3,4,5;p) = N^{(B)}(1,2,3,4,5;p) - N^{(B)}(1,2,4,3,5;p), \\
 0 &= N^{(\text{tri}_1)}(1,2,3,4,5;p) = N^{(B)}(1,2,3,4,5;p) - N^{(B)}(1,2,4,5,3;p + k_3).
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 N^{(P)}(2,3,4,5,1;p + k_1) &= N^{(P)}(1,2,3,4,5;p), \\
 N^{(P)}(5,4,3,2,1;-p) &= -N^{(P)}(1,2,3,4,5;p).
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 N^{(B)}(2,1,3,4,5;p) &= -N^{(B)}(1,2,3,4,5;p), \\
 N^{(B)}(1,2,5,4,3;-k_1 - k_2 - p) &= N^{(B)}(1,2,3,4,5;p).
 \end{aligned}$$

$$N^{(P)} \propto \delta^{(8)}(Q)$$

$$N^{(P)}(1,2,3,4,5;p) = \beta_{12345} + \alpha_{12345}l_1^2 + \alpha_{23451}l_2^2 + \alpha_{34512}l_3^2 + \alpha_{45123}l_4^2 + \alpha_{51234}l_5^2$$

$$\alpha_{abcde} = -\alpha_{baedc}, \beta_{abcde} = \beta_{bcdea}, \gamma_{abcde} = -\gamma_{baedc}$$

$$N^{(B)}(1,2,3,4,5;p) = \gamma_{12345}$$

$$\gamma_{abcde} = -\gamma_{bacde}, \gamma_{abcde} = \gamma_{abedc}$$

$$0 = \gamma_{12345} - \gamma_{12435}, 0 = \gamma_{12345} - \gamma_{12453},$$

$$\gamma_{ab} \equiv \gamma_{abcde}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \gamma_{12345} = & \beta_{[12]345} + \alpha_{12345}l_1^2 - \alpha_{21345}(l_5^2 + l_2^2 - l_1^2 - s_{12}) + \alpha_{3[12]54}l_2^2 + \alpha_{345[12]}l_3^2 \\
 & + \alpha_{45[12]3}l_4^2 + \alpha_{5[12]34}l_5^2
 \end{aligned}$$

$$l_1^2|_{k_1 \leftrightarrow k_2} = (p + k_2)^2 = l_5^2 + l_2^2 - l_1^2 - s_{12}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \alpha_{(12)345} &= 0, \alpha_{345[12]} = 0, \alpha_{45[12]3} = 0, \\
 \alpha_{5[12]34} - \alpha_{21345} &= 0, \alpha_{3[12]54} - \alpha_{21345} = 0, \\
 \gamma_{12345} &= \beta_{[12]345} + s_{12}\alpha_{21345},
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\alpha_{ab} = \alpha_{a1} + \alpha_{1b},$$

$$\beta_{[12]} + \beta_{[13]} + \beta_{[14]} + \beta_{[15]} = 0,$$

$$\beta_{[ab]} \equiv \beta_{[ab]cde} = \beta_{abcde} - \beta_{bacde}$$

$$\beta_{12345} = \frac{1}{2}(\beta_{[12]} + \beta_{[13]} + \beta_{[14]} + \beta_{[23]} + \beta_{[24]} + \beta_{[34]}),$$

$$\frac{\beta_{12345} + \alpha_{12}l_1^2}{l_1^2} + \frac{\gamma_{12}}{s_{12}} = \frac{\beta_{12345}}{(p + k_1)^2} + \frac{\beta_{[12]345}}{s_{12}}.$$



$$p = \frac{(k_1 + k_2)|3\rangle\langle 5|}{\langle 35 \rangle}$$

$$(p + k_1)^2 = \frac{\langle 5|k_1(k_1 + k_2)|3\rangle}{\langle 35 \rangle} = \frac{\langle 51\rangle[12]\langle 23 \rangle}{\langle 35 \rangle}.$$

$$i\delta^{(8)}(Q)\frac{s_{34}s_{45}}{\langle 12\rangle\langle 23\rangle\langle 34\rangle\langle 45\rangle\langle 51\rangle}=\beta_{12345}\frac{\langle 35\rangle}{\langle 51\rangle[12]\langle 23\rangle}+\frac{\beta_{[12]345}}{s_{12}}$$

$$0=\beta_{12345}\frac{[35]}{[51]\langle 12\rangle[23]}+\frac{\beta_{[12]345}}{s_{12}}$$

$$\beta_{12345}=i\delta^{(8)}(Q)\frac{[12][23][34][45][51]}{\langle 12\rangle[23]\langle 35\rangle[51]-[12]\langle 23\rangle[35]\langle 51\rangle}=\delta^{(8)}(Q)\frac{[12][23][34][45][51]}{4\varepsilon(1,2,3,4)},$$

$$N^{(\mathrm{B})}=\gamma_{12}=\beta_{12345}-\beta_{21345}=\delta^{(8)}(Q)\frac{[12]^2[34][45][35]}{4\varepsilon(1,2,3,4)},$$

$$\beta_{12345}=\frac{1}{2}(\gamma_{12}+\gamma_{13}+\gamma_{14}+\gamma_{23}+\gamma_{24}+\gamma_{34})$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^5 \gamma_{ij} = 0$$

$$\mathcal{A}_5^{(1)}=ig^5\sum_{S_5}\left(\frac{1}{10}\beta_{12345}C^{(\mathrm{P})}I^{(\mathrm{P})}+\frac{1}{4}\gamma_{12}C^{(\mathrm{B})}I^{(\mathrm{B})}\right)$$

$$I^{(\mathrm{P})}\!=\!\int\frac{d^Dp}{(2\pi)^D}\frac{1}{p^2(p+k_1)^2(p+k_1+k_2)^2(p-k_4-k_5)^2(p-k_5)^2},$$

$$I^{(\mathrm{B})}\!=\!\frac{1}{s_{12}}\int\frac{d^Dp}{(2\pi)^D}\frac{1}{p^2(p+k_1+k_2)^2(p-k_4-k_5)^2(p-k_5)^2},$$

$$C^{(\mathrm{P})}\!=\!\tilde f g_{a_1b}\tilde f b_{a_2c}\tilde f c_{a_3d}\tilde f d_{a_4e}\tilde f e_{a_5g}$$

$$C^{(\mathrm{B})}\!=\!\tilde f a_{1a_2b}\tilde f b_{c g}\tilde f c_{a_3d}\tilde f d_{a_4e}\tilde f e_{a_5g}$$

$$\mathcal{M}_5^{(1)}=-\left(\frac{\kappa}{2}\right)^5\sum_{S_5}\left(\frac{1}{10}\beta_{12345}\tilde{\beta}_{12345}I^{(\mathrm{P})}+\frac{1}{4}\gamma_{12}\tilde{\gamma}_{12}I^{(\mathrm{B})}\right)$$

$$I^{(\mathrm{B})}\big|_{\mathrm{UVpole}}=\frac{i}{6(4\pi)^4\epsilon}\frac{1}{s_{12}}$$

$$\mathcal{A}_5^{(1)}\Big|_{\mathrm{UV}}=-g^5\frac{1}{6(4\pi)^4\epsilon}\Big[N_c\mathrm{Tr}_{12345}\Big(\frac{\gamma_{12}}{s_{12}}+\frac{\gamma_{23}}{s_{23}}+\frac{\gamma_{34}}{s_{34}}+\frac{\gamma_{45}}{s_{45}}+\frac{\gamma_{51}}{s_{15}}\Big)$$

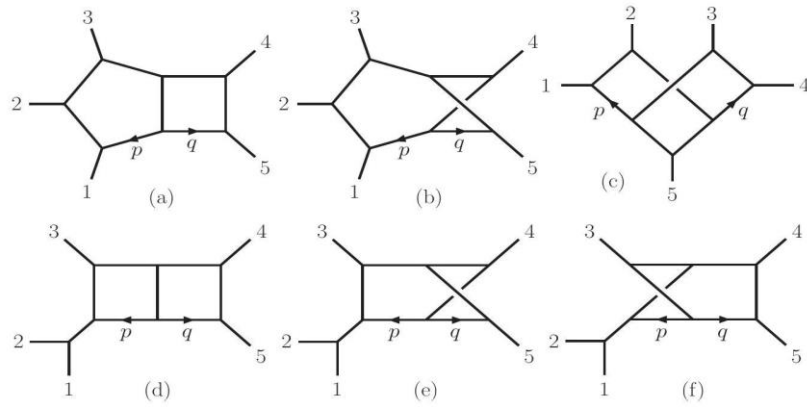
$$+6\mathrm{Tr}_{123}\mathrm{Tr}_{45}\Big(\frac{\gamma_{12}}{s_{12}}+\frac{\gamma_{23}}{s_{23}}+\frac{\gamma_{31}}{s_{13}}\Big)+\mathrm{perms}\Big]$$

$$\mathcal{M}_5^{(1)}\Big|_{\mathrm{UV}}=-i\left(\frac{\kappa}{2}\right)^5\frac{1}{6(4\pi)^4\epsilon}\Big[\frac{\gamma_{12}^2}{s_{12}}+\frac{\gamma_{13}^2}{s_{13}}+\frac{\gamma_{14}^2}{s_{14}}+\frac{\gamma_{15}^2}{s_{15}}+\frac{\gamma_{23}^2}{s_{23}}+\frac{\gamma_{24}^2}{s_{24}}+\frac{\gamma_{25}^2}{s_{25}}+\frac{\gamma_{34}^2}{s_{34}}+\frac{\gamma_{35}^2}{s_{35}}+\frac{\gamma_{45}^2}{s_{45}}\Big]$$

$$\gamma_{ij}^2\equiv\gamma_{ij}\check{\gamma}_{ij}=\gamma_{ij}\left(\gamma_{ij}\Big|_{\eta_i^A\rightarrow\check{\eta}_i^{A+4}}\right)$$

$$N^{(x)}=N^{(x)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q)$$





$$N^{(a)} = N^{(b)}, N^{(d)} = N^{(e)} = N^{(f)}.$$

$$N^{(c)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = N^{(a)}(1,2,5,4,3;p,k_{3,4}-q) - N^{(a)}(5,4,3,1,2;k_5+q,k_{1,2}-p),$$

$$N^{(d)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = N^{(a)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) - N^{(a)}(2,1,3,4,5;p,q),$$

$$N^{(b)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = -N^{(c)}(1,2,5,3,4;p,k_{3,5}-q) - N^{(c)}(1,2,4,3,5;p,k_{3,4}+p+q)$$

$$N^{(a)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = -N^{(a)}(3,2,1,5,4;k_{1,2,3}-p,k_{4,5}-q),$$

$$N^{(b)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = -N^{(b)}(3,2,1,4,5;k_{1,2,3}-p,k_5-q),$$

$$N^{(b)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = N^{(b)}(1,2,3,5,4;p,p+q+k_4),$$

$$N^{(c)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = -N^{(c)}(4,3,2,1,5;q,p),$$

$$N^{(c)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = N^{(c)}(3,4,1,2,5;k_{3,4}-q,k_{1,2}-p),$$

$$N^{(d)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = -N^{(d)}(2,1,3,4,5;p,q),$$

$$N^{(e)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = -N^{(e)}(2,1,3,4,5;p,q),$$

$$N^{(e)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = N^{(e)}(1,2,3,5,4;p,p+q+k_4),$$

$$N^{(f)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = -N^{(f)}(2,1,3,4,5;p,q),$$

$$N^{(f)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = -N^{(f)}(1,2,3,5,4;k_{1,2}-p,k_{4,5}-q).$$

$$\gamma_{12}, \gamma_{13}, \gamma_{14}, \gamma_{23}, \gamma_{24}, \gamma_{34}$$

$$N^{(a)} = \gamma_{12}m_1 + \gamma_{13}m_2 + \gamma_{14}m_3 + \gamma_{23}m_4 + \gamma_{24}m_5 + \gamma_{34}m_6$$

$$m_j = a_{1j}s_{12} + a_{2j}s_{13} + a_{3j}s_{14} + a_{4j}s_{23} + a_{5j}s_{24} + a_{6j}\tau_{1p} + a_{7j}\tau_{2p} + a_{8j}\tau_{3p} + a_{9j}\tau_{4p}$$

$$a_{45} = a_{26} = a_{36} = a_{46} = a_{56} = 0$$

$$p^2 = (p - k_1)^2 = (p - k_1 + k_2)^2 = (p - k_1 - k_2 - k_3)^2 = 0$$

$$N^{(a)}|_{\text{cut}} = s_{45}\tau_{5p} \left(\frac{\beta_{12345}}{\tau_{5p}} + \frac{\gamma_{45}}{s_{45}} \right)$$

$$\{\tau_{1p} \rightarrow 0, \tau_{2p} \rightarrow s_{12}, \tau_{3p} \rightarrow s_{45} - s_{12}, \tau_{4p} \rightarrow -\tau_{5p} - s_{45}\}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{Diagram (a)} \\ \text{with red dashed lines} \end{array} = s_{45} \tau_{5p} \times \left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Diagram (b)} \\ \text{with red dashed lines} \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \text{Diagram (c)} \\ \text{with red dashed lines} \end{array} \right)$$



$$= s_{45} \tau_{5p} \times \left(\text{Diagram 1} + \text{Diagram 2} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} a_{12} &= a_{21} = a_{41} = \frac{1}{2}, a_{14} = \frac{3}{4}, a_{93} = a_{95} = a_{96} = -1, a_{61} = a_{62} = a_{74} = -\frac{1}{4} \\ a_{11} &= a_{22} = a_{24} = a_{42} = a_{44} = a_{71} = a_{82} = a_{84} = \frac{1}{4} \\ a_{63} &= a_{65} = a_{66} = a_{73} = a_{75} = a_{76} = a_{83} = a_{85} = a_{86} = -\frac{1}{2} \\ a_{13} &= a_{15} = a_{16} = a_{23} = a_{25} = a_{31} = a_{32} = a_{33} = a_{34} = a_{35} = a_{43} = a_{51} = a_{52} = a_{53} \\ &= a_{54} = a_{55} = a_{64} = a_{72} = a_{81} = a_{91} = a_{92} = a_{94} = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$N^{(a)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = \frac{1}{4} (\gamma_{12}(2s_{45} - s_{12} + \tau_{2p} - \tau_{1p}) + \gamma_{23}(s_{45} + 2s_{12} - \tau_{2p} + \tau_{3p}) + 2\gamma_{45}(\tau_{5p} - \tau_{4p}) + \gamma_{13}(s_{12} + s_{45} - \tau_{1p} + \tau_{3p}))$$

$$\mathcal{A}_5^{(2)} = -g^7 \sum_{S_5} \left(\frac{1}{2} \mathcal{J}^{(a)} + \frac{1}{4} \mathcal{J}^{(b)} + \frac{1}{4} \mathcal{J}^{(c)} + \frac{1}{2} \mathcal{J}^{(d)} + \frac{1}{4} \mathcal{J}^{(e)} + \frac{1}{4} \mathcal{J}^{(f)} \right),$$

$\mathcal{I}^{(x)}$	$\mathcal{N} = 4$ Super-Yang-Mills ($\sqrt{\mathcal{N}} = 8$ supergravity) numerator
(a),(b)	$\frac{1}{4} \left(\gamma_{12}(2s_{45} - s_{12} + \tau_{2p} - \tau_{1p}) + \gamma_{23}(s_{45} + 2s_{12} - \tau_{2p} + \tau_{3p}) + 2\gamma_{45}(\tau_{5p} - \tau_{4p}) + \gamma_{13}(s_{12} + s_{45} - \tau_{1p} + \tau_{3p}) \right)$
(c)	$\frac{1}{4} \left(\gamma_{15}(\tau_{5p} - \tau_{1p}) + \gamma_{25}(s_{12} - \tau_{2p} + \tau_{5p}) + \gamma_{12}(s_{34} + \tau_{2p} - \tau_{1p} + 2s_{15} + 2\tau_{1q} - 2\tau_{2q}) + \gamma_{45}(\tau_{4q} - \tau_{5q}) - \gamma_{35}(s_{34} - \tau_{3q} + \tau_{5q}) + \gamma_{34}(s_{12} + \tau_{3q} - \tau_{4q} + 2s_{45} + 2\tau_{4p} - 2\tau_{3p}) \right)$
(d)-(f)	$\gamma_{12}s_{45} - \frac{1}{4} (2\gamma_{12} + \gamma_{13} - \gamma_{23}) s_{12}$

$$\mathcal{J}^{(x)} = \int \frac{d^D p}{(2\pi)^D} \frac{d^D q}{(2\pi)^D} \frac{C^{(x)} N^{(x)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q)}{l_1^2 l_2^2 l_3^2 l_4^2 l_5^2 l_6^2 l_7^2 l_8^2},$$

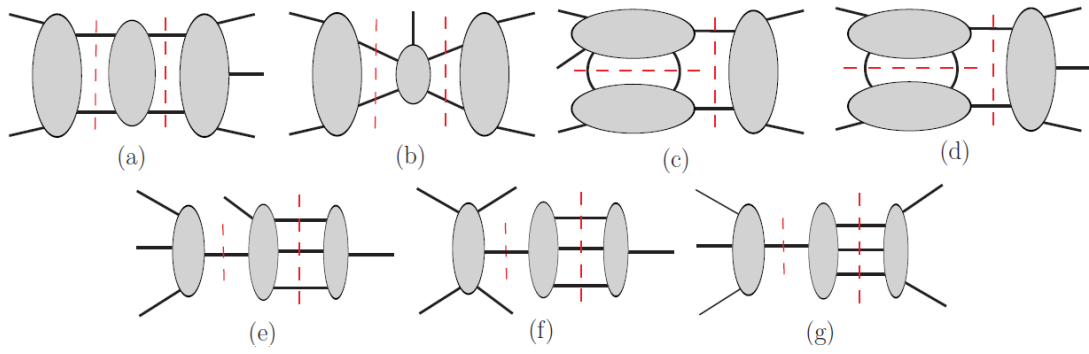
$$\begin{aligned} C^{(a)} &= c_{(4,10,8)} c_{(5,7,10)} c_{(6,1,12)} c_{(7,6,9)} c_{(8,9,11)} c_{(11,13,3)} c_{(12,2,13)}, \\ C^{(b)} &= c_{(4,9,10)} c_{(5,7,8)} c_{(6,1,12)} c_{(8,9,11)} c_{(10,7,6)} c_{(11,13,3)} c_{(12,2,13)}, \\ C^{(c)} &= c_{(1,6,8)} c_{(2,12,8)} c_{(6,9,11)} c_{(7,4,13)} c_{(10,9,5)} c_{(11,13,3)} c_{(12,7,10)}, \\ C^{(d)} &= c_{(4,10,8)} c_{(5,7,10)} c_{(6,13,12)} c_{(7,6,9)} c_{(8,9,11)} c_{(11,13,3)} c_{(12,2,1)}, \\ C^{(e)} &= c_{(4,10,8)} c_{(5,9,7)} c_{(6,13,12)} c_{(7,10,6)} c_{(8,9,11)} c_{(11,13,3)} c_{(12,2,1)}, \\ C^{(f)} &= c_{(2,1,8)} c_{(6,9,7)} c_{(7,13,5)} c_{(8,6,11)} c_{(10,3,9)} c_{(11,12,10)} c_{(12,4,13)}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{M}_5^{(2)} = -i \left(\frac{\kappa}{2} \right)^7 \sum_{S_5} \left(\frac{1}{2} I^{(a)} + \frac{1}{4} I^{(b)} + \frac{1}{4} I^{(c)} + \frac{1}{2} I^{(d)} + \frac{1}{4} I^{(e)} + \frac{1}{4} I^{(f)} \right),$$

$$I^{(x)} = \int \frac{d^D p}{(2\pi)^D} \frac{d^D q}{(2\pi)^D} \frac{N^{(x)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) \tilde{N}^{(x)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q)}{l_1^2 l_2^2 l_3^2 l_4^2 l_5^2 l_6^2 l_7^2 l_8^2},$$

$$\tilde{N}^{(x)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) = N^{(x)}(1,2,3,4,5;p,q) \Big|_{\eta_i^A \rightarrow \eta_i^{A+4}}$$



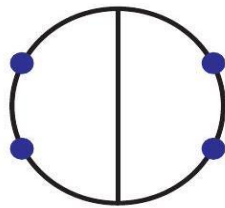


$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{J}^{(d)}|_{\text{UV pole}} &= -\frac{1}{s_{12}} N^{(d)} \mathcal{C}^{(d)} V^{(P)}, \quad \mathcal{J}^{(e)}|_{\text{UV pole}} = -\frac{1}{s_{12}} N^{(e)} \mathcal{C}^{(e)} V^{(\text{NP})}, \\ \mathcal{J}^{(f)}|_{\text{UV pole}} &= -\frac{1}{s_{12}} N^{(f)} \mathcal{C}^{(f)} V^{(\text{NP})}, \end{aligned}$$

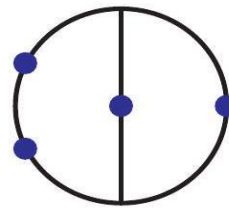
$$V^{(P)} = -\frac{\pi}{20(4\pi)^7 \epsilon}, \quad V^{(\text{NP})} = -\frac{\pi}{30(4\pi)^7 \epsilon}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{A}_5^{(2)}|_{\text{UV}} &= -g^7 \left[\left(N_c^2 V^{(P)} + 12(V^{(P)} + V^{(\text{NP})}) \right) \text{Tr}_{12345} \left(5\beta_{12345} + \frac{\gamma_{12}}{s_{12}} (s_{35} - 2s_{12}) \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left. + \frac{\gamma_{23}}{s_{23}} (s_{14} - 2s_{23}) + \frac{\gamma_{34}}{s_{34}} (s_{25} - 2s_{34}) + \frac{\gamma_{45}}{s_{45}} (s_{13} - 2s_{45}) + \frac{\gamma_{51}}{s_{15}} (s_{24} - 2s_{15}) \right) \right. \\ &\quad \left. - 12N_c (V^{(P)} + V^{(\text{NP})}) \text{Tr}_{123} \text{Tr}_{45} s_{45} \left(\frac{\gamma_{12}}{s_{12}} + \frac{\gamma_{23}}{s_{23}} + \frac{\gamma_{31}}{s_{13}} \right) + \text{perms} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{M}_5^{(2)}|_{\text{UV}} = i \left(\frac{\kappa}{2} \right)^7 \frac{1}{6} (V^{(P)} + V^{(\text{NP})}) \sum_{S_5} \frac{\gamma_{12}^2}{s_{12}} (s_{34}^2 + s_{35}^2 + s_{45}^2 - 3s_{12}^2),$$



$V^{(P)}$



$V^{(\text{NP})}$

$$\gamma_{ij}^2 \equiv \gamma_{ij} \tilde{\gamma}_{ij} = \gamma_{ij} \left(\gamma_{ij} \Big|_{\eta_i^A \rightarrow \eta_i^{A+4}} \right)$$

$$0 = \sum_{S_5} s_{12} (\gamma_{13} \gamma_{23} + \gamma_{14} \gamma_{24} + \gamma_{15} \gamma_{25} - 2\gamma_{12}^2),$$

$$0 = \sum_{S_5} s_{12} (\gamma_{43} \gamma_{35} + \gamma_{34} \gamma_{45} + \gamma_{35} \gamma_{54}).$$

$$ds_{10}^2 = (dx^{a+4})^2 + (dx^\mu + \Omega_a^\mu dx^{a+4})^2$$

$$\Omega_\mu{}^\rho{}_a \Omega_{\rho v b} - \Omega_\mu{}^\rho{}_b \Omega_{\rho v a} = 0.$$

$$\Omega_{\mu va} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \epsilon_a^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\epsilon_a^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\epsilon_a^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \epsilon_a^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$



$$\begin{aligned}
S = \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \int d^4x \text{Tr} [& \frac{1}{4} F^{\mu\nu} F_{\mu\nu} + \Lambda^A \sigma^\mu D_\mu \bar{\Lambda}_A + \frac{1}{2} (D_\mu \varphi_a - F_{\mu\nu} \Omega_a^\nu)^2 \\
& - \frac{1}{2} (\Sigma_a)^{AB} \bar{\Lambda}_A [\varphi_a, \bar{\Lambda}_B] - \frac{1}{2} (\bar{\Sigma}_a)_{AB} \Lambda^A [\varphi_a, \Lambda^B] \\
& - \frac{1}{4} ([\varphi_a, \varphi_b] + i \Omega_a^\mu D_\mu \varphi_b - i \Omega_b^\mu D_\mu \varphi_a - i F_{\mu\nu} \Omega_a^\mu \Omega_b^\nu \\
& - \frac{1}{2} ((\Sigma_b \bar{\Sigma}_c)^A{}_{B} \varphi_c (\mathcal{A}_a)^B{}_{A} - (\Sigma_a \bar{\Sigma}_c)^A{}_{B} \varphi_c (\mathcal{A}_b)^B{}_{A})^2 \\
& - \frac{i}{2} \Omega_a^\mu ((\Sigma_a)^{AB} \bar{\Lambda}_A D_\mu \bar{\Lambda}_B + (\bar{\Sigma}_a)_{AB} \Lambda^A D_\mu \Lambda^B) \\
& + \frac{i}{4} \Omega_{\mu\nu a} ((\Sigma_a)^{AB} \bar{\Lambda}_A \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu} \bar{\Lambda}_B + (\bar{\Sigma}_a)_{AB} \Lambda^A \sigma^{\mu\nu} \Lambda^B) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} (\Sigma_a)^{AB} \bar{\Lambda}_A \bar{\Lambda}_D (\mathcal{A}_a)^D{}_{B} - \frac{1}{2} (\bar{\Sigma}_a)_{AB} \Lambda^A (\mathcal{A}_a)^B{}_{D} \Lambda^D]
\end{aligned}$$

$$SO(4) \simeq SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_R$$

$$\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}, \epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \quad \epsilon^{12} = -\epsilon_{12} = 1$$

$$\sigma^\mu, \bar{\sigma}^\mu, (\Sigma_a)^{AB}, (\bar{\Sigma}_a)_{AB}$$

$$D_\mu * = \partial_\mu * + i[A_\mu, *]$$

$$F_{\mu\nu} = \partial_\mu A_\nu - \partial_\nu A_\mu + i[A_\mu, A_\nu]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[\varphi_a, \varphi_b] \longrightarrow & [\varphi_a, \varphi_b] + i \Omega_a^\mu D_\mu \varphi_b - i \Omega_b^\mu D_\mu \varphi_a - i F_{\mu\nu} \Omega_a^\mu \Omega_b^\nu \\
& - \frac{1}{2} ((\Sigma_b \bar{\Sigma}_c)^A{}_{B} \varphi_c (\mathcal{A}_a)^B{}_{A} - (\Sigma_a \bar{\Sigma}_c)^A{}_{B} \varphi_c (\mathcal{A}_b)^B{}_{A}), \\
D_\mu \varphi_a \longrightarrow & D_\mu \varphi_a - F_{\mu\nu} \Omega_a^\nu, \\
[\varphi_a, \Lambda^A] \longrightarrow & [\varphi_a, \Lambda^A] + i \Omega_a^\mu D_\mu \Lambda^A - \frac{i}{2} \Omega_{\mu\nu a} \sigma^{\mu\nu} \Lambda^A + (\mathcal{A}_a)^A{}_{B} \Lambda^B, \\
[\varphi_a, \bar{\Lambda}_A] \longrightarrow & [\varphi_a, \bar{\Lambda}_A] + i \Omega_a^\mu D_\mu \bar{\Lambda}_A - \frac{i}{2} \Omega_{\mu\nu a} \bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu} \bar{\Lambda}_A - \bar{\Lambda}_B (\mathcal{A}_a)^B{}_{A}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{\Lambda}^{A'}_{\dot{\alpha}} = \frac{1}{2} \delta^{A'}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\Lambda} + \frac{1}{2} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}}^{A'} \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}, \Lambda^{A'}_{\alpha} = \frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{A'B'} (\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha B'} \Lambda_\mu$$

$$\varphi^{AB} = \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} (\Sigma_a)^{AB} \varphi_a, \bar{\varphi}_{AB} = -\frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} (\bar{\Sigma}_a)_{AB} \varphi_a$$

$$\varphi^{AB} = \begin{pmatrix} \epsilon^{A'B'} \varphi & \varphi^{A'\hat{B}} \\ \varphi^{\hat{A}B'} & -\epsilon^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \bar{\varphi} \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\varphi}_{AB} = \begin{pmatrix} \epsilon_{A'B'} \bar{\varphi} & \bar{\varphi}_{A'\hat{B}} \\ \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}B'} & -\epsilon_{\hat{A}\hat{B}} \varphi \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu a'} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \epsilon_{a'}^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\epsilon_{a'}^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\epsilon_{a'}^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \epsilon_{a'}^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, (\mathcal{A}_{a'})^A{}_{B} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{4} (\epsilon_{a'}^1 + \epsilon_{a'}^2) \tau^3 & 0 \\ 0 & m_{a'} \tau^3 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu \hat{a}} = (\mathcal{A}_{\hat{a}})^A{}_{B} = 0, (\alpha' = 1,2, \hat{a} = 3,4,5,6),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{A} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\mathcal{A}_1 - i \mathcal{A}_2), \quad \overline{\mathcal{A}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\mathcal{A}_1 + i \mathcal{A}_2) \\
m &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (m_1 - i m_2), \quad \overline{m} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (m_1 + i m_2)
\end{aligned}$$



$$\Omega_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \epsilon^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\epsilon^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\epsilon^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \epsilon^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \bar{\Omega}_{\mu\nu} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \bar{\epsilon}^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\bar{\epsilon}^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\bar{\epsilon}^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \bar{\epsilon}^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\epsilon^i = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\epsilon_1^i - i\epsilon_2^i), \bar{\epsilon}^i = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(\epsilon_1^i + i\epsilon_2^i), (i = 1, 2)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{Q}A_\mu &= \Lambda_\mu \\ \bar{Q}\Lambda_\mu &= -2\sqrt{2}(D_\mu\varphi - F_{\mu\nu}\Omega^\nu) \\ \bar{Q}\varphi &= \Omega^\mu\Lambda_\mu \\ \bar{Q}\bar{\varphi} &= -\sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda} + \bar{\Omega}^\mu\Lambda_\mu \\ \bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda} &= -2i([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu\bar{\varphi} - i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu\varphi + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu\Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\ \bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= -2F_{\mu\nu}^- - i(\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\hat{\beta}}{}_{\hat{\alpha}}[\varphi^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}}, \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}\hat{\beta}}] \\ \bar{Q}\varphi^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}} &= -\sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda}^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}} \\ \bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}} &= -2i([\varphi, \varphi^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu\varphi^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}} + M^{\hat{A}}{}_{\hat{B}}\varphi^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{B}}) - \Omega^{\mu\nu}(\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\hat{\alpha}}{}_{\hat{\beta}}\varphi^{\hat{\beta}\hat{A}} \\ \bar{Q}\Lambda_{\hat{\alpha}}^{\hat{A}} &= \sqrt{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\hat{\alpha}\hat{\alpha}}D_\mu\varphi^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}}\end{aligned}$$

$$\Omega^\mu = \Omega^{\mu\nu}x_\nu, \bar{\Omega}^\mu = \bar{\Omega}^{\mu\nu}x_\nu$$

$$X_{\mu\nu}^\pm = \frac{1}{2}(X_{\mu\nu} \pm \bar{X}_{\mu\nu})$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Lambda_{\alpha A'} &= \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha A'}\Lambda_\mu, \Lambda_{\alpha \hat{A}} = \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha \hat{A}}\hat{\Lambda}_\mu \\ \bar{\Lambda}_{\hat{\alpha}}^{A'} &= \frac{1}{2}\delta_{\hat{\alpha}}^{A'}\bar{\Lambda} + \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^{A'}{}_{\hat{\alpha}}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}, \bar{\Lambda}_{\hat{\alpha}}^{\hat{A}} = \frac{1}{2}\delta_{\hat{\alpha}}^{\hat{A}}\bar{\Lambda} + \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^{\hat{A}}{}_{\hat{\alpha}}\hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}\end{aligned}$$

$$\varphi^{A'B'} = \epsilon^{A'B'}\varphi, \varphi^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} = -\epsilon^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}\bar{\varphi}, \varphi^{A'\hat{A}} = \frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{A'\hat{A}}\hat{\varphi} + \frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^{A'}{}_{\hat{B}}\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu a'} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \epsilon_{a'}^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\epsilon_{a'}^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\epsilon_{a'}^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \epsilon_{a'}^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \Omega_{\mu\nu \hat{a}} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \epsilon_{\hat{a}}^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\epsilon_{\hat{a}}^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\epsilon_{\hat{a}}^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \epsilon_{\hat{a}}^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$(\mathcal{A}_{a'})^A{}_B = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{4}(\epsilon_{a'}^1 + \epsilon_{a'}^2)\tau^3 & 0 \\ 0 & \frac{1}{4}(\epsilon_{a'}^1 + \epsilon_{a'}^2)\tau^3 \end{pmatrix}, (\mathcal{A}_{\hat{a}})^A{}_B = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{4}(\epsilon_{\hat{a}}^1 + \epsilon_{\hat{a}}^2)\tau^3 & 0 \\ 0 & \frac{1}{4}(\epsilon_{\hat{a}}^1 + \epsilon_{\hat{a}}^2)\tau^3 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$(a' = 1, 2, \hat{a} = 5, 6),$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu 3} = \Omega_{\mu\nu 4} = (\mathcal{A}_3)^A{}_B = (\mathcal{A}_4)^A{}_B = 0.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Omega_{\mu\nu}^{AB} &= \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}(\Sigma_a)^{AB}\Omega_{\mu\nu}^a, \bar{\Omega}_{AB}^{\mu\nu} = -\frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}(\bar{\Sigma}_a)_{AB}\Omega^{a\mu\nu}, \\ \Omega_\mu^{AB} &= \Omega_{\mu\nu}^{AB}x^\nu, \bar{\Omega}_{AB}^\mu = \bar{\Omega}_{AB}^{\mu\nu}x_\nu.\end{aligned}$$

$$\Omega_{\mu\nu}^{A'B'} = \epsilon^{A'B'}\Omega_{\mu\nu}, \Omega_{\mu\nu}^{\hat{A}\hat{B}} = -\epsilon^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}\bar{\Omega}_{\mu\nu}, \Omega_{\mu\nu}^{A'\hat{A}} = \frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{A'\hat{A}}\hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{\hat{A}\hat{B}}(\bar{\sigma}^{\rho\sigma})^{A'}{}_{\hat{B}}\hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu,\rho\sigma},$$

$$\hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu} = \sqrt{2}\begin{pmatrix} 0 & \epsilon_6^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\epsilon_6^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\epsilon_6^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \epsilon_6^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu,12} = -\hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu,34} = -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\begin{pmatrix} 0 & \epsilon_5^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\epsilon_5^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\epsilon_5^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \epsilon_5^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu,\rho\sigma} = 0, ((\rho, \sigma) \neq (1, 2), (3, 4)).$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{Q}A_\mu &= \Lambda_\mu, \bar{Q}\Lambda_\mu = -2\sqrt{2}(D_\mu\varphi - F_{\mu\nu}\Omega^\nu), \\
\bar{Q}\varphi &= \Omega^\mu\Lambda_\mu, \\
\bar{Q}\bar{\varphi} &= -\sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda} + \bar{\Omega}^\mu\Lambda_\mu, \bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda} = -2i([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu\bar{\varphi} - i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu\varphi + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu\Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}), \\
\bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= -2F_{\mu\nu}^- + i([\bar{\varphi}, \hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}D_\rho\hat{\varphi} + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}\hat{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\rho\nu} + i\hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\rho\mu}), \\
&\quad -\frac{i}{2}([\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\varphi}_\nu{}^\rho] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\sigma}D_\rho\hat{\varphi}_\nu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\nu\sigma}D_\rho\hat{\varphi}_\mu{}^\sigma + \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu,\rho\sigma}^-\hat{\varphi}^{\rho\sigma} - \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma}{}^{\rho\sigma}\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu}), \\
\bar{Q}\hat{\Lambda}_\mu &= -\sqrt{2}(D_\mu\hat{\varphi} - F_{\mu\nu}\hat{\Omega}^\nu) - 2\sqrt{2}(D^\nu\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu} - F^{\nu\rho}\hat{\Omega}_{\rho,\mu\nu}), \\
\bar{Q}\hat{\varphi} &= -\sqrt{2}\hat{\Lambda} + \hat{\Omega}^\mu\Lambda_\mu, \bar{Q}\hat{\Lambda} = -2i([\varphi, \hat{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu\hat{\varphi} - i\hat{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu\varphi + i\hat{\Omega}^\mu\Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}), \\
\bar{Q}\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu} &= -\sqrt{2}\hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}\Lambda_\rho, \\
\bar{Q}\hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= -2i([\varphi, \hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\Omega^\rho D_\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}D_\rho\varphi + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}\Omega^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\Omega_\mu{}^\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\rho\nu} + i\Omega_\nu{}^\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\rho\mu}).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\hat{\Omega}^\mu = \hat{\Omega}^{\mu\nu}\chi_\nu, \hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu} = \hat{\Omega}^{\rho\sigma}{}_{\mu\nu}\chi_\sigma,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\hat{\bar{Q}}A_\mu &= \hat{\Lambda}_\mu, \hat{\bar{Q}}\hat{\Lambda}_\mu = 2\sqrt{2}(D_\mu\bar{\varphi} - F_{\mu\nu}\bar{\Omega}^\nu), \\
\hat{\bar{Q}}\bar{\varphi} &= \bar{\Omega}^\mu\hat{\Lambda}_\mu, \\
\hat{\bar{Q}}\bar{\varphi} &= \sqrt{2}\hat{\Lambda} + \Omega^\mu\hat{\Lambda}_\mu, \hat{\bar{Q}}\hat{\Lambda} = 2i([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu\bar{\varphi} - i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu\varphi + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu\Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}), \\
\hat{\bar{Q}}\hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= -2F_{\mu\nu}^- - i([\bar{\varphi}, \hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}D_\rho\hat{\varphi} + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}\hat{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\rho\nu} + i\hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\rho\mu}), \\
&\quad -\frac{i}{2}([\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\varphi}_\nu{}^\rho] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\sigma}D_\rho\hat{\varphi}_\nu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\nu\sigma}D_\rho\hat{\varphi}_\mu{}^\sigma + \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu,\rho\sigma}^-\hat{\varphi}^{\rho\sigma} - \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma}{}^{\rho\sigma}\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu}), \\
\hat{\bar{Q}}\hat{\Lambda}_\mu &= -\sqrt{2}(D_\mu\hat{\varphi} - F_{\mu\nu}\hat{\Omega}^\nu) + 2\sqrt{2}(D^\nu\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu} - F^{\nu\rho}\hat{\Omega}_{\rho,\mu\nu}), \\
\hat{\bar{Q}}\hat{\varphi} &= \sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda} + \hat{\Omega}^\mu\hat{\Lambda}_\mu, \hat{\bar{Q}}\bar{\Lambda} = -2i([\bar{\varphi}, \hat{\varphi}] + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu\hat{\varphi} - i\hat{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu\bar{\varphi} + i\hat{\Omega}^\mu\bar{\Omega}^\nu F_{\mu\nu}), \\
\hat{\bar{Q}}\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}\hat{\Lambda}_\rho, \\
\hat{\bar{Q}}\hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= -2i([\bar{\varphi}, \hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\bar{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}D_\rho\bar{\varphi} + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho{}_{\mu\nu}\bar{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\bar{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\rho\nu} + i\bar{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho\hat{\varphi}_{\rho\mu}).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Lambda_{\alpha'}^{A'} &= \frac{1}{2}\epsilon^{A'\beta}(\sigma^\mu)_{\alpha\beta}\Lambda_\mu, \bar{\Lambda}_{A'}^{\alpha'} = -\frac{1}{2}\delta_{A'}^{\alpha'}\bar{\Lambda} + \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^{\alpha'}{}_{A'}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} \\
\bar{\Lambda}^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}} &= \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu)^{\hat{\alpha}\hat{A}}\bar{\Lambda}_\mu, \Lambda_{\hat{\alpha}}^{\hat{A}} = \frac{1}{2}\delta_{\hat{\alpha}}^{\hat{A}}\Lambda + \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{\hat{\alpha}}{}^{\hat{A}}\Lambda_{\mu\nu}
\end{aligned}$$

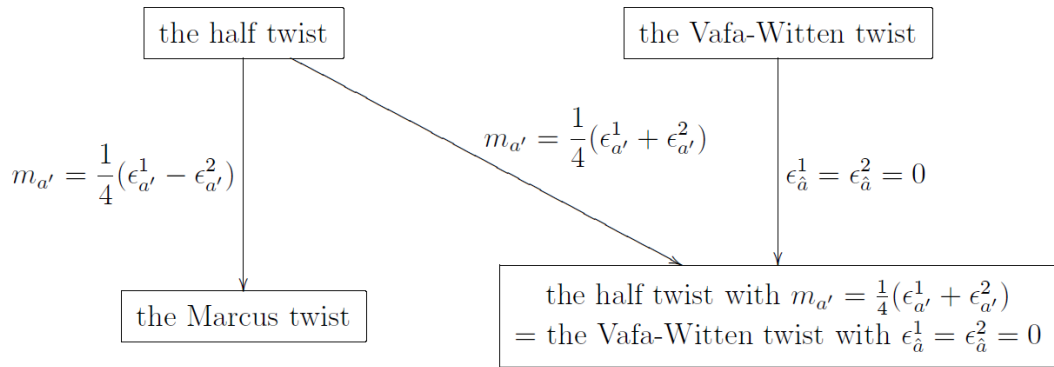
$$\varphi_\mu = (\sigma_\mu)_{\hat{B}A'}\varphi^{A'\hat{B}}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\Omega_{\mu\nu a'} &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \epsilon_{a'}^1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\epsilon_{a'}^1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -\epsilon_{a'}^2 \\ 0 & 0 & \epsilon_{a'}^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, (\mathcal{A}_{a'})^A{}_B = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{4}(\epsilon_{a'}^1 + \epsilon_{a'}^2)\tau^3 & 0 \\ 0 & \frac{1}{4}(\epsilon_{a'}^1 - \epsilon_{a'}^2)\tau^3 \end{pmatrix}, \\
\Omega_{\mu\nu \hat{a}} &= (\mathcal{A}_{\hat{a}})^A{}_B = 0, (a' = 1, 2, \hat{a} = 3, 4, 5, 6).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{Q}A_\mu &= \Lambda_\mu, \bar{Q}\Lambda_\mu = -2\sqrt{2}(D_\mu\varphi - F_{\mu\nu}\Omega^\nu) \\
\bar{Q}\varphi &= \Omega^\mu\Lambda_\mu, \\
\bar{Q}\bar{\varphi} &= -\sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda} + \bar{\Omega}^\mu\Lambda_\mu, \bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda} = -2i([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu\bar{\varphi} - i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu\varphi + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu\Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\
\bar{Q}\varphi_\mu &= -\sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda}_\mu, \bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_\mu = -2i([\varphi, \varphi_\mu] + i\Omega^\nu D_\nu\varphi_\mu - i\Omega_\mu{}^\nu\varphi_\nu) \\
\bar{Q}\Lambda &= \sqrt{2}D_\mu\varphi^\mu, \bar{Q}\Lambda_{\mu\nu} = \sqrt{2}(D_\mu\varphi_\nu - D_\nu\varphi_\mu)^+ \\
\bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= -2F_{\mu\nu}^- + i[\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^-
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
QA_\mu &= \bar{\Lambda}_\mu, Q\bar{\Lambda}_\mu = -2\sqrt{2}(D_\mu\varphi - F_{\mu\nu}\Omega^\nu) \\
Q\varphi &= \Omega^\mu\bar{\Lambda}_\mu \\
Q\bar{\varphi} &= \sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda} + \bar{\Omega}^\mu\bar{\Lambda}_\mu, Q\Lambda = 2i([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu\bar{\varphi} - i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu\varphi + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu\Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\
Q\varphi_\mu &= \sqrt{2}\bar{\Lambda}_\mu, Q\Lambda_\mu = 2i([\varphi, \varphi_\mu] + i\Omega^\nu D_\nu\varphi_\mu - i\Omega_\mu{}^\nu\varphi_\nu) \\
Q\bar{\Lambda} &= \sqrt{2}D_\mu\varphi^\mu, Q\Lambda_{\mu\nu} = -2F_{\mu\nu}^+ + i[\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^+ \\
Q\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= -\sqrt{2}(D_\mu\varphi_\nu - D_\nu\varphi_\mu)^-
\end{aligned}$$





$$S_1 = S + \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \int d^4x \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2} (D_{\mu\nu})^2 + \frac{1}{2} K_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} K_{\hat{A}}^{\alpha} \right].$$

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{Q} \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= 2D_{\mu\nu} - 2F_{\mu\nu}^- - i(\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\beta} [\varphi^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}}, \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}\beta}], \\ \bar{Q} \Lambda_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} &= 2K_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} + \sqrt{2}(\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} D_{\mu} \varphi^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{Q} D_{\mu\nu} &= (D_{\mu} \Lambda_{\nu} - D_{\nu} \Lambda_{\mu})^{-} - \sqrt{2} i (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\beta}}_{\dot{\alpha}} [\bar{\Lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}}, \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}\dot{\beta}}] \\ &\quad + \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^{\rho} D_{\rho} \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_{\mu}{}^{\rho} \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\nu} - \Omega_{\nu}{}^{\rho} \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\mu}), \\ \bar{Q} K_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} &= (\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} D_{\mu} \bar{\Lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}} - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} [\Lambda_{\mu}, \varphi^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}}] \\ &\quad + \sqrt{2} i \left([\varphi, \Lambda_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}}] + i \Omega^{\mu} D_{\mu} \Lambda_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} + M^{\hat{A}}{}_{\hat{B}} \Lambda^{\hat{B}}{}_{\alpha} - \frac{i}{2} \Omega^{\mu\nu} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha}{}^{\beta} \Lambda_{\beta}^{\hat{A}} \right). \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} H_{\mu\nu} &= D_{\mu\nu} - F_{\mu\nu}^- - \frac{i}{2} (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\beta}}_{\dot{\alpha}} [\varphi^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}}, \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}\dot{\beta}}] \\ G_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} &= K_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} D_{\mu} \varphi^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}} \end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{Q} \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} = 2H_{\mu\nu}, \bar{Q} \Lambda_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} = 2G_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{Q} H_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^{\rho} D_{\rho} \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_{\mu}{}^{\rho} \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\nu} - \Omega_{\nu}{}^{\rho} \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\mu}) \\ \bar{Q} G_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} &= \sqrt{2} i \left([\varphi, \Lambda_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}}] + i \Omega^{\mu} D_{\mu} \Lambda_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} + M^{\hat{A}}{}_{\hat{B}} \Lambda^{\hat{B}}{}_{\alpha} - \frac{i}{2} \Omega^{\mu\nu} (\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{\alpha}{}^{\beta} \Lambda_{\beta}^{\hat{A}} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{Q}^2 \Psi = 2\sqrt{2} (\delta_{\text{gauge}}(\varphi) + \delta_{\text{Lorentz}}(\Omega) + \delta_{\text{flavor}}(M)) \Psi$$

$$S_1 = \bar{Q} \Xi_1 + \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{\mu\nu} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Xi_1 &= \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^- \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4} H_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \Lambda^{\mu} (D_{\mu} \bar{\varphi} - F_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Omega}^{\nu}) \right. \\ &\quad + \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda} ([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i \Omega^{\mu} D_{\mu} \bar{\varphi} - i \bar{\Omega}^{\mu} D_{\mu} \varphi + i \bar{\Omega}^{\mu} \Omega^{\nu} F_{\mu\nu}) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2} \Lambda_A^{\alpha} G_{\alpha}^{\hat{A}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \Lambda_A^{\alpha} (\sigma^{\mu})_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} D_{\mu} \varphi^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}} \\ &\quad - \frac{i}{2} \bar{\Lambda}^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}} \left([\bar{\varphi}, \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}\dot{\alpha}}] + i \bar{\Omega}^{\mu} D_{\mu} \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}\dot{\alpha}} - \frac{i}{2} \bar{\Omega}_{\mu\nu} (\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu})^{\beta}{}_{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}\beta} + \bar{M}^{\hat{B}}{}_{\hat{A}} \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{B}\dot{\alpha}} \right) \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} (\bar{\sigma}_{\mu\nu})^{\dot{\beta}}{}_{\dot{\alpha}} [\varphi^{\dot{\alpha}\hat{A}}, \bar{\varphi}_{\hat{A}\dot{\beta}}] \right]. \end{aligned}$$

$$S_2 = S + \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2} (D_{\mu\nu})^2 - \frac{1}{2} (K_{\mu})^2 \right]$$



$$\begin{aligned}\bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= 2D_{\mu\nu} - 2F_{\mu\nu}^- \\ &\quad + i([\hat{\phi}, \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} D_\rho \hat{\phi} + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\nu} + i\hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\mu}) \\ &\quad - \frac{i}{2}([\hat{\phi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\rho] + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \nu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\mu{}^\sigma + \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma} - \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma, \mu\nu} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma}) \\ \bar{Q}\hat{\Lambda}_\mu &= 2K_\mu - \sqrt{2}(D_\mu \hat{\phi} - F_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\nu) - 2\sqrt{2}(D^\nu \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - F^{\nu\rho} \hat{\Omega}_{\rho, \mu\nu})\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{Q}D_{\mu\nu} &= (D_\mu \Lambda_\nu - D_\nu \Lambda_\mu)^- - \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}}[\hat{\phi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\Lambda}_\nu^\rho] + \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}}[\hat{\phi}_{\nu\rho}, \hat{\Lambda}_\mu^\rho] \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\Lambda}_\nu^\sigma - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}}\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \nu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\Lambda}_\mu^\sigma - \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}}\hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \hat{\Lambda}^{\rho\sigma} + \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}}\hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma, \mu\nu} \hat{\Lambda}^{\rho\sigma} \\ &\quad + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}[\hat{\phi}, \hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}(\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\rho\nu} - \hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\rho\mu}) \\ &\quad + \sqrt{2}i[\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2}\Omega^\rho D_\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2}(\Omega_\mu{}^\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\mu}) \\ &\quad - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}[\hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}, \hat{\Lambda}] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} D_\rho \hat{\Lambda} \\ \bar{Q}K_\mu &= -D_\mu \hat{\Lambda} - 2D^\nu \hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} - \sqrt{2}i[\hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}, \Lambda^\nu] + \sqrt{2}\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} D_\rho \Lambda^\nu + \sqrt{2}\hat{\Omega}^{\rho\nu, \mu\nu} \Lambda_\rho \\ &\quad - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}[\hat{\phi}, \Lambda_\mu] - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \Lambda_\mu + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\nu \Lambda_\nu \\ &\quad + \sqrt{2}i[\varphi, \hat{\Lambda}_\mu] - \sqrt{2}\Omega^\rho D_\rho \hat{\Lambda}_\mu + \sqrt{2}\Omega_\mu{}^\nu \hat{\Lambda}_\nu\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}H_{\mu\nu} &= D_{\mu\nu} - F_{\mu\nu}^- \\ &\quad + \frac{i}{2}([\hat{\phi}, \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} D_\rho \hat{\phi} + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\nu} + i\hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\mu}) \\ &\quad - \frac{i}{4}([\hat{\phi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\rho] + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \nu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\mu{}^\sigma + \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma} - \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma, \mu\nu} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma}), \\ G_\mu &= K_\mu - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(D_\mu \hat{\phi} - F_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\nu) - \sqrt{2}(D^\nu \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - F^{\nu\rho} \hat{\Omega}_{\rho, \mu\nu}),\end{aligned}$$

$$\bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} = 2H_{\mu\nu}, \bar{Q}\hat{\Lambda}_\mu = 2G_\mu$$

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{Q}H_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{2}i[\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2}\Omega^\rho D_\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2}(\Omega_\mu{}^\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\mu}) \\ \bar{Q}G_\mu &= \sqrt{2}i[\varphi, \hat{\Lambda}_\mu] - \sqrt{2}\Omega^\rho D_\rho \hat{\Lambda}_\mu + \sqrt{2}\Omega_\mu{}^\nu \hat{\Lambda}_\nu\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}S_2 &= \bar{Q}\Xi_2 + \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{\mu\nu} \right], \\ \Xi_2 &= \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^- \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4} H_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \Lambda^\mu (D_\mu \bar{\varphi} - F_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Omega}^\nu) \right. \\ &\quad + \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda}([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu \bar{\varphi} - i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu \varphi + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu \Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\ &\quad - \frac{1}{4} G_\mu \hat{\Lambda}^\mu - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Lambda}^\mu (D_\mu \hat{\phi} - F_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\nu) + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Lambda}_\nu (D_\mu \hat{\phi}^{\mu\nu} - F_{\mu\rho} \hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu}) \\ &\quad + \frac{i}{4} \hat{\Lambda}([\bar{\varphi}, \hat{\phi}] + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu \hat{\phi} - i\hat{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu \bar{\varphi} + i\hat{\Omega}^\mu \bar{\Omega}^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\ &\quad - \frac{i}{4} \hat{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu}([\bar{\varphi}, \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\bar{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} D_\rho \bar{\varphi} + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} \bar{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\bar{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\nu} + i\bar{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\mu}) \\ &\quad + \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu}([\hat{\phi}, \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} D_\rho \hat{\phi} + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\nu} + i\hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\mu}) \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{i}{8} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu}([\hat{\phi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\rho] + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \nu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\mu{}^\sigma + \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma} - \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma, \mu\nu} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma}) \right].\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{\hat{Q}}\hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= 2D_{\mu\nu} - 2F_{\mu\nu}^- \\ &\quad - i([\hat{\phi}, \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} D_\rho \hat{\phi} + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\nu} + i\hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\mu}) \\ &\quad - \frac{i}{2}([\hat{\phi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\rho] + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \nu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\mu{}^\sigma + \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma} - \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma, \mu\nu} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma}) \\ \hat{\hat{Q}}\hat{\Lambda}_\mu &= -2K_\mu - \sqrt{2}(D_\mu \hat{\phi} - F_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\nu) + 2\sqrt{2}(D^\nu \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - F^{\nu\rho} \hat{\Omega}_{\rho, \mu\nu})\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\hat{Q}D_{\mu\nu} = & (D_\mu \hat{\Lambda}_\nu - D_\nu \hat{\Lambda}_\mu)^- + \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} [\hat{\phi}_{\mu\rho}, \bar{\Lambda}_\nu{}^\rho] - \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} [\hat{\phi}_{\nu\rho}, \bar{\Lambda}_\mu{}^\rho] \\
& - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\sigma} D_\rho \bar{\Lambda}_\nu{}^\sigma + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\nu\sigma} D_\rho \bar{\Lambda}_\mu{}^\sigma + \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \bar{\Lambda}^{\rho\sigma} - \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma,}{}^{\rho\sigma} \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} \\
& + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} [\hat{\phi}, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} (\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\nu} - \hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \bar{\Lambda}_{\rho\mu}) \\
& - \sqrt{2}i [\bar{\phi}, \hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] + \sqrt{2} \bar{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} - \sqrt{2} (\bar{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\rho\nu} - \bar{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\rho\mu}) \\
& + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} [\hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}, \bar{\Lambda}] - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\nu} D_\rho \bar{\Lambda} \\
\hat{Q}K_\mu = & D_\mu \bar{\Lambda} + 2D^\nu \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} - \sqrt{2}i [\hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}, \hat{\Lambda}^\nu] + \sqrt{2} \hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\nu} D_\rho \hat{\Lambda}^\nu + \sqrt{2} \hat{\Omega}^{\rho\nu}{}_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Lambda}_\rho \\
& + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} [\hat{\phi}, \hat{\Lambda}_\mu] - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}^\nu D_\nu \hat{\Lambda}_\mu + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\nu \hat{\Lambda}_\nu \\
& + \sqrt{2}i [\bar{\phi}, \Lambda_\mu] - \sqrt{2} \bar{\Omega}^\nu D_\nu \Lambda_\mu + \sqrt{2} \bar{\Omega}_\mu{}^\nu \Lambda_\nu
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\hat{H}_{\mu\nu} = & D_{\mu\nu} - F_{\mu\nu}^- \\
& - \frac{i}{2} ([\hat{\phi}, \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\nu} D_\rho \hat{\phi} + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\nu} + i\hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\mu}) \\
& - \frac{i}{4} ([\hat{\phi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\rho] + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\nu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\mu{}^\sigma + \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma} - \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma,}{}^{\rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}) \\
\hat{G}_\mu = & K_\mu + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (D_\mu \hat{\phi} - F_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\nu) - \sqrt{2} (D^\nu \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - F^{\nu\rho} \hat{\Omega}_{\rho, \mu\nu}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\hat{Q}\hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} = 2\hat{H}_{\mu\nu}, \hat{Q}\Lambda_\mu = -2\hat{G}_\mu$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\hat{Q}\hat{H}_{\mu\nu} = & -\sqrt{2}i [\bar{\phi}, \hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] + \sqrt{2} \bar{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} - \sqrt{2} (\bar{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\rho\nu} - \bar{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\Lambda}_{\rho\mu}) \\
\hat{Q}\hat{G}_\mu = & \sqrt{2}i [\bar{\phi}, \Lambda_\mu] - \sqrt{2} \bar{\Omega}^\nu D_\nu \Lambda_\mu + \sqrt{2} \bar{\Omega}_\mu{}^\nu \Lambda_\nu
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
S_2 = & \hat{Q}\Xi'_2 + \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{\mu\nu} \right], \\
\Xi'_2 = & \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^- \hat{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4} \hat{H}_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Lambda}^\mu (D_\mu \varphi - F_{\mu\nu} \Omega^\nu) \right. \\
& - \frac{i}{4} \hat{\Lambda} ([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu \bar{\varphi} - i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu \varphi + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu \Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\
& - \frac{1}{4} \hat{G}_\mu \Lambda^\mu + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \Lambda^\mu (D_\mu \hat{\phi} - F_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\nu) - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \Lambda_\nu (D_\mu \hat{\phi}^{\mu\nu} - F_{\mu\rho} \hat{\Omega}^{\rho, \mu\nu}) \\
& + \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda} ([\varphi, \hat{\phi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu \hat{\phi} - i\hat{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu \varphi + i\hat{\Omega}^\mu \Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\
& - \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} ([\varphi, \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\Omega^\rho D_\rho \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\nu} D_\rho \varphi + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\nu} \Omega^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\Omega_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\nu} + i\Omega_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\mu}) \\
& - \frac{i}{4} \hat{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} ([\hat{\phi}, \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}] + i\hat{\Omega}^\rho D_\rho \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu} - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\nu} D_\rho \hat{\phi} + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\nu} \hat{\Omega}^\sigma F_{\rho\sigma} - i\hat{\Omega}_\mu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\nu} + i\hat{\Omega}_\nu{}^\rho \hat{\phi}_{\rho\mu}) \\
& \left. + \frac{i}{8} \hat{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} ([\hat{\phi}_{\mu\rho}, \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\rho] + i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\nu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\mu{}^\sigma + \hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma} - \hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma,}{}^{\rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}) \right].
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{Q}^2\Psi = & 2\sqrt{2}(\delta_{\text{gauge}}(\varphi) + \delta_{\text{Lorentz}}(\Omega))\Psi \\
\hat{Q}^2\Psi = & -2\sqrt{2}(\delta_{\text{gauge}}(\bar{\varphi}) + \delta_{\text{Lorentz}}(\bar{\Omega}))\Psi \\
\{\bar{Q}, \hat{Q}\}\Psi = & 2\sqrt{2}(\delta_{\text{gauge}}(\hat{\phi}) + \delta_{\text{Lorentz}}(\hat{\Omega}))\Psi.
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_2 = \bar{Q}\hat{Q}\mathcal{F} + \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{\mu\nu} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F} = & \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \hat{\phi}^{\mu\nu} F_{\mu\nu}^- + \frac{1}{8} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} \hat{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{8} \Lambda^\mu \Lambda_\mu - \frac{1}{8} \bar{\Lambda} \hat{\Lambda} + \frac{i}{24\sqrt{2}} \hat{\phi}^{\mu\nu} [\hat{\phi}_\mu{}^\lambda, \hat{\phi}_{\lambda\nu}] \right. \\
& + \frac{1}{16\sqrt{2}} \hat{\phi}^{\mu\nu} (\hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\mu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\nu{}^\sigma - \hat{\Omega}^{\rho,}{}_{\nu\sigma} D_\rho \hat{\phi}_\mu{}^\sigma - i\hat{\Omega}_{\mu\nu, \rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}^{\rho\sigma} + i\hat{\Omega}_{\rho\sigma,}{}^{\rho\sigma} \hat{\phi}_{\mu\nu}) \\
& \left. + \frac{3}{2\sqrt{2}} \hat{\Omega}^{[\rho, \mu\nu]} \left(A_{[\mu} F_{\nu\rho]} - \frac{i}{3} A_{[\mu} A_\nu A_{\rho]} \right) \right].
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\delta_{\text{gauge}}(\alpha)\mathcal{F} &= \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} (\hat{\Omega}_\rho^{\mu,\nu\rho} - \hat{\Omega}_\rho^{\nu,\mu\rho}) F_{\mu\nu} \alpha \right] \\
S_3 &= S + \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2} (D_{\mu\nu})^2 - \frac{1}{2} (K_{\mu\nu})^2 - \frac{1}{2} K^2 \right] \\
\bar{Q}\Lambda &= 2K + \sqrt{2} D_\mu \varphi^\mu \\
\bar{Q}\Lambda_{\mu\nu} &= 2K_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (D_\mu \varphi_\nu - D_\nu \varphi_\mu)^+ \\
\bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= 2D_{\mu\nu} - 2F_{\mu\nu}^- + i[\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^- \\
\bar{Q}K &= D_\mu \bar{\Lambda}^\mu - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} [\Lambda_\mu, \varphi^\mu] + \sqrt{2} i ([\varphi, \Lambda] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu \Lambda), \\
\bar{Q}K_{\mu\nu} &= (D_\mu \bar{\Lambda}_\nu - D_\nu \bar{\Lambda}_\mu)^+ + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} ([\varphi_\mu, \Lambda_\nu] - [\varphi_\nu, \Lambda_\mu])^+ \\
&\quad + \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \Lambda_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \Lambda_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\mu}), \\
\bar{Q}D_{\mu\nu} &= (D_\mu \Lambda_\nu - D_\nu \Lambda_\mu)^- - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} ([\varphi_\mu, \bar{\Lambda}_\nu] - [\varphi_\nu, \bar{\Lambda}_\mu])^- \\
&\quad + \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\mu}) \\
G &= K + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} D_\mu \varphi^\mu, \\
G_{\mu\nu} &= K_{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (D_\mu \varphi_\nu - D_\nu \varphi_\mu)^+, \\
H_{\mu\nu} &= D_{\mu\nu} - F_{\mu\nu}^- + \frac{i}{2} [\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^- , \\
\bar{Q}\Lambda &= 2G, \bar{Q}\Lambda_{\mu\nu} = 2G_{\mu\nu}, \bar{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} = 2H_{\mu\nu} \\
\bar{Q}G &= \sqrt{2} i ([\varphi, \Lambda] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu \Lambda) \\
\bar{Q}G_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \Lambda_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \Lambda_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\mu}) \\
\bar{Q}H_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\mu}) \\
S_3 &= \bar{Q}\Xi_3 + \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{\mu\nu} \right] \\
\Xi_3 &= \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^- \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} + \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} [\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^- - \frac{1}{4} H_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} \right. \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{4} \Lambda_{\mu\nu} G^{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \Lambda^{\mu\nu} (D_\mu \varphi_\nu - D_\nu \varphi_\mu)^+ \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{4} \Lambda G + \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda} ([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i\Omega^\mu D_\mu \bar{\varphi} - i\bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu \varphi + i\bar{\Omega}^\mu \Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \Lambda D_\mu \varphi^\mu - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \Lambda^\mu (D_\mu \bar{\varphi} - F_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Omega}^\nu) \\
&\quad \left. - \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda}^\mu ([\bar{\varphi}, \varphi_\mu] + i\bar{\Omega}^\nu D_\nu \varphi_\mu - i\bar{\Omega}_\mu{}^\nu \varphi_\nu) \right] \\
Q\bar{\Lambda} &= 2K + \sqrt{2} D_\mu \varphi^\mu \\
Q\Lambda_{\mu\nu} &= 2K_{\mu\nu} - 2F_{\mu\nu}^+ + i[\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^+ \\
Q\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= 2D_{\mu\nu} - \sqrt{2} (D_\mu \varphi_\nu - D_\nu \varphi_\mu)^-
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
QK &= -D_\mu \Lambda^\mu - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} [\bar{\Lambda}_\mu, \varphi^\mu] + \sqrt{2} i ([\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}] + i \Omega^\mu D_\mu \bar{\Lambda}), \\
QK_{\mu\nu} &= (D_\mu \bar{\Lambda}_\nu - D_\nu \bar{\Lambda}_\mu)^+ + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} ([\varphi_\mu, \Lambda_\nu] - [\varphi_\nu, \Lambda_\mu])^+ \\
&\quad + \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \Lambda_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \Lambda_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\mu}) \\
QD_{\mu\nu} &= (D_\mu \Lambda_\nu - D_\nu \Lambda_\mu)^- - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}} ([\varphi_\mu, \bar{\Lambda}_\nu] - [\varphi_\nu, \bar{\Lambda}_\mu])^- \\
&\quad + \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\mu}).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
G'_{\mu\nu} &= K_{\mu\nu} - F_{\mu\nu}^+ + \frac{i}{2} [\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^+ \\
H'_{\mu\nu} &= D_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (D_\mu \varphi_\nu - D_\nu \varphi_\mu)^-
\end{aligned}$$

$$Q\bar{\Lambda} = 2G, Q\Lambda_{\mu\nu} = 2G'_{\mu\nu}, Q\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} = 2H'_{\mu\nu}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
QG &= \sqrt{2} i ([\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}] + i \Omega^\mu D_\mu \bar{\Lambda}) \\
QG'_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \Lambda_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \Lambda_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\mu}) \\
QH'_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{2} i [\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2} \Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\mu})
\end{aligned}$$

$$S_3 = Q\bar{\Xi}_3 - \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{1}{4} F_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{\mu\nu} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\Xi}_3 = \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} &\left[-\frac{1}{2} F_{\mu\nu}^+ \Lambda^{\mu\nu} + \frac{i}{4} \Lambda^{\mu\nu} [\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^+ - \frac{1}{4} G'_{\mu\nu} \Lambda^{\mu\nu} \right. \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{4} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} H'_{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} (D_\mu \varphi_\nu - D_\nu \varphi_\mu)^- \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{4} \bar{\Lambda} G - \frac{i}{4} \Lambda ([\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] + i \Omega^\mu D_\mu \bar{\varphi} - i \bar{\Omega}^\mu D_\mu \varphi + i \bar{\Omega}^\mu \Omega^\nu F_{\mu\nu}) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \bar{\Lambda} D_\mu \varphi^\mu - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \bar{\Lambda}^\mu (D_\mu \bar{\varphi} - F_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Omega}^\nu) \\
&\quad \left. + \frac{i}{4} \bar{\Lambda}^\mu ([\bar{\varphi}, \varphi_\mu] + i \bar{\Omega}^\nu D_\nu \varphi_\mu - i \bar{\Omega}_\mu{}^\nu \varphi_\nu) \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{Q}^2 \Psi &= Q^2 \Psi = 2\sqrt{2} (\delta_{\text{gauge}}(\varphi) + \delta_{\text{Lorentz}}(\Omega)) \Psi \\
\{Q, \bar{Q}\} \Psi &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{Q} = uQ + v\bar{Q}, u, v \in \mathbb{C}$$

$$Q^2\Psi=2\sqrt{2}(u^2+v^2)(\delta_{\text{gauge}}(\varphi)+\delta_{\text{Lorentz}}(\Omega))\Psi.$$

$$\mathcal{Q}\Lambda_{\mu\nu}=2U_{\mu\nu}, \mathcal{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}=2V_{\mu\nu},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
U_{\mu\nu} &\equiv -uF_{\mu\nu}^+ + \frac{i}{2} u [\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^+ + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} v (D_\mu \varphi_\nu - D_\nu \varphi_\mu)^+ \\
V_{\mu\nu} &\equiv -vF_{\mu\nu}^- + \frac{i}{2} v [\varphi_\mu, \varphi_\nu]^- - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} u (D_\mu \varphi_\nu - D_\nu \varphi_\mu)^-
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{Q}\Lambda_{\mu\nu} &= 2\sqrt{u^2+v^2}K_{\mu\nu}+2U_{\mu\nu}, \\
\mathcal{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} &= 2\sqrt{u^2+v^2}D_{\mu\nu}+2V_{\mu\nu}.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{G}_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{u^2+v^2}K_{\mu\nu}+U_{\mu\nu} \\
\mathcal{H}_{\mu\nu} &= \sqrt{u^2+v^2}D_{\mu\nu}+V_{\mu\nu}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{Q}\Lambda_{\mu\nu}=2\mathcal{G}_{\mu\nu}, \mathcal{Q}\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}=2\mathcal{H}_{\mu\nu}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{Q}\mathcal{G}_{\mu\nu} &= (u^2 + v^2) \left(\sqrt{2}i[\varphi, \Lambda_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2}\Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \Lambda_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2}(\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \Lambda_{\lambda\mu}) \right), \\ \mathcal{Q}\mathcal{H}_{\mu\nu} &= (u^2 + v^2) \left(\sqrt{2}i[\varphi, \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}] - \sqrt{2}\Omega^\lambda D_\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu} + \sqrt{2}(\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \bar{\Lambda}_{\lambda\mu}) \right).\end{aligned}$$

$$\hat{\Xi}^{(1)} = \frac{1}{u^2 + v^2} \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\left(\frac{1}{2} U_{\mu\nu} \Lambda^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} \mathcal{G}_{\mu\nu} \Lambda^{\mu\nu} \right) + \left(\frac{1}{2} V_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{2} \mathcal{H}_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Lambda}^{\mu\nu} \right) \right].$$

$$\hat{\Xi}^{(2)} = a\bar{\Xi}'_3 + b\Xi'_3.$$

$$\Xi'_3 = QV, \bar{\Xi}'_3 = -\bar{Q}V$$

$$V = \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{1}{8} \Lambda \bar{\Lambda} - \frac{1}{4} \varphi^\mu (D_\mu \bar{\varphi} - F_{\mu\nu} \bar{\Omega}^\nu) \right]$$

$$\hat{\Xi}^{(2)} = \frac{1}{u^2 + v^2} (-u\bar{Q} + vQ)V,$$

$$S_3 = \mathcal{Q}(\hat{\Xi}^{(1)} + \hat{\Xi}^{(2)}) + \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{u^2 - v^2}{4(u^2 + v^2)} F_{\mu\nu} \tilde{F}^{\mu\nu} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{V}_\mu &= A_\mu + \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}\varphi_\mu, & \bar{\mathcal{V}}_\mu &= A_\mu - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}\varphi_\mu \\ \mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu} &= \partial_\mu \mathcal{V}_\nu - \partial_\nu \mathcal{V}_\mu + i[\mathcal{V}_\mu, \mathcal{V}_\nu], & \bar{\mathcal{F}}_{\mu\nu} &= \partial_\mu \bar{\mathcal{V}}_\nu - \partial_\nu \bar{\mathcal{V}}_\mu + i[\bar{\mathcal{V}}_\mu, \bar{\mathcal{V}}_\nu] \\ \psi_\mu &= \Lambda_\mu - i\bar{\Lambda}_\mu, & \bar{\psi}_\mu &= \Lambda_\mu + i\bar{\Lambda}_\mu \\ \eta &= \Lambda - i\bar{\Lambda}, & \bar{\eta} &= \Lambda + i\bar{\Lambda} \\ \chi_{\mu\nu} &= \Lambda_{\mu\nu} - i\bar{\Lambda}_{\mu\nu}, & G^+ &= G + [\varphi, \bar{\varphi}] \\ \mathcal{J}_{\mu\nu} &= \mathcal{G}_{\mu\nu} - i\mathcal{H}_{\mu\nu}, & \phi &= \varphi - \frac{i}{\sqrt{2}}\Omega^\mu \varphi_\mu\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{Q}\mathcal{V}_\mu &= 2i\psi_\mu, & \mathcal{Q}\psi_\mu &= 0 \\ \mathcal{Q}\bar{\mathcal{V}}_\mu &= 0, & & \\ \mathcal{Q}\bar{\psi}_\mu &= -4\sqrt{2}i(\bar{\mathcal{D}}_\mu\phi - \bar{\mathcal{F}}_{\mu\nu}\Omega^\nu), & \mathcal{Q}\phi &= 0 \\ \mathcal{Q}\bar{\varphi} &= \sqrt{2}\eta, & \mathcal{Q}\eta &= 0 \\ \mathcal{Q}\bar{\eta} &= 4iG^+, & \mathcal{Q}G^+ &= 0 \\ \mathcal{Q}\chi_{\mu\nu} &= 2\mathcal{J}_{\mu\nu}, & \mathcal{Q}\mathcal{J}_{\mu\nu} &= 0\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{D}_\mu * = \partial_\mu * + i[\mathcal{V}_\mu, *], \bar{\mathcal{D}}_\mu * = \partial_\mu * + i[\bar{\mathcal{V}}_\mu, *]$$

$$\mathcal{Q}\chi_{\mu\nu} = -2\bar{\mathcal{F}}_{\mu\nu}.$$

$$\hat{\Xi}^{(1)} = \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{1}{8} \chi^{\mu\nu} \mathcal{F}_{\mu\nu} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}S_3 &= \mathcal{Q}(\hat{\Xi}^{(1)} + \hat{\Xi}^{(2)}) + S'_3 \\ S'_3 &= \int d^4x \frac{1}{\kappa g^2} \text{Tr} \left[-\frac{i}{4} \tilde{\chi}^{\mu\nu} (\bar{\mathcal{D}}_\mu \bar{\psi}_\nu - \bar{\mathcal{D}}_\nu \bar{\psi}_\mu) + \frac{i}{2\sqrt{2}} \tilde{\chi}^{\mu\nu} [\phi, \chi_{\mu\nu}] \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \Omega^\lambda \tilde{\chi}^{\mu\nu} \bar{\mathcal{D}}_\lambda \chi_{\mu\nu} + \frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} \tilde{\chi}^{\mu\nu} (\Omega_\mu{}^\lambda \chi_{\lambda\nu} - \Omega_\nu{}^\lambda \chi_{\lambda\mu}) \right].\end{aligned}$$

$$\sigma^\mu=(i\tau_1,i\tau_2,i\tau_3,\mathbf{1}_2),\bar{\sigma}^\mu=(-i\tau_1,-i\tau_2,-i\tau_3,\mathbf{1}_2)$$

$$\sigma^{\mu\nu}=\frac{1}{4}(\sigma^\mu\bar{\sigma}^\nu-\sigma^\nu\bar{\sigma}^\mu),\bar{\sigma}^{\mu\nu}=\frac{1}{4}(\bar{\sigma}^\mu\sigma^\nu-\bar{\sigma}^\nu\sigma^\mu)$$

$$\Sigma_1=\begin{pmatrix}i\tau^2&0\\0&i\tau^2\end{pmatrix},\Sigma_2=\begin{pmatrix}\tau^2&0\\0&-\tau^2\end{pmatrix},\Sigma_3=\begin{pmatrix}0&-\tau^3\\ \tau^3&0\end{pmatrix}$$



$$\begin{aligned}\Sigma_4 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i\mathbf{1}_2 \\ -i\mathbf{1}_2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, & \Sigma_5 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -\tau^1 \\ \tau^1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, & \Sigma_6 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \tau^2 \\ \tau^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ \bar{\Sigma}_1 &= \begin{pmatrix} -i\tau^2 & 0 \\ 0 & -i\tau^2 \end{pmatrix}, & \bar{\Sigma}_2 &= \begin{pmatrix} \tau^2 & 0 \\ 0 & -\tau^2 \end{pmatrix}, & \bar{\Sigma}_3 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \tau^3 \\ -\tau^3 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \\ \bar{\Sigma}_4 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & i\mathbf{1}_2 \\ -i\mathbf{1}_2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, & \bar{\Sigma}_5 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \tau^1 \\ -\tau^1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, & \bar{\Sigma}_6 &= \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \tau^2 \\ \tau^2 & 0 \end{pmatrix}\end{aligned}$$

$$S_{\rm inv}[A^a_\mu,\lambda^a,D^a]=\int\, {\rm d}x\left[-\frac{1}{4}F^a_{\mu\nu}F^{a\mu\nu}-\frac{i}{2}\bar\lambda^a\gamma^\mu({\rm D}_\mu\lambda)^a+\frac{1}{2}D^aD^a\right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}F^a_{\mu\nu} &:= \partial_\mu A^a_\nu - \partial_\nu A^a_\mu + g f^{abc} A^b_\mu A^c_\nu \\ ({\rm D}_\mu\lambda)^a &:= \partial_\mu\lambda^a + g f^{abc} A^b_\mu\lambda^c\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta_\alpha A^a_\mu=(i\bar\lambda^a\gamma_\mu)_\alpha,\delta_\alpha\lambda^a_\beta=-\frac{1}{2}(\gamma^{\mu\nu})_{\beta\alpha}F^a_{\mu\nu}+i(\gamma^5)_{\beta\alpha}D^a,\delta_\alpha D^a=(\mathrm{D}^\mu\bar\lambda^a\gamma^5\gamma_\mu)_\alpha$$

$$S_{\rm inv}=\delta_\alpha\Delta_\alpha$$

$$\Delta_\alpha\!:=\!\int\, {\rm d}x\left[-\frac{i}{16}(\gamma^{\mu\nu}\lambda^a)_\alpha F^a_{\mu\nu}+\frac{1}{8}(\gamma^5\lambda^a)_\alpha D^a\right]$$

$$S_{\rm gf}[A^a_\mu,C^a,\bar C^a]=\int\, {\rm d}x\left[\frac{1}{2\xi}\mathcal{G}^a[A]\mathcal{G}^a[A]+\bar C^a\frac{\delta\mathcal{G}^a[A]}{\delta A^b_\mu}({\rm D}_\mu C)^b\right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}s(A^a_\mu)&=({\rm D}_\mu C)^a, & s(F^a_{\mu\nu})&=f^{abc}F^b_{\mu\nu}C^c, & s(\lambda^a)&=f^{abc}\lambda^bC^c \\ s(C^a)&=-\frac{g}{2}f^{abc}C^bC^c, & s(\bar C^a)&=-\frac{1}{\xi}\mathcal{G}^a[A], & s(D^a)&=f^{abc}D^bC^c\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{G}^a[A]=g\mathcal{G}^a[g^{-1}A]$$

$$\mathcal{G}^a[A](x)\equiv \mathcal{G}^\mu A^a_\mu(x)$$

$$\tilde{A}^a_\mu=gA^a_\mu,\tilde{\lambda}^a=g\lambda^a,\tilde{D}^a=gD^a,\tilde{C}^a=gC^a,\overline{\tilde{C}}^a=g\bar{C}^a$$

$$\tilde{S}_{\rm inv}[\tilde{A}^a_\mu,\tilde{\lambda}^a,\tilde{D}^a]=\frac{1}{g^2}\int\, {\rm d}x\left[-\frac{1}{4}\tilde{F}^a_{\mu\nu}\tilde{F}^{a\mu\nu}-\frac{i}{2}\bar{\tilde{\lambda}}^a\gamma^\mu({\rm D}_\mu\tilde{\lambda})^a+\frac{1}{2}\tilde{D}^a\tilde{D}^a\right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}\tilde{F}^a_{\mu\nu} &\equiv \partial_\mu \tilde{A}^a_\nu - \partial_\nu \tilde{A}^a_\mu + f^{abc} \tilde{A}^b_\mu \tilde{A}^c_\nu \\ {\rm D}_\mu \tilde{\lambda}^a &\equiv \partial_\mu \tilde{\lambda}^a + f^{abc} \tilde{A}^b_\mu \tilde{\lambda}^c\end{aligned}$$

$$\langle\langle X[A]\rangle\rangle_g=\int\, {\cal D}A{\cal D}\lambda{\cal D}C{\cal D}\bar C X[A]e^{-i{\cal S}[g,A,\lambda,C,\bar C]}$$

$$\left\langle\left\langle\tilde{A}^{a_1}_{\mu_1}(x_1)\ldots\tilde{A}^{a_n}_{\mu_n}(x_n)\right\rangle\right\rangle_g=g^n\left\langle\left\langle A^{a_1}_{\mu_1}(x_1)\ldots A^{a_n}_{\mu_n}(x_n)\right\rangle\right\rangle_g.$$

$$\langle X[A]\rangle_g=\int\, {\cal D}_g[A]X[A]\, (= \langle\langle X[A]\rangle\rangle_g)$$

$$\langle X[A]\rangle_g=\langle X[\mathcal{T}_g^{-1}[A]]\rangle_0=\int\, {\cal D}_0[A]X[\mathcal{T}_g^{-1}[A]]$$

$$S_{\rm YM}[A,g]=S_{\rm YM}[\mathcal{T}_g[A],0]$$

$$\det\!\left(\frac{\delta\mathcal{T}_g[A]}{\delta A}\right)=\Delta_{\rm MSS}[A]\Delta_{\rm FP}[A]$$

$$(\mathcal{T}_g^{-1}A)^a_\mu(x)=\sum_{n=0}^\infty\frac{g^n}{n!}\Big((\mathcal{R}^n_gA)^a_\mu(x)\Big|_{g=0}\Big)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\frac{d}{dg} \langle X \rangle_g &= \langle \mathcal{R}_g(X) \rangle_g \\
\mathcal{R}_g(XY) &= \mathcal{R}_g(X)Y + X\mathcal{R}_g(Y) \\
\mathcal{R}_g \left(\int dx F_{\mu\nu}^a F^{a\mu\nu} \right) &= 0 \\
\mathcal{R}_g(G^a[A]) &= 0. \\
\mathcal{R}_g &= \mathcal{R}_{\text{inv}} + \mathcal{R}_{\text{gf}} \\
\mathcal{R}_{\text{inv}} &= \frac{d}{dg} - \frac{1}{2r} \int dx dy \text{Tr}(\gamma_\mu S^{ab}(x, y; A) \gamma^{\rho\lambda}) f^{bcd} A_\rho^c(y) A_\lambda^d(y) \frac{\delta}{\delta A_\mu^a(x)} \\
\mathcal{R}_{\text{gf}} &= -\frac{1}{2r} \int dx dy dz (D_\mu G)^{ae}(x, z; A) \text{Tr}(\gamma^\nu \partial_\nu S^{eb}(z, y; A) \gamma^{\rho\lambda}) f^{bcd} A_\rho^c(y) A_\lambda^d(y) \frac{\delta}{\delta A_\mu^a(x)} \\
\gamma^\mu (D_\mu S)^{ab}(x, y; A) &= \delta^{ab} \delta(x - y) \\
\frac{\delta G^a}{\delta A_\mu^c} (D_\mu G)^{cb}(x, y; A) &\equiv \partial^\mu (D_\mu G)^{ab}(x, y; A) = \delta^{ab} \delta(x - y) \\
S^{ab}(x, y; A) &= \delta^{ab} S_0(x - y) - g f^{acd} \int dz S_0(x - z) \gamma^\mu A_\mu^c(z) S^{db}(z, y; A) \\
G^{ab}(x, y; A) &= \delta^{ab} G_0(x - y) - g f^{acd} \int dz G_0(x - z) G^\mu A_\mu^c(z) G^{db}(z, y; A) \\
\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\text{inv}} &= \frac{d}{dg} + \frac{1}{8g} \int dx dy \text{Tr}(\gamma_\mu \tilde{S}^{ab}(x, y; \tilde{A}) \gamma^{\rho\lambda}) \tilde{F}_{\rho\lambda}^b(y) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x)} + \frac{1}{g} \int dx \tilde{D}^a(x) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{D}^a(x)} \\
&\quad + \frac{i}{4g} \int dx \text{Tr}(\gamma_5 \gamma_\mu \tilde{S}^{ab}(x, y; \tilde{A})) \tilde{D}^b(x) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x)} \\
\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\text{gf}} &= -g \int dx dy (D_\mu \tilde{G})^{ab}(x, y; \tilde{A}) \tilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\text{inv}} \left(\frac{1}{g} \mathcal{G}^b[\tilde{A}](y) \right) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x)} \\
&\quad + g f^{abc} \int dx dy \tilde{G}^{bd}(x, y; \tilde{A}) \tilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\text{inv}} \left(\frac{1}{g} \mathcal{G}^d[\tilde{A}](y) \right) \tilde{D}^c(x) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{D}^a(x)} \\
(\mathcal{T}_g^{-1}(A))_\mu^a &\equiv \left(\tilde{\mathcal{T}}_g^{-1} \left(\frac{1}{g} \tilde{A} \right) \right)_\mu^a(x) := \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{g^n}{n!} \left[\left(\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_g^n \left(\frac{1}{g} \tilde{A} \right) \right)_\mu^a(x) \right]_{\tilde{A}=gA} \Big|_{g=0} \\
\gamma^{\rho\lambda} \tilde{F}_{\rho\lambda}^b &= 2\gamma^\rho \gamma^\lambda (D_\rho \tilde{A}_\lambda)^b - 2\partial^\lambda \tilde{A}_\lambda^b - f^{bde} \gamma^{\rho\lambda} \tilde{A}_\rho^d \tilde{A}_\lambda^e \\
\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_g &= \tilde{\mathcal{R}}_0 + \tilde{\mathcal{R}}_1 + \tilde{\mathcal{R}}_2 \\
\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_0 &= \frac{d}{dg} + \frac{1}{g} \int dx \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x)} \\
\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_1 &= -\frac{1}{8g} \int dx dy \text{Tr}(\gamma_\mu \tilde{S}^{ab}(x, y; \tilde{A}) \gamma^{\rho\lambda}) f^{bcd} \tilde{A}_\rho^c(y) \tilde{A}_\lambda^d(y) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x)} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{8g} \int dx dy dz (D_\mu \tilde{G})^{ae}(x, z; \tilde{A}) \text{Tr} \left(\gamma_\nu \frac{\delta \mathcal{G}^e}{\delta \tilde{A}_\nu^f} \tilde{S}^{fb}(z, y; \tilde{A}) \gamma^{\rho\lambda} \right) f^{bcd} \tilde{A}_\rho^c(y) \tilde{A}_\lambda^d(y) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x)} \\
\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_2 &= -\frac{1}{4g} \int dx dy \text{Tr}(\gamma_\mu \tilde{S}^{ab}(x, y; \tilde{A}) \partial^\lambda \tilde{A}_\lambda^b(y)) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x)} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4g} \int dx dy dz (D_\mu \tilde{G})^{ab}(x, y; \tilde{A}) \text{Tr} \left(\gamma_\nu \frac{\delta \mathcal{G}^b}{\delta \tilde{A}_\nu^e} \tilde{S}^{ec}(y, z; \tilde{A}) \right) \partial^\lambda \tilde{A}_\lambda^c(z) \frac{\delta}{\delta \tilde{A}_\mu^a(x)}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_0(A_\mu^a) \equiv \tilde{\mathcal{R}}_0\left(\frac{1}{g}\tilde{A}_\mu^a\right) = 0$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_0(\tilde{S}^{ab}(x,y;\tilde{A})) = -f^{cde} \int dz \tilde{S}^{ac}(x,z;\tilde{A}) \gamma^\mu \tilde{A}_\mu^d(z) \tilde{S}^{eb}(z,y;\tilde{A}) \text{ etc.}$$

$$\tilde{S}^{ab}(x,y;\tilde{A}) = -\delta^{ab}\gamma^\rho\partial_\rho C(x-y) + \mathcal{O}(\tilde{A})$$

$$\tilde{G}^{ab}(x,y;\tilde{A}) = \delta^{ab}\tilde{G}_0(x-y) + \mathcal{O}(\tilde{A})$$

$$\frac{\delta\mathcal{G}^a[\tilde{A}](x)}{\delta\tilde{A}_\mu^b(y)} = \delta^{ab}g^\mu\delta(x-y) + \mathcal{O}(\tilde{A})$$

$$\square C(x) = -\delta(x)$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}(\gamma_\mu n^\mu S_0(y-z)) = -4n^\mu \partial_\mu C(y-z)$$

$$\lim_{g\rightarrow 0}\tilde{\mathcal{R}}_2\left(\frac{1}{g}\tilde{A}_\mu^a\right)\Big|_{n\cdot A^a=0}\neq 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} (\mathcal{T}_g A)_\mu^a(x) = & A_\mu^a(x) + g f^{abc} \int dy dz (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \\ & \times \{A^{bv}(y) C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) + \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A^{bv}(z) A_\lambda^c(z)\} \\ & + 2 g f^{abc} \int dy dz dw (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \\ & \times \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{b[v}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \\ & + \frac{g^2}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} \int dy dz dw (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \{ \\ & - 2 A^{cv}(y) C(y-z) A_\lambda^d(z) \partial^\lambda C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) \\ & - A^{cv}(y) C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^d(z) C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) \\ & - \frac{1}{2} C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \partial^\lambda C(z-w) A^{dv}(w) A_\lambda^e(w) \\ & + \frac{1}{2} C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \partial^\lambda C(y-w) A^{dv}(w) A_\lambda^e(w) \\ & - \frac{1}{2} C(y-z) A^{dv}(z) A_\lambda^e(z) \partial^\lambda C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A^{dv}(z) A_\lambda^e(z) C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \\ & - 2 \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{c[v}(z) A^{d\lambda]}(z) C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) \\ & + 3 \partial_\rho C(y-z) A_\lambda^c(z) \partial^{[v} C(z-w) A^{d\lambda]}(w) A^{e\rho]}(w) \} \\ & + \frac{g^2}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} \int dy dz dw dv (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \{ \\ & - C(y-z) A^{d[v}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) \partial_\lambda C(z-v) \partial \cdot A^c(v) \\ & - C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \partial_\lambda C(z-w) A^{d[v}(w) \partial^{\lambda]} C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \\ & + C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \partial_\lambda C(y-w) A^{d[v}(w) \partial^{\lambda]} C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \\ & - \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{d[v}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) C(z-v) \partial \cdot A^c(v) \\ & - \partial^\lambda C(y-z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \partial^\rho C(z-v) A_\lambda^d(v) A_\rho^e(v) \\ & + 2 \partial_\lambda C(y-z) \partial^{[v} A^{d\lambda]}(z) C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) C(z-v) \partial \cdot A^c(v) \\ & - 2 \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{c[v}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^d(w) C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \\ & - 4 \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{c[v}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) A_\rho^d(w) \partial^\rho C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \\ & + 6 \partial_\rho C(y-z) A_\lambda^c(z) \partial^{[v} C(z-w) A^{d\lambda]}(w) \partial^{\rho]} C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \} \\ & - g^2 f^{abc} f^{bde} \int dy dz dw dv du (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \\ & \times \partial^\lambda C(y-z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \partial^\rho C(z-v) A_{[\lambda}^d(v) \partial_{\rho]} C(v-u) \partial \cdot A^e(u) \\ & + \mathcal{O}(g^3) \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
(\mathcal{T}_g A)_\mu^a(x) = & A_\mu^a(x) + g f^{abc} \int dy \, dz \, (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \\
& \times \left\{ A^{b\nu}(y) C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) + \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A^{b\nu}(z) A_\lambda^c(z) \right\} \\
& + 2g f^{abc} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \\
& \times \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{b[\nu}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \\
& + \frac{g^2}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \left\{ \right. \\
& - 2A^{c\nu}(y) C(y-z) A_\lambda^d(z) \partial^\lambda C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) \\
& - A^{c\nu}(y) C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^d(z) C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) \\
& - \frac{1}{2} C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \partial^\lambda C(z-w) A^{d\nu}(w) A_\lambda^e(w) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \partial^\lambda C(y-w) A^{d\nu}(w) A_\lambda^e(w) \\
& - \frac{1}{2} C(y-z) A^{d\nu}(z) A_\lambda^e(z) \partial^\lambda C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A^{d\nu}(z) A_\lambda^e(z) C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \\
& - 2\partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{c[\nu}(z) A^{d\lambda]}(z) C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) \\
& \left. + 3\partial_\rho C(y-z) A_\lambda^c(z) \partial^{[\nu} C(z-w) A^{d\lambda]}(w) A^{e\rho]}(w) \right\} \\
& + \frac{g^2}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \left\{ \right. \\
& - C(y-z) A^{d[\nu}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) \partial_\lambda C(z-v) \partial \cdot A^c(v) \\
& - C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \partial_\lambda C(z-w) A^{d[\nu}(w) \partial^{\lambda]} C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \\
& + C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \partial_\lambda C(y-w) A^{d[\nu}(w) \partial^{\lambda]} C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \\
& - \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{d[\nu}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) C(z-v) \partial \cdot A^c(v) \\
& - \partial^\lambda C(y-z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \partial^\rho C(z-v) A_\lambda^d(v) A_\rho^e(v) \\
& + 2\partial_\lambda C(y-z) \partial^{[\nu} A^{d\lambda]}(z) C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^e(w) C(z-v) \partial \cdot A^c(v) \\
& - 2\partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{c[\nu}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^d(w) C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \\
& - 4\partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{c[\nu}(z) \partial^{\lambda]} C(z-w) A_\rho^d(w) \partial^\rho C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \\
& \left. + 6\partial_\rho C(y-z) A_\lambda^c(z) \partial^{[\nu} C(z-w) A^{d\lambda]}(w) \partial^{\rho]} C(w-v) \partial \cdot A^e(v) \right\}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& -g^2 f^{abc} f^{bde} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, du \, (\eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x-y) - \partial_\mu G_0(x-y) n_\nu) \\
& \quad \times \partial^\lambda C(y-z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) \partial \cdot A^c(w) \partial^\rho C(z-v) A_{[\lambda}^d(v) \partial_{\rho]} C(v-u) \partial \cdot A^e(u) \\
& + \mathcal{O}(g^3).
\end{aligned}$$

$$G_0(x) = \varepsilon(n \cdot x) \delta^{(3)}(x^\perp) = -G_0(-x)$$

$$\Pi_{\mu\nu}(x) \coloneqq \eta_{\mu\nu} \delta(x) - \partial_\mu G_0(x) n_\nu$$

$$\int \mathrm{d}y \Pi_{\mu\nu}(x-y) \partial^\nu F(y) = 0$$

$$n^\mu A_\mu^{'a}(x) = n^\mu A_\mu^a(x)$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \int \mathrm{d}x A_\mu^{'a}(x) (-\square \eta^{\mu\nu} + \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A_\nu^{'a}(x) = \frac{1}{4} \int \mathrm{d}x F_{\mu\nu}^a(x) F^{a\mu\nu}(x) + \mathcal{O}(g^3)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2} \int \mathrm{d}x A_\mu^{'a}(x) (-\square \eta^{\mu\nu} + \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A_\nu^{'a}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)} \\
& = f^{abc} \int \mathrm{d}x \, \mathrm{d}y \{ A_\mu^b(x) C(x-y) \partial \cdot A^c(y) + \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A_\mu^b(y) A_\lambda^c(y) \} \\
& \quad \times (-\square \eta^{\mu\nu} + \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A_\nu^{'a}(x) \\
& + 2f^{abc} \int \mathrm{d}x \, \mathrm{d}y \, \mathrm{d}z \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A_{[\mu}^b(y) \partial_{\lambda]} C(y-z) \partial \cdot A^c(z) \\
& \quad \times (-\square \eta^{\mu\nu} + \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A_\nu^{'a}(x)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2} \int \mathrm{d}x A_\mu^{'a}(x) (-\square \eta^{\mu\nu} + \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A_\nu^{'a}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)} \\
& = -f^{abc} \int \mathrm{d}x \partial_\lambda A_\mu^a(x) A^{b\mu}(x) A^{c\lambda}(x) \\
& + f^{abc} \int \mathrm{d}x \, \mathrm{d}y \{ -\square A_\mu^a(x) A^{b\mu}(x) C(x-y) \partial \cdot A^c(y) \\
& + \partial_\mu \partial \cdot A^a(x) A^{b\mu}(x) C(x-y) \partial \cdot A^c(y) - 2\partial_\lambda A_\mu^a(x) A^{b[\mu}(x) \partial^{\lambda]} C(x-y) \partial \cdot A^c(y) \} \\
& = f^{abc} \int \mathrm{d}x \partial_\mu A_\lambda^a(x) A^{b\mu}(x) A^{c\lambda}(x) = \frac{1}{4} \int \mathrm{d}x F_{\mu\nu}^a(x) F^{a\mu\nu}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2} \int \mathrm{d}x A_\mu^{'a}(x) (-\square \eta^{\mu\nu} + \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A_\nu^{'a}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^2)} \\
& = \int \mathrm{d}x A_\mu^{'a}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^2)} (-\square \eta^{\mu\nu} + \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A_\nu^{'a}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^0)} \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \int \mathrm{d}x A_\mu^{'a}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)} (-\square \eta^{\mu\nu} + \partial^\mu \partial^\nu) A_\nu^{'a}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)} \\
& = -\frac{g^2}{4} f^{abc} f^{bde} \int \mathrm{d}x A_\mu^a(x) A_\lambda^e(x) A^{d\mu}(x) A^{e\lambda}(x) \\
& - \frac{g^2}{2} \int \mathrm{d}x \, \mathrm{d}y A_\mu^a(x) A_\lambda^e(x) \partial^\lambda A^{d\mu}(x) C(x-y) \partial \cdot A^c(y) \\
& \quad \times (f^{abc} f^{bde} + f^{eba} f^{bdc} + f^{cbe} f^{bda}) \\
& = -\frac{g^2}{4} f^{abc} f^{bde} \int \mathrm{d}x A_\mu^a(x) A_\lambda^e(x) A^{d\mu}(x) A^{e\lambda}(x) = \frac{1}{4} \int \mathrm{d}x F_{\mu\nu}^a(x) F^{a\mu\nu}(x) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^2)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$0=f^{abc}f^{bde}+f^{eba}f^{bdc}+f^{cbe}f^{bda}$$

$$\log \det \left(\frac{\delta A_\mu^{'a}(x)}{\delta A_\nu^b(y)} \right) \stackrel{!}{=} \log \left(\Delta_{\text{MSS}}[A] \Delta_{\text{FP}}[A] \right)$$

$$\mathbf{X}^{ab}(x,y;A)=gf^{abc}G_0(x-y)n\cdot A^c(y),$$



$$\log \det(1 - \mathbf{X}) = \text{Tr} \log (1 - \mathbf{X})$$

$$\log \det(1 - \mathbf{X}) = \frac{g^2}{2} N \int dx dy G_0(x - y) n \cdot A^a(y) G_0(y - x) n \cdot A^a(x) + \mathcal{O}(g^3)$$

$$\mathbf{Y}_{\alpha\beta}^{ab}(x,y;A)=gf^{abc}\partial_\rho C(x-y)(\gamma^\rho\gamma^\lambda)_{\alpha\beta}A_\lambda^c(y)$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\log \det(1-\mathbf{Y})=\frac{g^2}{4}N\text{Tr}(\gamma^\rho\gamma^\lambda\gamma^\sigma\gamma^\nu)\int dx\,dy\partial_\rho C(x-y)A_\lambda^a(y)\partial_\sigma C(y-x)A_\nu^a(x)\\ +\mathcal{O}(g^3)$$

$$\log (\Delta_{\text{MSS}}[A]\Delta_{\text{FP}}[A])|_{\mathcal{O}(g^2)}=\frac{g^2}{2}N\int dx\,dy\{\\ +r\partial^\mu C(x-y)A_\mu^a(y)\partial^\nu C(y-x)A_\nu^a(x)\\ -\frac{r}{2}\partial_\mu C(x-y)A_\nu^a(y)\partial^\mu C(y-x)A^{\nu}(x)\\ +G_0(x-y)n\cdot A^a(y)G_0(y-x)n\cdot A^a(x)\}$$

$$\log \det \left(\frac{\delta A'^a_\mu(x)}{\delta A^b_\nu(y)} \right) \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^2)} = \text{Tr} \left[\frac{\delta A'}{\delta A} \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^2)} \right] - \frac{1}{2} \text{Tr} \left[\frac{\delta A'}{\delta A} \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)} \frac{\delta A'}{\delta A} \Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)} \right]$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\text{Tr}\left[\frac{\delta A'}{\delta A}\Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)}\frac{\delta A'}{\delta A}\Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^1)}\right]=Ng^2\int dx\,dy\{\\ +\frac{D}{2}\partial^\mu C(x-y)A_\mu^a(y)\partial^\nu C(x-y)A_\nu^a(x)\\ +\frac{1}{2}G_0(x-y)n\cdot A^a(y)G_0(y-x)n\cdot A^a(x)\\ +C(x-y)\partial^\mu(A_\mu^a(y)G_0(y-x))n\cdot A^a(x)\\ +\frac{2-D}{8}C(x-y)\partial\cdot A^a(y)(C(y-x)-2C(0))\partial\cdot A^a(x)\}\\ +Ng^2\int dx\,dy\,dz\{\\ -\frac{1}{4}G_0(x-z)n^\mu C(z-x)\partial\cdot A^a(y)\partial_\mu C(y-x)\partial\cdot A^a(x)\\ -2G_0(x-z)\partial^\mu C(z-x)\partial\cdot A^a(y)n^\nu\partial_{\{\nu}C(y-x)A_{\mu\}}^a(x)\\ +2G_0(x-z)\partial^\mu C(z-y)A_\nu^a(y)n^\lambda\partial^\nu\partial_{\{\lambda}C(y-x)A_{\mu\}}^a(x)\\ +\frac{1-D}{2}\delta(0)C(z-y)\partial\cdot A^a(y)C(z-x)\partial\cdot A^a(x)\}\}$$

$$\text{Tr}\left[\frac{\delta A'}{\delta A}\Big|_{\mathcal{O}(g^2)}\right]=Ng^2\int dx\,dy\{\\ -\frac{4-D}{2}\partial^\mu C(x-y)A_\mu^a(y)\partial^\nu C(y-x)A_\nu^a(x)\\ +\frac{2-D}{2}\partial_\mu C(x-y)A_\nu^a(y)\partial^\mu C(y-x)A^{\nu}(x)\\ -C(x-y)\partial^\mu(A_\mu^a(y)G_0(y-x))n\cdot A^a(x)\\ -\frac{2-D}{8}C(x-y)\partial\cdot A^a(y)(C(y-x)-2C(0))\partial\cdot A^a(x)\}\\ +Ng^2\int dx\,dy\,dz\{\\ +\frac{1}{4}G_0(x-z)n^\mu C(z-x)\partial\cdot A^a(y)\partial_\mu C(y-x)\partial\cdot A^a(x)\\ +2G_0(x-z)\partial^\mu C(z-x)\partial\cdot A^a(y)n^\nu\partial_{\{\nu}C(y-x)A_{\mu\}}^a(x)\\ -2G_0(x-z)\partial^\mu C(z-y)A_\nu^a(y)n^\lambda\partial^\nu\partial_{\{\lambda}C(y-x)A_{\mu\}}^a(x)\\ -\frac{1-D}{2}\delta(0)C(z-y)\partial\cdot A^a(y)C(z-x)\partial\cdot A^a(x)\}\}$$



$$\frac{r}{2} = \frac{D}{2} - \frac{4-D}{2} = D-2$$

$$-\frac{r}{4} = -\frac{2-D}{2}$$

$$\frac{d}{dg} \langle \tilde{X} \rangle_g = \frac{d}{dg} \langle \langle \tilde{X} \rangle \rangle_g = \left\langle \left\langle \frac{d\tilde{X}}{dg} \right\rangle \right\rangle_g - i \left\langle \left\langle \frac{d(\tilde{S}_{\text{inv}} + \tilde{S}_{\text{gf}})}{dg} \tilde{X} \right\rangle \right\rangle_g =: \langle \tilde{\mathcal{R}} \tilde{X} \rangle_g.$$

$$\frac{d\tilde{S}_{\text{inv}}}{dg} = -\frac{2\tilde{S}_{\text{inv}}}{g} = -\frac{2}{g^3} \delta_\alpha \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha,$$

$$\frac{d}{dg} \langle \tilde{X} \rangle_g = \left\langle \left\langle \frac{d\tilde{X}}{dg} \right\rangle \right\rangle_g + \frac{2i}{g^3} \langle \langle (\delta_\alpha \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha) \tilde{X} \rangle \rangle_g + \frac{2i}{g} \langle \langle \tilde{S}_{\text{gf}} \tilde{X} \rangle \rangle_g$$

$$\langle \langle (\delta_\alpha \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha) \tilde{X} \rangle \rangle_g = \langle \langle \delta_\alpha (\tilde{\Delta}_\alpha \tilde{X}) \rangle \rangle_g + \langle \langle \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha \delta_\alpha \tilde{X} \rangle \rangle_g$$

$$\langle \langle \delta_\alpha \tilde{Y} \rangle \rangle_g = -i \langle \langle (\delta_\alpha \tilde{S}_{\text{gf}}) \tilde{Y} \rangle \rangle_g$$

$$\tilde{S}_{\text{gf}} = -s \left(\frac{1}{g^2} \int dx \tilde{C}^a G^a[\tilde{A}] \right)$$

$$\delta_\alpha \tilde{S}_{\text{gf}} = -s \left(\frac{1}{g^2} \int dx \tilde{C}^a \delta_\alpha G^a[\tilde{A}] \right)$$

$$\langle \langle \delta_\alpha Y \rangle \rangle_g = - \left\langle \left\langle \frac{i}{g^2} \int dx \tilde{C}^a(x) \delta_\alpha G^a(\tilde{A}) s(\tilde{Y}) \right\rangle \right\rangle_g$$

$$s(\tilde{\Delta}_\alpha X) = -\tilde{\Delta}_\alpha s(\tilde{X})$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{d}{dg} \langle \langle \tilde{X} \rangle \rangle_g &= \left\langle \left\langle \frac{d\tilde{X}}{dg} \right\rangle \right\rangle_g - \frac{2i}{g^3} \left\langle \left\langle \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha \delta_\alpha \tilde{X} \right\rangle \right\rangle_g - \frac{2}{g^5} \left\langle \left\langle \int dx \tilde{C}^a(x) \delta_\alpha G^a(\tilde{A}) \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha s(\tilde{X}) \right\rangle \right\rangle_g \\ &\quad + \frac{2}{g^3} \left\langle \left\langle \int dx \tilde{C}^a(x) G^a(\tilde{A}) s(\tilde{X}) \right\rangle \right\rangle_g \end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{R}} \tilde{X} = \frac{dX}{dg} + \frac{2i}{g} \delta_\alpha \tilde{X} \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha - \frac{2}{g} \int dx \tilde{L}^a(x) \delta_\alpha G^a(\tilde{A}) \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha s(\tilde{X}) + \frac{2}{g} \int dx \tilde{L}^a(x) G^a(\tilde{A}) s(\tilde{X})$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{R}} \tilde{X} \equiv \tilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\text{inv}} \tilde{X} = \frac{d\tilde{X}}{dg} + \frac{2i}{g} \delta_\alpha \tilde{X} \tilde{\Delta}_\alpha$$

$$-\frac{1}{4g^2} \int dx \tilde{F}_{\mu\nu}^a \tilde{F}^{a\mu\nu} \quad \text{and} \quad -\frac{1}{2g^2} \int dx \tilde{D}^a \tilde{D}^a$$

$$i\tilde{\lambda}^a(x)\tilde{\lambda}^{\overline{b}}(y) = \tilde{S}^{ab}(x,y;\tilde{A}) \quad \text{and} \quad \tilde{C}^a(x)\tilde{C}^{\overline{b}}(y) = \tilde{G}^{ab}(x,y;\tilde{A})$$



$$\begin{aligned}
(T_g A)_\mu^a(x) = & A_\mu^a(x) + g f^{abc} \int dy \partial^\rho C(x-y) A_\mu^b(y) A_\rho^c(y) \\
& + \frac{3g^2}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} \int dy dz \partial^\rho C(x-y) A^{\lambda c}(y) \partial_{[\rho} C(y-z) A_\mu^d(z) A_{\lambda]}^e(z) \\
& + \frac{g^3}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{cfg} \int dy dz dw \partial^\rho C(x-y) \\
& \quad \times \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A_\lambda^d(z) A^{\sigma e}(z) \partial_{[\rho} C(y-w) A_\mu^f(w) A_{\sigma]}^g(w) \\
& + g^3 f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} \int dy dz dw \partial^\rho C(x-y) A^{\lambda c}(y) \{ \\
& \quad - \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\sigma^e(z) \partial_{[\rho} C(z-w) A_\mu^f(w) A_{\lambda]}^g(w) \\
& \quad + \partial_{[\rho} C(y-z) A_\mu^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_{\lambda]}^f(w) A_\sigma^g(w) \} \\
& + \frac{g^3}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} \int dy dz dw \{ \\
& \quad + 6 \partial_\rho C(x-y) A^{\lambda c}(y) \partial^{[\rho} C(y-z) A^{\sigma]}(z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\mu^f(w) A_{\sigma]}^g(w) \\
& \quad - 6 \partial^\rho C(x-y) A_\lambda^c(y) \partial^{[\lambda} C(y-z) A^{\sigma]}(z) \partial_{[\rho} C(z-w) A_\mu^f(w) A_{\sigma]}^g(w) \\
& \quad - 6 \partial_\rho C(x-y) A_\lambda^c(y) \partial_{[\sigma} C(y-z) A_{\mu]}^e(z) \partial^{[\rho} C(z-w) A^{\lambda f}(w) A^{\sigma]}(w) \\
& \quad + 2 \partial^\rho C(x-y) A_{[\rho}^c(y) \partial_{\mu]} C(y-z) A^{\lambda e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_\sigma^g(w) \\
& \quad - \partial_\mu C(x-y) \partial^\rho (A_\rho^c(y) C(y-z)) A^{\lambda e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_\sigma^g(w) \} \\
& - \frac{g^3}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} \int dy dz A_\mu^c(x) C(x-y) A^{\rho e}(y) \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A_\rho^f(z) A_\lambda^g(z) \\
& + \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy dz dw \\
& \quad \times C(x-y) A^{\lambda e}(y) \partial^\rho C(y-z) A_\lambda^f(z) A_\rho^g(z) \partial^\sigma C(x-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\mu^i(w) \\
& + \frac{g^4}{8} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \partial_\rho C(y-z) \{ \\
& \quad - 9 A_\sigma^e(z) \partial^{[\rho} C(z-w) A^{\sigma f}(w) A^{v]g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(y-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{v]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + 4 A^{[\rho e}(z) \partial^{|\sigma]} C(z-w) A_\sigma^f(w) A^{v]g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(y-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{v]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 2 A^{\rho e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_{v]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(y-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A^{vi}(v) \}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& -\frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial_\mu C(x-y) \partial^\lambda C(y-z) \\
& \times A^{\rho e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^f(w) A_\rho^g(w) \partial^\tau C(y-v) A_\tau^h(v) A_\lambda^i(v) \\
& + \frac{g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial_\lambda C(x-y) \{ \\
& + \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\rho]}^e(z) \partial^{[\lambda} C(z-w) A^{\rho f}(w) A^{v]g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(y-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_v^i(v) \\
& - \partial^{[\lambda} C(y-z) A^{\rho]e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{v]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(y-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_v^i(v) \} \\
& + \frac{g^4}{6} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \{ \\
& + 3 \partial^{[\rho} C(y-z) A^{v]e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(y-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_v^i(v) \\
& + \partial_{[\lambda} C(y-z) A^{ve}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_{\sigma]}^f(w) A_v^g(w) \partial^\rho C(y-v) A_{\rho]}^h(v) A_{\mu]}^i(v) \} \\
& - \frac{g^4}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{ehi} \int dx dy dz dw \\
& \times A_\mu^c(x) C(x-y) \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A_\lambda^f(z) A^{\rho g}(z) \partial^\sigma C(y-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \\
& - \frac{g^4}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{ehi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial_\mu C(x-y) \\
& \times \partial^\lambda (A_\lambda^c(y) C(y-z)) \partial^\rho C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A^{vg}(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_v^i(v) \\
& + \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{ehi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A^{\rho c}(y) \{ \\
& - 3 \partial_\rho C(y-z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_{v]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_v^i(v) \\
& - 3 \partial^\nu C(y-z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{v]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\lambda^i(v) \\
& + 3 \partial^\nu C(y-z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{v]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\mu^i(v) \\
& - 3 \partial_\mu C(y-z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{v]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_v^i(v) \\
& + 3 \partial_\lambda C(y-z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{v]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A^{vi}(v) \\
& - 2 \partial_{[\lambda} C(y-z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{\nu]}^f(w) A_{\mu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\rho^i(v) \\
& + \partial_\rho C(y-z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_\nu^f(w) A_\mu^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\lambda^i(v) \} \\
& + \frac{g^4}{6} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{ehi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \{ \\
& - 7 A_{[\mu}^c(y) \partial_{\lambda]} C(y-z) \partial^\rho C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A^{vg}(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_v^i(v) \\
& + 3 A^{[\nu c}(y) \partial^{\rho]} C(y-z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_v^i(v) \} \\
& - \frac{g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy dz dw \\
& \times \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A_{[\mu}^c(y) A_{\lambda]}^e(y) C(y-z) A^{\rho g}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w)
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dx dy dz dw A_\mu^c(x) C(x-y) \{ \\
& + 9A^{\lambda e}(y) \partial^\rho C(y-z) A^{\sigma g}(z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\rho^h(w) A_{\sigma]}^i(w) \\
& + 4A^{[\lambda e}(y) \partial^{\rho]} C(y-z) A_\lambda^g(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \\
& - 3A_\lambda^e(y) \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A^{\rho g}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \\
& - 3\partial^\lambda (A_\lambda^e(y) C(y-z)) A^{\rho g}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \} \\
& + \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial_\mu C(x-y) \partial^\lambda (A_\lambda^e(y) C(y-z)) \{ \\
& + 9A^{\rho e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + 4A^{[\rho e}(z) \partial^{\nu]} C(z-w) A_\rho^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& - 3\partial^\rho (A_\rho^e(z) C(z-w)) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& - 3A_\rho^e(z) \partial^\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \} \\
& + \frac{g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A_{[\mu}^c(y) \partial_{\lambda]} C(y-z) \{ \\
& - \partial^\rho (A_\rho^e(z) C(z-w)) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& - A_\rho^e(z) \partial^\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \} \\
& + \frac{2g^4}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \\
& \times A_{[\mu}^c(y) \partial_{\lambda]} C(y-z) A^{\rho e}(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{[\rho}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + \frac{3g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial_\lambda C(x-y) \{ \\
& + 4A^{\rho c}(y) \partial^{[\lambda} C(y-z) A^{e\nu]}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_\rho C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - 4A_\rho^c(y) \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\nu]}^e(z) \partial_\sigma C(z-w) A^{g[\lambda}(w) \partial^{\rho]} C(w-v) A^{h\sigma}(v) A^{i\nu]}(v) \\
& - A^{\rho c}(y) \partial_{[\rho} C(y-z) A_{\sigma]}^e(z) \partial_\mu C(z-w) A_\nu^g(w) \partial^{[\lambda} C(w-v) A^{h\sigma}(v) A^{i\nu]}(v) \} \\
& + \frac{3g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \{ \\
& - A_{[\lambda}^c(y) \partial_{\mu]} C(y-z) A^{\rho e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - A^{[\rho c}(y) \partial_{\lambda]} C(y-z) A^{\sigma] e}(z) \partial_\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + A^{[\rho c}(y) \partial_\mu C(y-z) A^{\sigma] e}(z) \partial_\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\lambda} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + A^{[\rho c}(y) \partial^{\sigma]} C(y-z) A_\lambda^e(z) \partial_\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - A^{[\rho c}(y) \partial^{\sigma]} C(y-z) A_\mu^e(z) \partial_\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\lambda} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A^{\rho c}(y) \{ \\
& - 8 \partial^\nu C(y-z) A_{[\mu}^e(z) \partial_\lambda C(z-w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{[\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - 2 \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{[\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - 2 \partial_\rho C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_{\lambda]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{[\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + 2 \partial_\mu C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{[\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - \frac{3}{2} \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\rho]}^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\lambda} C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + \frac{3}{2} \partial_{[\lambda} C(y-z) A_{\rho]}^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + \frac{3}{2} \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\lambda]}^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\lambda]}^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\lambda]}^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\rho]}^i(v) \} \\
& + \frac{3g^4}{4} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy dz dw dv \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A^{\rho c}(y) \{ \\
& - 20 \partial^\nu C(y-z) A^{\sigma e}(z) \partial_{[\nu} C(z-w) A_{\mu]}^g(w) \partial_\sigma C(w-v) A_{\lambda]}^h(v) A_{\rho]}^i(v) \\
& - 4 \partial_\rho C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_\lambda C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + 4 \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{\sigma}^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_\lambda C(w-v) A_{\rho]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - 2 \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A^{\sigma e}(z) \partial_{\lambda]} C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& + 2 \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{[\mu}^e(z) \partial_{\lambda]} C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - 2 \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{[\sigma}^e(z) \partial_{\rho]} C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_{\lambda]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - 2 \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\lambda]}^e(z) \partial_{\rho]} C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - 2 \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{\rho}^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_\lambda C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - \partial_\rho C(y-z) A_{\sigma}^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_{\lambda]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{\sigma}^e(z) \partial_\mu C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\lambda} C(w-v) A_{\rho]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& - \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{\rho}^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_{\nu]} C(w-v) A_{\lambda]}^h(v) A_{\sigma]}^i(v) \\
& + \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{\rho}^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_{\lambda]}^h(v) A_{\sigma]}^i(v) \\
& + \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{\sigma}^e(z) \partial_\lambda C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_{\rho]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \} \\
& + \mathcal{O}(g^5)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(\mathcal{T}_g A)_\mu^a(x) &= A_\mu^a(x) + g f^{abc} \int dy \partial^\rho C(x-y) A_\mu^b(y) A_\rho^c(y) \\
&+ \frac{3g^2}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} \int dy dz \partial^\rho C(x-y) A^{\lambda c}(y) \partial_{[\rho} C(y-z) A_\mu^d(z) A_{\lambda]}^e(z) \\
&+ \frac{g^3}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{cfd} \int dy dz dw \partial^\rho C(x-y) \\
&\quad \times \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A_{\lambda]}^d(z) A^{\sigma e}(z) \partial_{[\rho} C(y-w) A_\mu^f(w) A_{\sigma]}^g(w) \\
&+ g^3 f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} \int dy dz dw \partial^\rho C(x-y) A^{\lambda c}(y) \left\{ \right. \\
&\quad - \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{\sigma}^e(z) \partial_{[\rho} C(z-w) A_\mu^f(w) A_{\lambda]}^g(w) \\
&\quad \left. + \partial_{[\rho} C(y-z) A_\mu^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_{\lambda]}^f(w) A_{\sigma]}^g(w) \right\}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{g^3}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} \int dy \, dz \, dw \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad + 6 \partial_\rho C(x-y) A^{\lambda c}(y) \partial^{[\rho} C(y-z) A^{\sigma]}(z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\mu^f(w) A_{\sigma]}^g(w) \\
& \quad - 6 \partial^\rho C(x-y) A_\lambda^c(y) \partial^{[\lambda} C(y-z) A^{\sigma]}(z) \partial_{[\rho} C(z-w) A_\mu^f(w) A_{\sigma]}^g(w) \\
& \quad - 6 \partial_\rho C(x-y) A_\lambda^c(y) \partial_{[\sigma} C(y-z) A_{\mu]}^e(z) \partial^{[\rho} C(z-w) A^{\lambda f}(w) A^{\sigma]g}(w) \\
& \quad + 2 \partial^\rho C(x-y) A_{[\rho}^c(y) \partial_{\mu]} C(y-z) A^{\lambda e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_\sigma^g(w) \\
& \quad \left. - \partial_\mu C(x-y) \partial^\rho (A_\rho^c(y) C(y-z)) A^{\lambda e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_\sigma^g(w) \right\} \\
& - \frac{g^3}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} \int dy \, dz \, A_\mu^c(x) C(x-y) A^{\rho e}(y) \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A_\rho^f(z) A_\lambda^g(z) \\
& + \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \\
& \quad \times C(x-y) A^{\lambda e}(y) \partial^\rho C(y-z) A_\lambda^f(z) A_\rho^g(z) \partial^\sigma C(x-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\mu^i(w) \\
& + \frac{g^4}{8} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \partial_\rho C(y-z) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad - 9 A_\sigma^e(z) \partial^{[\rho} C(z-w) A^{\sigma f}(w) A^{\nu]g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(y-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + 4 A^{[\rho e}(z) \partial^{|\sigma|} C(z-w) A_\sigma^f(w) A^{\nu]g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(y-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. - 2 A^{\rho e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(y-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A^{\nu i}(v) \right\} \\
& - \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial_\mu C(x-y) \partial^\lambda C(y-z) \\
& \quad \times A^{\rho e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^f(w) A_\rho^g(w) \partial^\tau C(y-v) A_\tau^h(v) A_\lambda^i(v) \\
& + \frac{g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial_\lambda C(x-y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad + \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\rho]}^e(z) \partial^{[\lambda} C(z-w) A^{\rho f}(w) A^{\nu]g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(y-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. - \partial^{[\lambda} C(y-z) A^{\rho]e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(y-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \right\} \\
& + \frac{g^4}{6} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{chi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad + 3 \partial^{[\rho} C(y-z) A^{\nu]e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(y-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. + \partial_{[\lambda} C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^f(w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\rho C(y-v) A_{\rho]}^h(v) A_{\mu]}^i(v) \right\} \\
& - \frac{g^4}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{ehi} \int dx \, dy \, dz \, dw \\
& \quad \times A_\mu^c(x) C(x-y) \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A_\lambda^f(z) A^{\rho g}(z) \partial^\sigma C(y-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \\
& - \frac{g^4}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{ehi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial_\mu C(x-y)
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& \times \partial^\lambda \left(A_\lambda^c(y) C(y-z) \right) \partial^\rho C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& - \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{ehi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A^{\rho c}(y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad - 3 \partial_\rho C(y-z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& \quad - 3 \partial^\nu C(y-z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\lambda^i(v) \\
& \quad + 3 \partial^\nu C(y-z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\mu^i(v) \\
& \quad - 3 \partial_\mu C(y-z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& \quad + 3 \partial_\lambda C(y-z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A^{\nu i}(v) \\
& \quad - 2 \partial_{[\lambda} C(y-z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{\nu]}^f(w) A_\mu^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\rho^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. + \partial_\rho C(y-z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_\nu^f(w) A_\mu^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\lambda^i(v) \right\} \\
& + \frac{g^4}{6} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{ehi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad - 7 A_{[\mu}^c(y) \partial_{\lambda]} C(y-z) \partial^\rho C(z-w) A_\rho^f(w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. + 3 A^{[\nu c}(y) \partial^{\rho]} C(y-z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^f(w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(z-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \right\} \\
& - \frac{g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \\
& \quad \times \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A_{[\mu}^c(y) A_{\lambda]}^e(y) C(y-z) A^{\rho g}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \\
& + \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dx \, dy \, dz \, dw \, A_\mu^c(x) C(x-y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad + 9 A^{\lambda e}(y) \partial^\rho C(y-z) A^{\sigma g}(z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\rho^h(w) A_{\sigma]}^i(w) \\
& \quad + 4 A^{[\lambda e}(y) \partial^{\rho]} C(y-z) A_\lambda^g(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \\
& \quad - 3 A_\lambda^e(y) \partial^\lambda C(y-z) A^{\rho g}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \\
& \quad \left. - 3 \partial^\lambda \left(A_\lambda^e(y) C(y-z) \right) A^{\rho g}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_\sigma^h(w) A_\rho^i(w) \right\} \\
& + \frac{g^4}{12} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial_\mu C(x-y) \partial^\lambda \left(A_\lambda^c(y) C(y-z) \right) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad + 9 A^{\rho e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + 4 A^{[\rho e}(z) \partial^{\nu]} C(z-w) A_\rho^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& \quad - 3 \partial^\rho \left(A_\rho^e(z) C(z-w) \right) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. - 3 A_\rho^e(z) \partial^\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \right\}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A_{[\mu}^e(y) \partial_{\lambda]} C(y-z) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad - \partial^\rho \left(A_\rho^e(z) C(z-w) \right) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. - A_\rho^e(z) \partial^\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \right\} \\
& + \frac{2g^4}{3} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \\
& \quad \times A_{[\mu}^e(y) \partial_{\lambda]} C(y-z) A^{\rho e}(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{[\rho}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_\nu^i(v) \\
& + \frac{3g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial_\lambda C(x-y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad + 4A^{\rho c}(y) \partial^{[\lambda} C(y-z) A^{e\nu]}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_\rho C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 4A_\tau^c(y) \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\nu]}^e(z) \partial_\sigma C(z-w) A^{g[\lambda}(w) \partial^\rho C(w-v) A^{h\sigma}(v) A^{i\nu]}(v) \\
& \quad \left. - A^{\rho c}(y) \partial_{[\rho} C(y-z) A_{\sigma]}^e(z) \partial_\mu C(z-w) A_\nu^g(w) \partial^{[\lambda} C(w-v) A^{h\sigma}(v) A^{i\nu]}(v) \right\} \\
& + \frac{3g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad - A_{[\lambda}^c(y) \partial_{\mu]} C(y-z) A^{\rho e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - A^{[\rho c}(y) \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{\sigma]e}(z) \partial_\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + A^{[\rho c}(y) \partial_\mu C(y-z) A^{\sigma]e}(z) \partial_\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\lambda} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + A^{[\rho c}(y) \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\lambda^e(z) \partial_\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. - A^{[\rho c}(y) \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\mu^e(z) \partial_\rho C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\lambda} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \right\}
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{g^4}{2} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A^{\rho c}(y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad - 8 \partial^\nu C(y-z) A_{[\mu}^e(z) \partial_\lambda C(z-w) A_\rho^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{|\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 2 \partial_\lambda C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\rho^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{|\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 2 \partial_\rho C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial_{[\mu} C(z-w) A_\lambda^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{|\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + 2 \partial_\mu C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial_{[\lambda} C(z-w) A_\rho^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{|\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - \frac{3}{2} \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\rho]}^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\lambda} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + \frac{3}{2} \partial_{[\lambda} C(y-z) A_{\rho]}^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + \frac{3}{2} \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_{\lambda]}^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_\lambda^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{\rho]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. - \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_\lambda^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_{\sigma]}^h(v) A_{\rho]}^i(v) \right\} \\
& + \frac{3g^4}{4} f^{abc} f^{bde} f^{dfg} f^{fhi} \int dy \, dz \, dw \, dv \, \partial^\lambda C(x-y) A^{\rho c}(y) \left\{ \right. \\
& \quad - 20 \partial^\nu C(y-z) A^{\sigma e}(z) \partial_{[\nu} C(z-w) A_\mu^g(w) \partial_\sigma C(w-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{\rho]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 4 \partial_\rho C(y-z) A^{\nu e}(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_\lambda C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + 4 \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\sigma^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_\lambda C(w-v) A_\rho^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 2 \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A^{\sigma e}(z) \partial_{\lambda]} C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + 2 \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{[\mu}^e(z) \partial_{\lambda]} C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\rho} C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 2 \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_{[\sigma}^e(z) \partial_{\rho]} C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 2 \partial_{[\mu} C(y-z) A_\lambda^e(z) \partial_{\rho]} C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial^\sigma C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - 2 \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\rho^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_\lambda C(w-v) A_\sigma^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - \partial_\rho C(y-z) A_\sigma^e(z) \partial^\sigma C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\sigma^e(z) \partial_\mu C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\lambda} C(w-v) A_\rho^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \\
& \quad - \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\rho^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{[\mu}^g(w) \partial_{\nu]} C(w-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{\sigma]}^i(v) \\
& \quad + \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\rho^e(z) \partial^\nu C(z-w) A_{\nu]}^g(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\lambda^h(v) A_{\sigma]}^i(v) \\
& \quad \left. + \partial^\sigma C(y-z) A_\sigma^e(z) \partial_\lambda C(z-w) A^{\nu g}(w) \partial_{[\mu} C(w-v) A_\rho^h(v) A_{\nu]}^i(v) \right\} \\
& + \mathcal{O}(g^5).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\star F = -\kappa \wedge F,$$

$$\iota_R F = 0, F_H^+ = 0,$$



$$\star F = -\kappa \wedge F.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{A} &= \iota_R F - (d_A^\dagger B)^H = 0, \\ \mathcal{B} &= F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B - \frac{1}{2} \iota_R d_A B = 0.\end{aligned}$$

$$F_H^+ = 1/2(F_H + \iota_R \star F_H)$$

$$(\alpha, \beta) = \text{Tr} \int_{M_5} \alpha \wedge \star \beta, \|\alpha\|^2 = (\alpha, \alpha).$$

$$(X \times Y)_{mn} = X_{mp} Y_n^p - X_{np} Y_m^p, X, Y \in \Omega_H^{2+}$$

$$(X \times Y)_{mn}^a = \frac{1}{2} f_{bc}^a (X_{mp}^b (Y^c)_n^p - X_{np}^b (Y^c)_m^p)$$

$$\kappa \wedge \hat{F} = - \star \hat{F} + d_A B$$

$$\hat{F} = F - \frac{1}{4} B \times B$$

$$\hat{F} - \kappa \iota_R \hat{F} = -\iota_R \star \hat{F} + \iota_R d_A B$$

$$(d_A^\dagger B)^H = \iota_R \star d_A B$$

$$d_A^\dagger B = \star d_A \star B = \star d_A (\kappa \wedge B) = \star (d\kappa \wedge B) - \star (\kappa \wedge d_A B)$$

$$(d_A^\dagger B)^H = -(\star (\kappa \wedge d_A B))^H = (\iota_R \star d_A B)^H = \iota_R \star d_A B$$

$$g \rightarrow \lambda^2 g, \kappa \rightarrow \lambda \kappa, R \rightarrow \lambda^{-1} R, B \rightarrow \lambda B, A \rightarrow A,$$

$$\|\mathcal{A}\|^2 = (\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{A}) = \|\iota_R F\|^2 - 2(\iota_R F, d_A^\dagger B) + \left\| (d_A^\dagger B)^H \right\|^2,$$

$$(\iota_R F, d_A^\dagger B) = (d_A \iota_R F, B) = (\mathcal{L}_R^A F, B)$$

$$\|\mathcal{B}\|^2 = \left\| F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B \right\|^2 - \left(F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B, \iota_R d_A B \right) + \frac{1}{4} \|\iota_R d_A B\|^2,$$

$$\left(F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B, \iota_R d_A B\right) = \left(F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B, \mathcal{L}_R^A B\right)$$

$$\left(F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B, \mathcal{L}_R^A B\right) = (F_H^+, \mathcal{L}_R^A B) - \frac{1}{4} (B \times B, \mathcal{L}_R^A B) = (F, \mathcal{L}_R^A B) - \frac{1}{4} (B \times B, \mathcal{L}_R^A B)$$

$$E = \frac{1}{2} \|\mathcal{A}\|^2 + \|\mathcal{B}\|^2 = \frac{1}{2} \|\iota_R F\|^2 + \frac{1}{2} \left\| (d_A^\dagger B)^H \right\|^2 + \frac{1}{4} \|\iota_R d_A B\|^2 + \left\| F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B \right\|^2.$$

$$\iota_R F = 0$$

$$F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B = 0$$

$$(d_A^\dagger B)^H = 0$$

$$\iota_R d_A B = 0$$

$$\star d_A B = \mathcal{L}_R^A B + \kappa d_A^\dagger B,$$

$$\iota_R \star d_A B = \iota_R (\kappa d_A^\dagger B) = (d_A^\dagger B)^H = 0$$

$$\iota_R \star d_A B = \iota_R d_A B = 0$$



$$\mathcal{L}_R^A B + \kappa d_A^\dagger B = \mathcal{L}_R^A B = \{\iota_R, d_A\} B \kappa d_A^\dagger B (d_A^\dagger B)^H$$

$$\begin{aligned}\iota_R F &= 0 \\ F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B &= 0 \\ d_A B &= 0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}(d_A^\dagger C, d_A^\dagger B) = & -\frac{1}{2}(\mathcal{L}_R^A C, \mathcal{L}_R^A B) + \frac{1}{2}(J \cdot C, J \cdot B) + (F, C \times B) \\ & + \text{Tr} \int_{M_5} \left(\frac{1}{4} \nabla C \cdot \nabla B - \frac{1}{4} C_{ij} X^{ijkl} B_{kl} \right) \text{vol}_g\end{aligned}$$

$$J \cdot B = J^{pq} B_{pq}, \nabla C \cdot \nabla B = (\nabla_i C_{jk})(\nabla^i B^{jk})$$

$$X_{pqrs} = R_{pqrs} - \frac{1}{2} (Ric \bar{\wedge} g)_{pqrs} = W_{pqrs} - \frac{1}{6} (Ric \bar{\wedge} g)_{pqrs} - \frac{s}{24} (g \bar{\wedge} g)_{pqrs},$$

$$d_A^\dagger B = (d_A^\dagger B)^H - \kappa (J \cdot B)$$

$$\begin{aligned}E = & \frac{1}{2} \|\iota_R F\|^2 + \|F_H^+\|^2 + \frac{1}{16} \|B \times B\|^2 + \frac{1}{8} \text{Tr} \int_{M_5} (\nabla B \cdot \nabla B) \text{vol}_g \\ & - \frac{1}{4} \|J \cdot B\|^2 - \frac{1}{8} \text{Tr} \int_{M_5} (B_{ij} X^{ijkl} B_{kl}) \text{vol}_g\end{aligned}$$

$$\left\| (d^\dagger w)^H \right\|^2 = -\frac{1}{2} \|\mathcal{L}_R w\|^2 - \frac{1}{2} \|J \cdot w\|^2 - \frac{1}{4} \int_{M_5} (w_{ij} X^{ijkl} w_{kl}) \text{vol}_g + \frac{1}{4} \int_{M_5} \nabla w \cdot \nabla w \text{vol}_g$$

$$\left\| (d^\dagger w)^H \right\|^2 = -\frac{1}{2} \|J \cdot w\|^2 - \frac{1}{4} \int_{M_5} (w_{ij} X^{ijkl} w_{kl}) \text{vol}_g + \frac{1}{4} \int_{M_5} \nabla w \cdot \nabla w \text{vol}_g$$

$$R^j \nabla_i (d\kappa)_{jk} = \nabla_i (R^j (d\kappa)_{jk}) - (\nabla_i R^j) (d\kappa)_{jk} = 2(g_{ik} - R_i R_k) \neq 0.$$

$$\nabla B_3 \cdot \nabla C = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}\nabla_i (J_{jk} f) \nabla^i C^{jk} &= (f \nabla_i J_{jk} + J_{jk} \nabla_i f) \nabla^i C^{jk} = (-2 f R_j g_{ik} + J_{jk} \nabla_i f) \nabla^i C^{jk} \\ &= 2 f \left(\nabla^i_{R_j} \right) g_{ik} C^{jk} - (\nabla^i J_{jk}) \nabla_i f C^{jk} \\ &= -2 f f^i_{ j} g_{ik} C^{jk} - \nabla_i f (-2 R_j \delta^i_k) C^{jk} = 0,\end{aligned}$$

$$B_3^{ij} X_{ijkl} C^{kl} = 0$$

$$B_3^{ij} X_{ijkl} C^{kl} = B_3^{ij} (R_{ijkl} - 2 R_{pi}{}^p{}_{ k} g_{jl}) C^{kl}.$$

$$(\mathcal{L}_R^A B_3, \mathcal{L}_R^A C) = 0$$

$$\left\| (d_A^\dagger B)^H \right\|^2 - \left\| (d_A^\dagger B_3)^H \right\|^2 = \|d_A^\dagger \tilde{B}\|^2 + 2 \left(d_A^\dagger \tilde{B}, (d_A^\dagger B_3)^H \right),$$

$$\begin{aligned}\|d_A^\dagger \tilde{B}\|^2 + 2(d_A^\dagger \tilde{B}, d_A^\dagger B_3) = & \frac{1}{4} \text{Tr} \int (\nabla \tilde{B} \cdot \nabla \tilde{B} - \tilde{B} X \tilde{B}) \text{vol}_g \\ & + (F, \tilde{B} \times \tilde{B}) + 2(F, \tilde{B} \times B_3) - \frac{1}{2} \|\mathcal{L}_R \tilde{B}\|^2,\end{aligned}$$

$$(F, \tilde{B} \times \tilde{B}) + 2(F, \tilde{B} \times B_3) = (F, B \times B).$$

$$\begin{aligned}E = & \frac{1}{2} \|\iota_R F\| + \frac{1}{2} \left\| (d_A^\dagger B_3)^H \right\|^2 + \frac{1}{4} \|\mathcal{L}_R^A B_3\|^2 + \|F_H^+\|^2 + \frac{1}{16} \|B \times B\|^2 \\ & + \frac{1}{8} \text{Tr} \int (\nabla \tilde{B} \cdot \nabla \tilde{B} - \tilde{B} X \tilde{B}) \text{vol}_g.\end{aligned}$$

$$Z^{mn}R_{mnpq}\bar{Z}^{pq}\text{vol}_g=4Z\wedge\star\bar{Z}, Z^{mn}(R\bar{\wedge}g)_{mnpq}\bar{Z}^{pq}\text{vol}_g=2(s-4)Z\wedge\star\bar{Z}.$$



$$\begin{aligned} Z^{mn}\bar{Z}^{pq}(R\bar{\wedge}g)_{mnpq} &= -4Z^{mn}\bar{Z}^{pq}J_p{}^rJ_q{}^sR_{mr}g_{ns} \\ &= -4Z^{mn}\bar{Z}^{pq}J_p{}^rJ_{qn}R_{mr} = -4Z^{mn}\bar{Z}^{pq}(c_1)_{mp}J_{nq} \end{aligned}$$

$$Z^{mn}\bar{Z}^{pq}(c_1)_{mp}J_{nq}=\frac{1}{16}Z^{[mn}\bar{Z}^{pq]}(c_1)_{mp}J_{nq}=-\frac{1}{24}(Z\wedge\bar{Z})^{mnpq}(c_1\wedge J)_{mnpq}$$

$$c_1\wedge J=\frac{1}{4}(s-4)J\wedge J$$

$$Z^{mn}(R\bar{\wedge}g)_{mnpq}\bar{Z}^{pq}\mathrm{vol}_g=2(s-4)Z\wedge\star\bar{Z}$$

$$\mathrm{Tr}\int_{M_5}(\tilde{B}_{ij}X^{ijkl}\tilde{B}_{kl})\mathrm{vol}_g=\mathrm{Tr}\int_{M_5}(8-s)\tilde{B}\wedge\star\tilde{B}$$

$$B_3^{mn}X_{mnpq}B_3^{pq}\mathrm{vol}_g=-12B_3\star B_3$$

$$X=0-\frac{1}{6}\cdot 4g\bar{\wedge}g-\frac{20}{24}g\bar{\wedge}g=-\frac{3}{2}g\bar{\wedge}g,$$

$$\kappa\rightarrow a\kappa,R\rightarrow a^{-1}R,g\rightarrow ag+(a^2-a)\kappa\otimes\kappa$$

$$s\rightarrow a^{-1}(s+4)-4.$$

$$\iota_R F=F_H^+=d_A B=0,$$

$$\nabla \tilde{B}\cdot\nabla \tilde{B}=(\nabla \tilde{B})_H\cdot(\nabla \tilde{B})_H+12\tilde{B}\ast\tilde{B}$$

$$\bar{\partial}^B\colon\Omega_H^{p,q}\rightarrow\Omega_H^{p,q+1};\,\partial^B\colon\Omega_H^{p,q}\rightarrow\Omega_H^{p+1,q},$$

$$\Delta^B=\{d^B,(d^B)^\dagger\},\Delta_{\bar{\partial}^B}^B=\{\bar{\partial}^B,(\bar{\partial}^B)^\dagger\};\,\Delta^B=2\Delta_{\bar{\partial}^B}^B=2\Delta_{\partial^B}^B$$

$$d_A B = \left(d_A^\dagger B\right)^H = 0$$

$$0=d_AB_3=d_A(Jf)=(dJ)f+Jd_Af=Jd_Af$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon A &= \bar{\epsilon}\Psi + \epsilon\bar{\Psi}, \\ \delta_\epsilon \sigma &= -2\bar{\epsilon}\iota_R\bar{\Psi}, \\ \delta_\epsilon \bar{\sigma} &= -2\epsilon\iota_R\Psi, \\ \delta_\epsilon B &= -\bar{\epsilon}\chi + \epsilon\bar{\chi}, \\ \delta_\epsilon H &= -i\mathcal{L}_R^A(\bar{\epsilon}\chi + \epsilon\bar{\chi}) - \epsilon[\sigma,\chi] - \bar{\epsilon}[\bar{\sigma},\bar{\chi}] - \iota_R[B,\bar{\epsilon}\Psi - \epsilon\bar{\Psi}], \\ \delta_\epsilon \tilde{\mathcal{F}} &= \epsilon(i\iota_R d_A\bar{\Psi} - [\sigma,\Psi^H]) + \bar{\epsilon}(-i\iota_R d_A\Psi + [\bar{\sigma},\bar{\Psi}^H]), \\ \delta_\epsilon \Psi &= \epsilon(2\tilde{\mathcal{F}} - 2i\iota_R F + \kappa[\sigma,\bar{\sigma}]) + 2i\bar{\epsilon}d_A\bar{\sigma}, \\ \delta_\epsilon \bar{\Psi} &= \bar{\epsilon}(-2\tilde{\mathcal{F}} - 2i\iota_R F - \kappa[\sigma,\bar{\sigma}]) + 2i\epsilon d_A\sigma, \\ \delta_\epsilon \chi &= 2\epsilon(H - i\mathcal{L}_R^A B) + \bar{\epsilon}[\bar{\sigma},B], \\ \delta_\epsilon \bar{\chi} &= 2\bar{\epsilon}(H + i\mathcal{L}_R^A B) - \epsilon[\sigma,B]. \end{aligned}$$

$$\langle \Psi,B\rangle_l=\left[\Psi_j,B_{kl}\right]g^{jk}$$

$$\{\delta_\epsilon,\delta_\eta\}=-4\eta\epsilon G_{\bar{\sigma}}-4\bar{\eta}\bar{\epsilon}G_\sigma-4i(\eta\bar{\epsilon}+\epsilon\bar{\eta})(\mathcal{L}_R-iG_{\iota_RA}),$$

$$G_\phi A=-id_A\phi$$

$$G_\phi-=[\phi,-]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta A &= \Psi, & \delta \Psi &= -i\iota_R F + i d_A \sigma \\ \delta \chi &= H, & \delta H &= -i\mathcal{L}_R^A \chi - [\sigma,\chi] \\ \delta \sigma &= -\iota_R \Psi, \end{aligned}$$

$$\delta^2=-i\mathcal{L}_R-G_{\sigma+\iota_RA},$$



$$J_{pq} = -\frac{1}{2}\nabla_{[p}R_{q]}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta q &= i P_+ \psi \\ \delta \psi &= -\frac{1}{4r} J_{pq} (\Gamma^{pq} q) + (\not{D} + i \sigma) q + \mathcal{F} \\ \delta \mathcal{F} &= -i P_- \not{D} \psi - \sigma P_- \psi + i \Psi^m (\Gamma_m + R_m) q\end{aligned}$$

$$D_m\xi=-\frac{i}{2}\Gamma_m\xi,$$

$$\begin{aligned}P_-\xi=0\ ,\quad & \left((JX)\cdot\Gamma-\frac{i}{2}(\not{X}+\not{X})\right)\xi=0\ ,\\ & \not{J}\xi=-4i\xi\ .\end{aligned}$$

$$\not{J}=-4i(1-\deg)\ ,\quad J_i^{\ \bar{j}}=i\delta_i^{\bar{j}}\ ,$$

$$\begin{aligned}q&\Rightarrow \not{B}\xi+f\xi\ ,\quad \psi_+\Rightarrow \not{Z}\xi+\lambda\xi\ ,\\ \psi_-&\Rightarrow \psi_{-p}\Gamma^p\xi\ ,\quad \mathcal{F}\Rightarrow \mathcal{F}_p\Gamma^p\xi\ ,\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\psi &= \Big(-\mathcal{L}_R^AB-\frac{3i}{2}B+i\sigma B\Big)_{pq}\Gamma^{pq}\xi\\ &\quad +\Big(-4d_A^\dagger B+(d_Af)^{(0,1)}\Big)_p\Gamma^p\xi+\Big(-\mathcal{L}_R^Af-\frac{3i}{2}f+i\sigma f\Big)\xi+\mathcal{F},\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta\Sigma &= -\mathcal{L}_R^AB-\frac{3i}{2}B+i\sigma B\\ \delta\lambda &= -\mathcal{L}_R^Af-\frac{3i}{2}f+i\sigma f\end{aligned}$$

$$\delta\mathcal{F}=-i\mathcal{L}_R^A\psi_-+\frac{3}{2}\psi_- -((d_A\lambda)^{0,1}\cdot\Gamma)\xi+4i\big(d_A^\dagger\Sigma\cdot\Gamma\big)\xi-\sigma\psi_-+4i\langle\Psi,B\rangle+i\Psi^{0,1}f,$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta f &= i\lambda, \delta B = i\Sigma, \\ \delta\mathcal{F} &= -i\big(\mathcal{L}_R^A\psi_-+(d_A\lambda)^{0,1}-4d_A^\dagger\Sigma\big)-\sigma\psi_-+4i\langle\Psi,B\rangle+i\Psi^{0,1}f, \\ \delta\Sigma &= -\mathcal{L}_R^AB+i\sigma B, \delta\lambda = -\mathcal{L}_R^Af+i\sigma f, \\ \delta\psi_- &= -4d_A^\dagger B+(d_Af)^{(0,1)}+\mathcal{F}.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\delta_1A &= \Psi_1, \\ \delta_1B &= -\chi_2, \delta_1H = -i\mathcal{L}_R^A\chi_1 - [\sigma_1, \chi_1], \\ \delta_1\mathcal{F} &= \iota_Rd_A\Psi_2 - 4\big(d_A^\dagger\chi_2\big)^H - i\sigma_1\Psi_2^H + 4i\langle\Psi_1, B\rangle + i[\Psi_1^H, \sigma_2], \\ \delta_1\sigma_1 &= -\iota_R\Psi_1, \delta_1\sigma_2 = \iota_R\Psi_2, \\ \delta_1\Psi_1 &= -i\iota_RF + i d_A\sigma_1, \delta_1\Psi_2 = 4i\big(d_A^\dagger B\big)^H - i d_A\sigma_2 - i\mathcal{F} - \kappa[\sigma_1, \sigma_2], \\ \delta_1\chi_1 &= H, \delta_1\chi_2 = i\mathcal{L}_R^AB + [\sigma_1, B],\end{aligned}$$

$$\rho\chi=i\chi;\,\rho\Psi=i\Psi;\,\rho\sigma=-2i\sigma$$

$$\delta A_m=i\epsilon\Gamma_m\lambda$$

$$\delta\lambda=\frac{1}{2}\not{F}\epsilon+\sum_{i=1}^7v_jG_j$$

$$\delta G_i=-i v_i \not{D} \lambda$$

$$\nu_j\Gamma_m\nu_k-\delta_{jk}\epsilon\Gamma_m\epsilon=0=\nu_j\Gamma_m\epsilon$$



field	δ_1	δ_2
A	Ψ_1	Ψ_2
σ_1	$-\iota_R \Psi_1$	$\iota_R \Psi_2$
σ_2	$\iota_R \Psi_2$	$\iota_R \Psi_1$
B	$-\chi_2$	χ_1
H	$-i\mathcal{L}_R^A \chi_1 - [\sigma_1, \chi_1] - \delta_1[\sigma_2, B]$	$-i\mathcal{L}_R^A \chi_2 + [\sigma_1, \chi_2] + \delta_2[\sigma_2, B]$
χ_1	$H + [\sigma_2, B]$	$-i\mathcal{L}_R^A B + [\sigma_1, B]$
χ_2	$i\mathcal{L}_R^A B + [\sigma_1, B]$	$H - [\sigma_2, B]$
Ψ_1	$-i\iota_R F + id_A \sigma_1$	$-4i(d_A^\dagger B)^H - id_A \sigma_2 + i\mathcal{F} + \kappa[\sigma_1, \sigma_2]$
Ψ_2	$4i(d_A^\dagger B)^H - id_A \sigma_2 - i\mathcal{F} - \kappa[\sigma_1, \sigma_2]$	$-i\iota_R F - id_A \sigma_1$
$\mathcal{F}$	$\iota_R d_A \Psi_2 - 4(d_A^\dagger \chi_2)^H - i[\sigma_1, \Psi_2^H]$ $+4i\langle \Psi_1, B \rangle - i[\sigma_2, \Psi_1^H]$	$-\iota_R d_A \Psi_1 + 4(d_A^\dagger \chi_1)^H - i[\sigma_1, \Psi_1^H]$ $+4i\langle \Psi_2, B \rangle + i[\sigma_2, \Psi_2^H]$

$$\delta_2 = [\rho, \delta_1],$$

$$\delta_2 = e^{\frac{\pi}{2}\rho} \delta_1 e^{-\frac{\pi}{2}\rho}.$$

$$\delta_1^2 = -i\mathcal{L}_R - G_{\sigma_1 + \iota_R A},$$

$$\delta_2^2 = -i\mathcal{L}_R - G_{-\sigma_1 + \iota_R A}.$$

$$\epsilon = \frac{1}{2}(\epsilon_1 + i\epsilon_2), \bar{\epsilon} = \frac{1}{2}(\epsilon_1 - i\epsilon_2),$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_\epsilon A &= \bar{\epsilon} \Psi + \epsilon \bar{\Psi}, \\ \delta_\epsilon \sigma &= -2\bar{\epsilon} \iota_R \bar{\Psi}, \\ \delta_\epsilon \bar{\sigma} &= -2\epsilon \iota_R \Psi, \\ \delta_\epsilon B &= -i(\epsilon \bar{\chi} - \bar{\epsilon} \chi), \\ \delta_\epsilon H &= -i\mathcal{L}_R^A (\bar{\epsilon} \chi + \epsilon \bar{\chi}) - \epsilon[\sigma, \chi] - \bar{\epsilon}[\bar{\sigma}, \bar{\chi}] - \iota_R [B, \bar{\epsilon} \Psi - \epsilon \bar{\Psi}], \\ \delta_\epsilon \mathcal{F} &= \epsilon \left(\iota_R d_A \bar{\Psi} - 4i(d_A^\dagger \bar{\chi})^H + 4i\langle \bar{\Psi}, B \rangle - [\sigma, \Psi^H] \right) \\ &\quad + \bar{\epsilon} \left(-\iota_R d_A \Psi + 4i(d_A^\dagger \chi)^H + 4i\langle \Psi, B \rangle + [\bar{\sigma}, \bar{\Psi}^H] \right), \\ \delta_\epsilon \Psi &= \epsilon \left(2\mathcal{F} - 2\iota_R F - 8(d_A^\dagger B)^H + \kappa[\sigma, \bar{\sigma}] \right) + 2i\bar{\epsilon} d_A \bar{\sigma}, \\ \delta_\epsilon \bar{\Psi} &= \bar{\epsilon} \left(-2\mathcal{F} - 2\iota_R F + 8(d_A^\dagger B)^H - \kappa[\sigma, \bar{\sigma}] \right) + 2i\epsilon d_A \sigma, \\ \delta_\epsilon \chi &= 2\epsilon(H - \mathcal{L}_R^A B) + 2i\bar{\epsilon}[\bar{\sigma}, B], \\ \delta_\epsilon \bar{\chi} &= 2\bar{\epsilon}(H + \mathcal{L}_R^A B) - 2i\epsilon[\sigma, B]. \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{2}\{Q, \bar{Q}\} = \frac{1}{2}\{\delta_1 + i\delta_2, \delta_1 - i\delta_2\} = \delta_1^2 + \delta_2^2 = \delta_1^2 + e^{\frac{\pi}{2}\rho} \delta_1^2 e^{-\frac{\pi}{2}\rho} = -2i(\mathcal{L}_R - iG_{\iota_R A}),$$

$$\begin{aligned} Q^2 &= (\delta_1 + i\delta_2)^2 = \delta_1^2 - \delta_2^2 + i\{\delta_1, \delta_2\} = \delta_1^2 - e^{\frac{\pi}{2}\rho} \delta_1^2 e^{-\frac{\pi}{2}\rho} + i\{\delta_1, [\rho, \delta_1]\} \\ &= -2G_{\sigma_1} + 2iG_{\sigma_2} = -2G_{\bar{\sigma}} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S_1 &= -\frac{1}{4}\bar{Q} \left(\Psi, -\mathcal{F} - \iota_R F - 4(d_A^\dagger B)^H - \frac{1}{2}\kappa[\sigma, \bar{\sigma}] \right) \\ &\quad - \frac{1}{4}Q \left(\bar{\Psi}, \mathcal{F} - \iota_R F + 4(d_A^\dagger B)^H + \frac{1}{2}\kappa[\sigma, \bar{\sigma}] \right), \\ S_2 &= \frac{1}{2}\bar{Q}(\chi, H + \mathcal{L}_R^A B + \tilde{F}) + \frac{1}{2}Q(\bar{\chi}, H - \mathcal{L}_R^A B + \tilde{F}), \\ S_3 &= -\frac{1}{8}Q(\Psi, \bar{Q}\bar{\Psi}) - \frac{1}{8}\bar{Q}(\bar{\Psi}, Q\Psi), \end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{F} = 2i \left(F_H^{2+} + \frac{1}{4}B \times B \right),$$



$$\begin{aligned} S_1|_{\text{bos}} &= \left\| \mathcal{F} + \frac{1}{2} \kappa[\sigma, \bar{\sigma}] \right\|^2 + \|\iota_R F\|^2 - 16 \left\| (d_A^\dagger B)^H \right\|^2 \\ S_2|_{\text{bos}} &= 2\|H\|^2 - 2\|\mathcal{L}_R^A B\|^2 + 2(H, \tilde{F}) \\ S_3|_{\text{bos}} &= (d_A \bar{\sigma}, d_A \sigma) \end{aligned}$$

$$S=S_1+S_2+S_3$$

$$\begin{aligned} S = & \|\iota_R F\|^2 + 2 \left\| F_H^+ + \frac{1}{4} B \times B \right\|^2 + (d_A \bar{\sigma}, d_A \sigma) - 16 \left\| (d_A^\dagger B)^H \right\|^2 \\ & - 2 \|\mathcal{L}_R^A B\|^2 + \frac{1}{4} \|[\sigma, \bar{\sigma}]\|^2 + \|\mathcal{F}\|^2, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} S = \|\iota_R F\|^2 + 2 \left\| F_H^+ - \frac{1}{4} B \times B \right\|^2 \\ + (d_A \bar{\sigma}, d_A \sigma) + 16 \left\| (d_A^\dagger B)^H \right\|^2 + 2 \|\mathcal{L}_R^A B\|^2 + \frac{1}{4} \|[\sigma, \bar{\sigma}]\|^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{F}}=\mathcal{F}-4(d_A^\dagger B)^H$$

$$\kappa\wedge (d\kappa)^n\neq 0$$

$$g=\frac{1}{2}d\kappa(J-, -)+\kappa\otimes\kappa$$

$$\iota_R(\star\omega_p)=(-1)^p\star(\kappa\wedge\omega_p)$$

$$\mathrm{vol}_g=\frac{(-1)^n}{2^n n!}\kappa\wedge (d\kappa)^n$$

$$G=r^2g+dr\otimes dr$$

$$\mathcal{J}_R=-r\partial_r,\mathcal{J}r\partial_r=R$$

$$\langle Z, (\nabla_X J) Y \rangle = -\kappa(Z) \langle X, Y \rangle + \langle Z, X \rangle \kappa(Y),$$

$$R_{XY}=[\nabla_X,\nabla_Y]-\nabla_{[X,Y]}$$

$$\langle U,R_{XY}V\rangle-\langle JU,R_{XY}JV\rangle=\langle X,U\rangle\langle Y,V\rangle-\langle X,JU\rangle\langle Y,JV\rangle-(X\leftrightarrow Y)$$

$$R_{XY}\star J=\mathrm{vol}_g(\langle X,c_1Y\rangle-(2n-1)\langle X,JY\rangle)$$

$$W_{ijkl}=R_{ijkl}-\frac{s}{4n(2n+1)}g\mathrel{\mathop{\wedge}} g-\frac{1}{2n-1}\Big(Ric-\frac{s}{2n+1}g\Big)\mathrel{\mathop{\wedge}} g$$

$$(A\mathrel{\mathop{\wedge}} B)_{ijkl}=A_{ik}B_{jl}-A_{jk}B_{il}-A_{il}B_{jk}+A_{jl}B_{ik}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Omega^p(M_5) &= \Omega^p_V(M_5) \oplus \Omega^p_H(M_5) \\ \alpha &= \kappa \iota_R \alpha + \iota_R (\kappa \wedge \alpha)\end{aligned}$$

$$(\alpha,\beta)=\int_{M_5}\alpha\wedge\star\beta$$

$$\star_R\alpha=\iota_R\star\alpha=(-1)^{\deg\alpha}\star(\kappa\wedge\alpha).$$

$$\Omega^2_H(M_5)=\Omega^{2+}_H(M_5)\oplus\Omega^{2-}_H(M_5)$$

$$\iota_R\star\omega_H^\pm=\pm\omega_H^\pm$$

$$\Omega_B(M)=\{\alpha\in\Omega(M)\mid\iota_R\alpha=0=\mathcal{L}_R\alpha\}$$

$$(d^B)^\dagger\alpha=(d^\dagger\alpha)^H$$



$$0 \rightarrow \mathbb{R} \overset{d\kappa}{\rightarrow} H^2_B \rightarrow H^2 \rightarrow 0,$$

$$\Gamma_{i_1\cdots i_k}=\frac{1}{k!}\Gamma_{[i_1}\cdots\Gamma_{i_k]}.$$

$$A=A\cdot\Gamma=A_{i_1\cdots i_k}\Gamma^{i_1\cdots i_k}.$$

$$(d+s+\delta-i_{\kappa})(A+c+|\kappa|\bar{c})+(A+c+|\kappa|\bar{c})^2=F+\Psi+g(\kappa)\eta+i_{\kappa}\chi+\Phi+|\kappa|^2\bar{\Phi}$$

$$s^2=\delta^2=0\,\{s,\delta\}=\mathcal{L}_{\kappa}$$

$$(d+s+\bar{s})(A+c+\bar{c})+(A+c+\bar{c})^2=F+\Psi+\bar{\Psi}+\Phi+L+\bar{\Phi}$$

$$\begin{array}{ccccc} A, \, L & & & & A \\ & & & & \\ \Psi, \, \bar{\eta} & \bar{\Psi} & & & \Psi & \bar{\Psi} \\ & & \longrightarrow & & \\ \Phi & \bar{\Phi} & & \Phi & L & \bar{\Phi} \\ & & & & \\ & \eta & & \bar{\eta} & \eta \end{array}$$

$$\phi_p,\tilde{\phi}_p=\sum_{0\leq G\leq p}\sum_{0\leq g\leq G}\phi_{p-G}^{g,G-g}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} sA=\Psi-d_Ac & \bar{s}A=\bar{\Psi}-d_A\bar{c} \\ s\Psi=-d_A\Phi-[c,\Psi] & \bar{s}\Psi=-T-d_AL-[\bar{c},\Psi] \\ s\Phi=-[c,\Phi] & \bar{s}\Phi=-\bar{\eta}-[\bar{c},\Phi] \\ s\bar{\Phi}=\eta-[c,\bar{\Phi}] & \bar{s}\bar{\Phi}=-[\bar{c},\bar{\Phi}] \\ s\eta=[\Phi,\bar{\Phi}]-[c,\eta] & \bar{s}\eta=-[\bar{\Phi},L]-[\bar{c},\eta] \\ sL=\bar{\eta}-[c,L] & \bar{s}L=-\eta-[\bar{c},L] \\ s\bar{\eta}=[\Phi,L]-[c,\bar{\eta}] & \bar{s}\bar{\eta}=[\Phi,\bar{\Phi}]-[\bar{c},\bar{\eta}] \\ s\bar{\Psi}=T-[c,\bar{\Psi}] & \bar{s}\bar{\Psi}=-d_A\bar{\Phi}-[\bar{c},\bar{\Psi}] \\ sT=[\Phi,\bar{\Psi}]-[c,T] & \bar{s}T=-d_A\eta+[L,\bar{\Psi}]-[\bar{\Phi},\Psi]-[\bar{c},T] \\ sc=\Phi-c^2 & \bar{s}c=L-b \\ s\bar{c}=b-[c,\bar{c}] & \bar{s}\bar{c}=\bar{\Phi}-\bar{c}^2 \\ sb=[\Phi,\bar{c}]-[c,\bar{c}] & \bar{s}b=\eta+[\bar{c},L] \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} s_{(c)}^{\alpha}A=\Psi^{\alpha} & s_{(c)}^{\alpha}\eta_{\beta}=-2\sigma^{ij}{}_{\beta}{}^{\alpha}[\Phi_i,\Phi_j] \\ s_{(c)}^{\alpha}\Psi_{\beta}=\delta^{\alpha}_{\beta}T-\sigma^i{}_{\beta}{}^{\alpha}d_A\Phi_i & s_{(c)}^{\alpha}T=\frac{1}{2}d_A\eta^{\alpha}+\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}[\Phi_i,\Psi_{\beta}] \\ s_{(c)}^{\alpha}\Phi_i=\frac{1}{2}\sigma_i{}^{\alpha\beta}\eta_{\beta} & \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \gamma \Psi_{\mu}^{\alpha} = -\kappa_{\mu} \eta^{\alpha} - C_{\mu\nu}{}^{\sigma} \kappa^{\nu} \Psi_{\sigma}^{\alpha} \\ \gamma \eta^{\alpha} = \kappa^{\mu} \Psi_{\mu}^{\alpha} \end{array}$$

$$i_{\kappa}\star C^{\star}w_1=-C_{\mu\nu}{}^{\sigma}\kappa^{\nu}w_{\sigma}dx^{\mu}$$

$$\left\{s_{(c)}^{\alpha},s_{(c)}^{\beta}\right\}=\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}\delta_{\rm gauge}\left(\Phi_i\right)$$

$$\left\{e^{t\gamma}s_{(c)}^{\alpha}e^{-t\gamma},e^{t\gamma}s_{(c)}^{\beta}e^{-t\gamma}\right\}=\left\{s_{(c)}^{\alpha},s_{(c)}^{\beta}\right\}$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^{\alpha}\equiv[s_{(c)}^{\alpha},Y]$$



$$[s_{(c)}^\alpha, Y], Y] = -s_{(c)}^\alpha$$

$$e^{t\gamma}s_{(c)}^\alpha e^{-t\gamma} = \cos ts_{(c)}^\alpha - \sin t\delta_{(c)}^\alpha$$

$$\gamma T = -i_\kappa F - 2i_\kappa \star C^\star T$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha A = g(\kappa)\eta^\alpha + i_\kappa \star C^\star \Psi^\alpha$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \Psi_\beta = \delta_\beta^\alpha i_\kappa (F + \star C^\star T) + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha i_\kappa \star C^\star d_A \Phi_i - 2g(\kappa) \sigma^{ij}{}_\beta{}^\alpha [\Phi_i, \Phi_j]$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \Phi_i = -\frac{1}{2} \sigma_i{}^\alpha{}_\beta i_\kappa \Psi_\beta$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \eta_\beta = -\delta_\beta^\alpha i_\kappa T + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha \mathcal{L}_\kappa \Phi_i$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha T = \frac{1}{2} d_A i_\kappa \Psi^\alpha - i_\kappa \star C^\star d_A \eta^\alpha + g(\kappa) \sigma^{i\alpha\beta} [\Phi_i, \eta_\beta] - \sigma^{i\alpha\beta} i_\kappa \star C^\star [\Phi_i, \Psi_\beta] - \mathcal{L}_\kappa \Psi^\alpha$$

$$\left\{s_{(c)}^\alpha, \delta_{(c)}^\beta\right\} = \varepsilon^{\alpha\beta} \left(\mathcal{L}_\kappa + \delta_{\text{gauge}}(i_\kappa A)\right) \left\{\delta_{(c)}^\alpha, \delta_{(c)}^\beta\right\} = 2\sigma^{i\alpha\beta} \delta_{\text{gauge}}(\Phi_i)$$

$$\delta A = g(\kappa)\eta + i_\kappa \star C^\star \bar{\Psi} - |\kappa| d_A \gamma$$

$$\delta \Psi = i_\kappa (F - \star C^\star T) + g(\kappa) [\Phi, \bar{\Phi}] - [|\kappa| \gamma, \Psi]$$

$$\delta \Phi = i_\kappa \Psi - [|\kappa| \gamma, \Phi]$$

$$\delta \bar{\Phi} = -[|\kappa| \gamma, \bar{\Phi}]$$

$$\delta \eta = \mathcal{L}_\kappa \bar{\Phi} - [|\kappa| \gamma, \eta]$$

$$\delta L = i_\kappa \bar{\Psi} - [|\kappa| \gamma, L]$$

$$\delta \bar{\eta} = i_\kappa (T + d_A L) - [|\kappa| \gamma, \bar{\eta}]$$

$$\delta \bar{\Psi} = i_\kappa \star C^\star d_A \bar{\Phi} - g(\kappa) [\bar{\Phi}, L] - [|\kappa| \gamma, \bar{\Psi}]$$

$$\delta T = \mathcal{L}_\kappa \bar{\Psi} + i_\kappa \star C^\star (d_A \eta + [\bar{\Phi}]) + g(\kappa) [L, \eta] - g(\kappa) [\bar{\Phi}, \bar{\eta}] - [|\kappa| \gamma, T]$$

$$\delta \bar{\Phi} = -[|\kappa| \gamma, \bar{\Phi}]$$

$$\delta A = g(\kappa)\eta + i_\kappa \star C^\star \bar{\Psi} - |\kappa| d_A \gamma$$

$$\delta \Psi = i_\kappa (F - \star C^\star T) + g(\kappa) [\Phi, \bar{\Phi}] - [|\kappa| \gamma, \Psi]$$

$$\delta \Phi = i_\kappa \Psi - [|\kappa| \gamma, \Phi]$$

$$\delta \eta = \mathcal{L}_\kappa \bar{\Phi} - [|\kappa| \gamma, \eta]$$

$$\delta L = i_\kappa \bar{\Psi} - [|\kappa| \gamma, L]$$

$$\delta \bar{\eta} = i_\kappa (T + d_A L) - [|\kappa| \gamma, \bar{\eta}]$$

$$\delta \bar{\Psi} = i_\kappa \star C^\star d_A \bar{\Phi} - g(\kappa) [\bar{\Phi}, L] - [|\kappa| \gamma, \bar{\Psi}]$$

$$\delta T = \mathcal{L}_\kappa \bar{\Psi} + i_\kappa \star C^\star (d_A \eta + [\bar{\Phi}]) + g(\kappa) [L, \eta] - g(\kappa) [\bar{\Phi}, \bar{\eta}] - [|\kappa| \gamma, T]$$

$$[\bar{s}, \gamma] = \delta$$

$$\gamma T = i_\kappa F - 2i_\kappa \star C^\star T - i_\kappa \star C^\star d_A L$$

$$\gamma \bar{c} = -|\kappa| \gamma \qquad \gamma \gamma = \frac{1}{|\kappa|} \bar{c}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & (d+s+\bar{s}+\delta+\bar{\delta})(A+c+\bar{c}+|\kappa|\gamma+|\kappa|\bar{\gamma})+(A+c+\bar{c}+|\kappa|\gamma+|\kappa|\bar{\gamma})^2 \\ & =F+\Psi+\bar{\Psi}+g(\kappa)(\eta+\bar{\eta})+i_\kappa\star C^\star(\Psi+\bar{\Psi})+(1+|\kappa|^2)(\Phi+L+\bar{\Phi}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\{s,\delta\}+\{\bar{s},\bar{\delta}\}=0$$

$$\{s,\delta\}=\mathcal{L}_\kappa\{\bar{s},\bar{\delta}\}=-\mathcal{L}_\kappa$$

$$\begin{aligned} & (d+s+\delta-i_\kappa)(A+c+|\kappa|\gamma)+(A+c+|\kappa|\gamma)^2 \\ & =F+\Psi+g(\kappa)\eta+i_\kappa\star C^\star(\bar{\Psi})+(\Phi+|\kappa|^2\bar{\Phi}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & (d+\bar{s}+\bar{\delta}+i_\kappa)(A+\bar{c}+|\kappa|\bar{\gamma})+(A+\bar{c}+|\kappa|\bar{\gamma})^2 \\ & =F+\bar{\Psi}+g(\kappa)\bar{\eta}+i_\kappa\star C^\star(\Psi)+(\bar{\Phi}+|\kappa|^2\Phi) \end{aligned}$$



$$S = s\Psi - \frac{1}{2} \int_M C_\Lambda \text{Tr} F_\Lambda F$$

$$\Psi = 2 \int_M \text{Tr} (C_\Lambda^\star \bar{\Psi}_\Lambda F + \bar{\Psi}_\star (d_A L + T) + \Psi \star d_A \bar{\Phi} + \star \eta[\Phi, \bar{\Phi}] + \star \bar{\eta}[\bar{\Phi}, L])$$

$$\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}\delta_{(c)\alpha}\Psi_\beta=0$$

$$\Psi_\alpha=\delta_{(c)\alpha}\mathcal{G}.S=s_{(c)}^\alpha\Psi_\alpha-\frac{1}{2}\int_M C_\Lambda\text{Tr}F_\Lambda F$$

$$\Psi \propto \Psi_1$$

$$s_{(c)}^\alpha A = \Psi^\alpha$$

$$s_{(c)}^\alpha \Psi_\beta = \delta^\alpha_\beta T - \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha d_A \Phi_i$$

$$s_{(c)}^\alpha h^I = \chi^{\alpha I}$$

$$s_{(c)}^\alpha \Phi_i = \frac{1}{2} \sigma_i{}^{\alpha\beta} \eta_\beta$$

$$s_{(c)}^\alpha \chi_\beta^I = \delta^\alpha_\beta H^I + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha [\Phi_i, h^I]$$

$$s_{(c)}^\alpha \eta_\beta = -2 \sigma^{ij}{}_\beta{}^\alpha [\Phi_i, \Phi_j]$$

$$s_{(c)}^\alpha H^I = \frac{1}{2} [\eta^\alpha, h^I] + \sigma^{i\alpha\beta} [\Phi_i, \chi_\beta^I]$$

$$s_{(c)}^\alpha T = \frac{1}{2} d_A \eta^\alpha + \sigma^{i\alpha\beta} [\Phi_i, \Psi_\beta]$$

$$s_{(c)}^{\{\alpha}s_{(c)}^{\beta\}}=\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}\delta_{\rm gauge}\left(\Phi_i\right)$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha A = g(\kappa)\eta^\alpha + g(J_I\kappa)\chi^{\alpha I}$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \Psi_\beta = \delta^\alpha_\beta (i_\kappa F - g(J_I\kappa)H^I) + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha g(J_I\kappa)[\Phi_i, h^I] - 2\sigma^{ij}{}_\beta{}^\alpha g(\kappa)[\Phi_i, \Phi_j]$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \Phi_i = -\frac{1}{2}\sigma_i{}^{\alpha\beta}i_\kappa\Psi_\beta$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \eta_\beta = -\delta^\alpha_\beta i_\kappa T + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha \mathcal{L}_\kappa \Phi_i$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha T = \frac{1}{2}d_A i_\kappa \Psi^\alpha - g(J_I\kappa)([\eta^\alpha, h^I] + \sigma^{i\alpha\beta}[\Phi_i, \chi_\beta^I]) + g(\kappa)\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}[\Phi_i, \eta_\beta] - \mathcal{L}_\kappa \Psi^\alpha$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha h^I = -i_{J^I\kappa}\Psi^\alpha$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \chi_\beta^I = \delta^\alpha_\beta (\mathcal{L}_\kappa h^I + i_{J^I\kappa}T) + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha \mathcal{L}_{J^I\kappa}\Phi_i$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha H^I = \frac{1}{2}[i_\kappa \Psi^\alpha, h^I] + \mathcal{L}_{J^I\kappa}\eta^\alpha + \sigma^{i\alpha\beta}[\Phi_i, i_{J^I\kappa}\Psi_\beta] - \mathcal{L}_\kappa \chi^{\alpha I}$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha A = g(\kappa)\eta^\alpha + g(J_I\kappa)\chi^{\alpha I}$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \Psi_\beta = \delta^\alpha_\beta (i_\kappa F - g(J_I\kappa)H^I) + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha g(J_I\kappa)[\Phi_i, h^I] - 2\sigma^{ij}{}_\beta{}^\alpha g(\kappa)[\Phi_i, \Phi_j]$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \Phi_i = -\frac{1}{2}\sigma_i{}^{\alpha\beta}i_\kappa\Psi_\beta$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \eta_\beta = -\delta^\alpha_\beta i_\kappa T + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha \mathcal{L}_\kappa \Phi_i$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha T = \frac{1}{2}d_A i_\kappa \Psi^\alpha - g(J_I\kappa)([\eta^\alpha, h^I] + \sigma^{i\alpha\beta}[\Phi_i, \chi_\beta^I]) + g(\kappa)\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}[\Phi_i, \eta_\beta] - \mathcal{L}_\kappa \Psi^\alpha$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha h^I = -i_{J^I\kappa}\Psi^\alpha$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha \chi_\beta^I = \delta^\alpha_\beta (\mathcal{L}_\kappa h^I + i_{J^I\kappa}T) + \sigma^i{}_\beta{}^\alpha \mathcal{L}_{J^I\kappa}\Phi_i$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^\alpha H^I = \frac{1}{2}[i_\kappa \Psi^\alpha, h^I] + \mathcal{L}_{J^I\kappa}\eta^\alpha + \sigma^{i\alpha\beta}[\Phi_i, i_{J^I\kappa}\Psi_\beta] - \mathcal{L}_\kappa \chi^{\alpha I}$$

$$\delta_{(c)}^{\{\alpha}\delta_{(c)}^{\beta\}}=|\kappa|^2\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}\delta_{\rm gauge}\left(\Phi_i\right)\delta_{(c)}^\alpha s_{(c)}^\alpha$$

$$\left\{s_{(c)}^\alpha,\delta_{(c)}^\beta\right\}=\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta}\left(\mathcal{L}_\kappa+\delta_{\rm gauge}\left(i_\kappa A\right)\right)$$



$$\delta_{(c)}^{\alpha} = [s_{(c)}^{\alpha}, \gamma]$$

$$\begin{aligned}\gamma\Psi_{\alpha} &= -g(\kappa)\eta_{\alpha} - g(J_I\kappa)\chi_{\alpha}^I \\ \gamma\eta_{\alpha} &= i_{\kappa}\Psi_{\alpha} \\ \gamma\chi_{\alpha}^I &= i_{J_I\kappa}\Psi_{\alpha}\end{aligned}\qquad\begin{aligned}\gamma T &= -i_{\kappa}F + 2g(J_I\kappa)H^I \\ \gamma H^I &= -\mathcal{L}_{\kappa}h^I - 2i_{J_I\kappa}T\end{aligned}$$

$$e^{t\gamma}s_{(c)}^{\alpha}e^{-t\gamma}=\cos ts_{(c)}^{\alpha}-\sin t\delta_{(c)}^{\alpha}e^{t\gamma}\delta_{(c)}^{\alpha}e^{-t\gamma}=\cos t\delta_{(c)}^{\alpha}+\sin ts_{(c)}^{\alpha}$$

$$\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}\delta_{(c)\alpha}\Psi_{\beta}=0$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{2}\int_M\mathrm{Tr}F_{\wedge}F+s_{(c)}^{\alpha}\Psi_{\alpha}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Psi_{\alpha} = \int_M \mathrm{Tr} & \Big(\star \chi_{\alpha}^I H_I + \chi_{\alpha}^I J_I \star F - \Psi_{\alpha} \star T + J^I \star \Psi_{\alpha \wedge} d_A h_I - \sigma^i{}_{\alpha}{}^{\beta} \Psi_{\beta} \star d_A \Phi_i \\ & - 2 \star \sigma^{ij}{}_{\alpha}{}^{\beta} \eta_{\beta} [\Phi_i, \Phi_j] - \star \sigma^i{}_{\alpha}{}^{\beta} \chi_{\beta}^I [\Phi_i, h_I] + \frac{1}{2} \star \varepsilon_{IJK} \chi_{\alpha}^I [h^J, h^K] \Big)\end{aligned}$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{2}\int_M\mathrm{Tr}F_{\wedge}F+s_{(c)}^{\alpha}s_{(c)}\alpha\mathcal{F}=-\frac{1}{2}\int_M\mathrm{Tr}F_{\wedge}F+s_{(c)}^{\alpha}\delta_{(c)\alpha}\mathcal{G}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{F} &= \int_M \mathrm{Tr} \Big(\star h_I H^I + h_I J^I \star F + \frac{1}{3} \varepsilon_{IJK} h^I h^J h^K - \frac{1}{2} \Psi^\alpha \star \Psi_\alpha + \frac{1}{2} \star \eta^\alpha \eta_\alpha \Big) \\ \mathcal{G} &= \int_M \mathrm{Tr} \Big(-\frac{1}{2} g(\kappa)_{\wedge} \Big((A - \mathring{A})_{\wedge} (F + \mathring{F}) - \frac{1}{3} (A - \mathring{A})^3 \Big) \\ &\quad - \frac{1}{2} \star \varepsilon_{IJK} h^I \mathcal{L}_{J\kappa} h^K + \star s_{(c)}^{\alpha} \delta_{(c)\alpha} \Big(\frac{1}{2} h_I h^I - \frac{2}{3} \Phi^i \Phi_i \Big) \Big)\end{aligned}$$

$$S=-\frac{1}{2}\int_M\mathrm{Tr}\;F\wedge F+s_{(c)}^{\alpha}s_{(c)\;\alpha}\mathscr{F}\;=-\frac{1}{2}\int_M\mathrm{Tr}\;F\wedge F+s_{(c)}^{\alpha}\delta_{(c)\;\alpha}\mathscr{G}$$

$$\mathscr{F}=\int_M\mathrm{Tr}\left(\star h_I H^I+h_I J^I\star F+\frac{1}{3}\varepsilon_{IJK}h^I h^J h^K-\frac{1}{2}\Psi^\alpha\star\Psi_\alpha+\frac{1}{2}\star\eta^\alpha\eta_\alpha\right)$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathscr{G} = \int_M \mathrm{Tr} \Big(& -\frac{1}{2} g(\kappa)_{\wedge} \Big((A - \mathring{A})_{\wedge} (F + \mathring{F}) - \frac{1}{3} (A - \mathring{A})^3 \Big) \\ & - \frac{1}{2} \star \varepsilon_{IJK} h^I \mathcal{L}_{J\kappa} h^K + \star s_{(c)}^{\alpha} \delta_{(c)\;\alpha} \Big(\frac{1}{2} h_I h^I - \frac{2}{3} \Phi^i \Phi_i \Big) \Big)\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}J^I\star F+\frac{1}{2}\star\varepsilon^I_K[h^J,h^K]&=0\\ d_A\star h_IJ^I&=0\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}S\approx\int_M\mathrm{Tr}\Big(&-\frac{1}{2}F\star F+\frac{1}{4}d_Ah_I\star d_Ah^I+2d_A\Phi^i\star d_A\Phi_i-2\chi^{\alpha}_IJ^I\star d_A\Psi_{\alpha}+2\Psi^{\alpha}\star d_A\eta_{\alpha}\\&+2\star\eta^{\alpha}[h_I,\chi^I_{\alpha}]+J_I\star\Psi^{\alpha}[h^I,\Psi_{\alpha}]+\star\varepsilon_{IJK}\chi^{\alpha I}[h^J,\chi^K_{\alpha}]\\&-2\star\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}\chi_{\alpha I}[\Phi_i,\chi^I_{\beta}]-2\star\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}\eta_{\alpha}[\Phi_i,\eta_{\beta}]-2\sigma^{i\alpha\beta}\Psi_{\alpha}\star[\Phi_i,\Psi_{\beta}]\\&-\frac{1}{8}\star[h_I,h_J][h^I,h^J]-2\star[\Phi^i,h_I][\Phi_i,h^I]-4\star[\Phi^i,\Phi^j][\Phi_i,\Phi_j]\Big)\end{aligned}$$



$$S \approx \int_M \text{Tr} \left(-\frac{1}{2} F \star F + \frac{1}{4} d_A h_I \star d_A h^I + 2 d_A \Phi^i \star d_A \Phi_i - 2 \chi_I^\alpha J^I \star d_A \Psi_\alpha + 2 \Psi^\alpha \star d_A \eta_\alpha \right. \\ \left. + 2 \star \eta^\alpha [h_I, \chi_\alpha^I] + J_I \star \Psi^\alpha [h^I, \Psi_\alpha] + \star \varepsilon_{IJK} \chi^{\alpha I} [h^J, \chi_\alpha^K] \right. \\ \left. - 2 \star \sigma^{i\alpha\beta} \chi_{\alpha I} [\Phi_i, \chi_\beta^I] - 2 \star \sigma^{i\alpha\beta} \eta_\alpha [\Phi_i, \eta_\beta] - 2 \sigma^{i\alpha\beta} \Psi_\alpha \star [\Phi_i, \Psi_\beta] \right. \\ \left. - \frac{1}{8} \star [h_I, h_J] [h^I, h^J] - 2 \star [\Phi^i, h_I] [\Phi_i, h^I] - 4 \star [\Phi^i, \Phi^j] [\Phi_i, \Phi_j] \right)$$

$$(d+s+\bar{s}+\delta+\bar{\delta})(A+c+\bar{c}+|\kappa|\gamma+|\kappa|\bar{\gamma})+(A+c+\bar{c}+|\kappa|\gamma+|\kappa|\bar{\gamma})^2 \\ =F+\Psi+\bar{\Psi}+g(\kappa)(\eta+\bar{\eta})+g(J_I\kappa)(\chi^I+\bar{\chi}^I)+(1+|\kappa|^2)(\Phi+L+\bar{\Phi}) \\ (d_A+s_{(c)}+\bar{s}_{\bar{c}}+\delta_{\gamma}+\bar{\delta}_{\bar{\gamma}})h^I=d_Ah^I+\bar{\chi}^I-\chi^I+i_{J^I\kappa}(\bar{\Psi}-\Psi) \\ (d+s+\delta-i_{\kappa})(A+c+|\kappa|\gamma)+(A+c+|\kappa|\gamma)^2=F+\Psi+g(\kappa)\eta+g(J_I\kappa)\chi^I+\Phi+|\kappa|^2\bar{\Phi} \\ (d_A+s_{(c)}+\delta_{\gamma}-i_{\kappa})h^I=d_Ah^I+\bar{\chi}^I+i_{J^I\kappa}\bar{\Psi}$$

$$(d_A+s_{(c)}+\delta_{(c)}-i_{\kappa})h^\alpha=d_Ah^\alpha+\lambda_+^\alpha+\not{h}\lambda_-^\alpha$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} s_{(c)}h^\alpha=\lambda_+^\alpha & \delta_{(c)}h^\alpha=\not{h}\lambda_-^\alpha \\ s_{(c)}\lambda_+^\alpha=[\Phi,h^\alpha] & \delta_{(c)}\lambda_+^\alpha=\not{h}D^\alpha+\mathcal{L}_\kappa h^\alpha \\ s_{(c)}\lambda_-^\alpha=D^\alpha & \delta_{(c)}\lambda_-^\alpha=\not{h}[\bar{\Phi},h^\alpha] \\ s_{(c)}D^\alpha=[\Phi,\lambda_-^\alpha] & \delta_{(c)}D^\alpha=\not{h}[\eta,h^\alpha]+\not{h}[\bar{\Phi},\lambda_+^\alpha]+\mathcal{L}_\kappa\lambda_-^\alpha \end{array}$$

$$(d_A+s_{(c)}+\delta_{(c)}-i_{\kappa})V=d_AV+\bar{\Psi}+g(\kappa)\bar{\eta}+i_{\kappa}\bar{\chi}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} s_{(c)}V=\bar{\Psi} & \delta_{(c)}V=g(\kappa)\bar{\eta}+i_{\kappa}\bar{\chi} \\ s_{(c)}\bar{\Psi}=[\Phi,V] & \delta_{(c)}\bar{\Psi}=g(\kappa)h+i_{\kappa}\bar{H}+\mathcal{L}_{\kappa}V \\ s_{(c)}\bar{\eta}=h & \delta_{(c)}\bar{\eta}=-[\bar{\Phi},i_{\kappa}V] \\ s_{(c)}h=[\Phi,\bar{\eta}] & \delta_{(c)}h=[\eta,i_{\kappa}V]-[\bar{\Phi},i_{\kappa}\bar{\Psi}]+\mathcal{L}_{\kappa}\bar{\eta} \\ s_{(c)}\bar{\chi}=\bar{H} & \delta_{(c)}\bar{\chi}=-2[\bar{\Phi},(g(\kappa)V)^+] \\ s_{(c)}\bar{H}=[\Phi,\bar{\chi}] & \delta_{(c)}\bar{H}=2[\eta,(g(\kappa)V)^+]-2[\bar{\Phi},(g(\kappa)\bar{\Psi})^+]+\mathcal{L}_{\kappa}\bar{\chi} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} s_{(c)}V=\bar{\Psi} & \delta_{(c)}V=g(\kappa)\bar{\eta}+i_{\kappa}\bar{\chi} \\ s_{(c)}\bar{\Psi}=[\Phi,V] & \delta_{(c)}\bar{\Psi}=g(\kappa)h+i_{\kappa}\bar{H}+\mathcal{L}_{\kappa}V \\ s_{(c)}\bar{\eta}=h & \delta_{(c)}\bar{\eta}=-[\bar{\Phi},i_{\kappa}V] \\ s_{(c)}h=[\Phi,\bar{\eta}] & \delta_{(c)}h=[\eta,i_{\kappa}V]-[\bar{\Phi},i_{\kappa}\bar{\Psi}]+\mathcal{L}_{\kappa}\bar{\eta} \\ s_{(c)}\bar{\chi}=\bar{H} & \delta_{(c)}\bar{\chi}=-2[\bar{\Phi},(g(\kappa)V)^+] \\ s_{(c)}\bar{H}=[\Phi,\bar{\chi}] & \delta_{(c)}\bar{H}=2[\eta,(g(\kappa)V)^+]-2[\bar{\Phi},(g(\kappa)\bar{\Psi})^+]+\mathcal{L}_{\kappa}\bar{\chi} \end{array}$$

$$\tau \equiv \frac{4\pi i}{g_{\rm YM}^2} + \frac{\theta}{2\pi}$$

$$\langle \mathcal{O}_1 \mathcal{O}_2 \cdots \rangle \equiv \text{tr}((-1)^F \hat{\mathcal{S}} \hat{\mathcal{R}} e^{-2\pi R H} \mathcal{O}_1 \mathcal{O}_2 \cdots),$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{b} \\ \mathbf{c} & \mathbf{d} \end{pmatrix} \in \mathrm{SL}(2,\mathbb{Z})$$



$$\tau \rightarrow \frac{\mathbf{a}\tau + \mathbf{b}}{\mathbf{c}\tau + \mathbf{d}}$$

A_μ	gauge field	$\mu = 0, \dots, 3,$
Φ^I	adjoint-valued scalars	$I = 1, \dots, 6,$
ψ_α^a	adjoint-valued spinors	$a = 1, \dots, 4$ and $\alpha = 1, 2,$
$\bar{\psi}_{a\dot{\alpha}}$	complex conjugate spinors	$a = 1, \dots, 4$ and $\dot{\alpha} = \dot{1}, \dot{2},$
$Q_{a\alpha}$	SUSY generators	$a = 1, \dots, 4$ and $\alpha = 1, 2,$
$\bar{Q}_{\dot{\alpha}}^a$	complex conjugate generators	$a = 1, \dots, 4$ and $\dot{\alpha} = \dot{1}, \dot{2}.$

$$Z^j \equiv \Phi^j + i\Phi^{3+j}, j=1,2,3$$

$$\tau=\frac{\mathbf{a}\tau+\mathbf{b}}{\mathbf{c}\tau+\mathbf{d}}$$

$$\mathbf{c}\tau+\mathbf{d}=e^{iv}$$

$$|v|=\frac{2\pi}{\mathbf{r}}$$

$$\mathbf{g}\cdot Q_{a\alpha}\rightarrow\left(\frac{\mathbf{c}\tau+\mathbf{d}}{|\mathbf{c}\tau+\mathbf{d}|}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}Q_{a\alpha}=e^{\frac{iv}{2}}Q_{a\alpha}$$

$$\gamma\equiv\begin{pmatrix}e^{i\varphi_1}&&&\\&e^{i\varphi_2}&&\\&&e^{i\varphi_3}&\\&&&e^{i\varphi_4}\end{pmatrix}\in SU(4)_R,\left(\sum_a\varphi_a=0\right)$$

$$\gamma(\psi^a_\alpha)=e^{i\varphi_a}\psi^a_\alpha,\gamma(\bar{\psi}_{a\dot{\alpha}})=e^{-i\varphi_a}\bar{\psi}_{a\dot{\alpha}},a=1,\dots,4,$$

$$\gamma(A_\mu)=A_\mu,\gamma(Z^j)=e^{i(\varphi_j+\varphi_4)}Z^j,j=1,2,3.$$

$$\begin{aligned}\psi^a_\alpha(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3+2\pi R)&=e^{i\varphi_a}\Lambda^{-1}\psi^a_\alpha(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3)\Lambda,\\Z^j(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3+2\pi R)&=e^{i(\varphi_j+\varphi_4)}\Lambda^{-1}Z^j(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3)\Lambda,\\A_\mu(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3+2\pi R)&=\Lambda^{-1}A_\mu(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3)\Lambda+\Lambda^{-1}\partial_\mu\Lambda,\end{aligned}$$

$$\gamma\mathbf{g}(Q_{a\alpha})=e^{i(\varphi_a-\frac{v}{2})}Q_{a\alpha}$$

$$\gamma=\begin{pmatrix}e^{\frac{i}{2}v}&&&\\&e^{\frac{i}{2}v}&&\\&&e^{\frac{i}{2}v}&\\&&&e^{-\frac{3i}{2}v}\end{pmatrix}\in SU(4)_R$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}E_i\\B_i\end{pmatrix}=\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}&\mathbf{b}\\\mathbf{c}&\mathbf{d}\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}E_i\\B_i\end{pmatrix},$$

$$Z^j=e^{i(\varphi_j+\varphi_4)}Z^j=e^{-iv}Z^j,j=1,2,3$$

$$\begin{pmatrix}E_i^{(\sigma(l))}\\B_i^{(\sigma(l))}\end{pmatrix}=\begin{pmatrix}\mathbf{a}&\mathbf{b}\\\mathbf{c}&\mathbf{d}\end{pmatrix}\begin{pmatrix}E_i^{(l)}\\B_i^{(l)}\end{pmatrix},i=1,\dots,3,l=1,\dots,n$$

$$Z^{j,\sigma(l)}=e^{-iv}Z^{j,l},j=1,\dots,3,l=1,\dots,n,$$



$$L_1,L_2,R\gg\alpha'^{1/2}$$

$$\mathcal{A}=(2\pi)^2\alpha'^2\tau_2^{-1}L_1^{-2}=(2\pi)^2M_{\rm p}^{-3}L_1^{-1}$$

$$g_{\rm hadronization}=(M_{\rm p}L_2)^{3/2}=\tau_2^{1/2}L_1^{1/2}L_2^{3/2}\alpha'^{-1}$$

$$\alpha'_{\rm hadronization}=M_{\rm p}^{-3}L_2^{-1}=\alpha'^2\tau_2^{-1}L_1^{-1}L_2^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{A}\gg\alpha'_{\rm hadronization},g_{\rm hadronization}\ll1,R\gg\alpha'^{1/2}$$

$$z\sim z+1\sim z+\tau$$

$$-\infty < x_3 < \infty,$$

$$(\zeta_1,\zeta_2,\zeta_3),\zeta_1,\zeta_2,\zeta_3\in\mathbb{C}$$

$$(z,x_3,\zeta_1,\zeta_2,\zeta_3)\sim(e^{iv}z,x_3+2\pi R,e^{iv}\zeta_1,e^{iv}\zeta_2,e^{iv}\zeta_3)$$

$$W\colon (z,x_3)\sim (z+\tau,x_3)\sim (z+1,x_3)\sim (e^{iv}z,x_3+2\pi R).$$

$$\mathcal{H}(n,v)=\bigoplus_{\substack{n_1\geq n_2\geq\cdots\geq n_p>0\\ n_1+n_2+\cdots+n_p=n}}\mathcal{H}_{(n_1,\ldots,n_p)}(v)$$

$$\mathcal{H}(n,v)=\bigoplus_{[\sigma]}\mathcal{H}_{[\sigma]}(v),(\sigma\in S_n)$$

$$(z,\zeta_1,\zeta_2,\zeta_3)\sim(e^{iv}z,e^{iv}\zeta_1,e^{iv}\zeta_2,e^{iv}\zeta_3)$$

$$e^{i\tilde{n}v}\zeta_{M_aM_b}=\zeta_{M_aM_b}+M_a+M_b\tau,$$

$$\zeta_{M_aM_b}-\zeta_{M_a{}'M_b{}'}\in\mathbb{Z}+\mathbb{Z}\tau$$

$$\big| [z,e^{iv}z,\ldots,e^{(\tilde{n}-1)iv}z] \big\rangle$$

$$\Big\{[z_1,e^{iv}z_1,\ldots,e^{(\tilde{n}_1-1)iv}z_1],[z_2,e^{iv}z_2,\ldots,e^{(\tilde{n}_2-1)iv}z_2],\ldots,[z_p,e^{iv}z_p,\ldots,e^{(\tilde{n}_p-1)iv}z_p]\Big\}$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} k=1 \text{ when } \mathbf{r}=6, v=\frac{\pi}{3}, \tau=e^{\pi i/3}, \mathbf{g}=\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}\right) \\ k=2 \text{ when } \mathbf{r}=4, v=\frac{\pi}{2}, \tau=i, \mathbf{g}=\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}\right) \\ k=3 \text{ when } \mathbf{r}=3, v=\frac{2\pi}{3}, \tau=e^{\pi i/3}, \mathbf{g}=\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{smallmatrix}\right) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|[0]\rangle\,,\qquad\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=\left|[\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{2}i]\right\rangle\,.$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|[0,\,0]\rangle\,,\qquad\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \odot\odot \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=\left|[\tfrac{1}{2},\,\tfrac{1}{2}i]\right\rangle\,,\qquad\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \odot\odot\odot \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=\left|[\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{2}i,\,\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{2}i]\right\rangle\,.$$

$$\zeta_{0,0}=0,\zeta_{1,0}=\tfrac{1}{2},\zeta_{0,1}=\tfrac{1}{2}i,\zeta_{1,1}=\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{2}i,(\mathrm{mod}\,\mathbb{Z}+\mathbb{Z}i)$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \odot\odot\odot \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|[0,\,0,\,0]\rangle\,,\qquad\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \odot\odot\odot\odot \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=\left|[\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{2}i,\,\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{2}i,\,\tfrac{1}{2}+\tfrac{1}{2}i]\right\rangle\,.$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|[0]\rangle\,.$$



$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = |[0, 0]\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau, \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle.$$

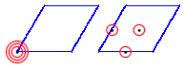
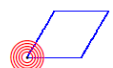
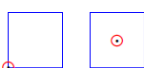
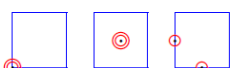
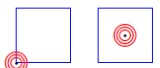
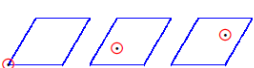
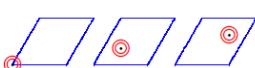
$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = |[0, 0, 0]\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\tau, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\tau \right] \right\rangle.$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = |[0, 0, 0, 0]\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau, \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau, \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau, \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle.$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = |[0, 0, 0, 0, 0]\rangle.$$

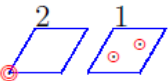
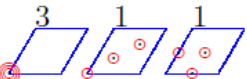
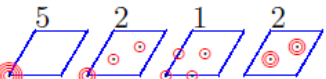
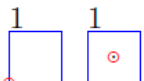
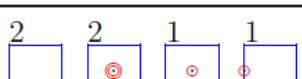
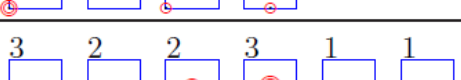
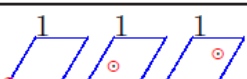
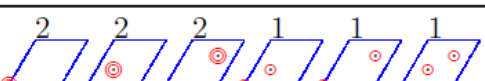
$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = |[0]\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle.$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = |[0, 0]\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau, \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau, \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle.$$

$v = \frac{\pi}{3}$	$n = 1$ 	$n = 2$ 	$n = 3$ 
	$n = 4$ 	$n = 5$ 	
$v = \frac{\pi}{2}$	$n = 1$  	$n = 2$ 	
	$n = 3$ 		
$v = \frac{2\pi}{3}$	$n = 1$ 	$n = 2$ 	

$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{square} \\ \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{square} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{square} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{square} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle \equiv \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{square} \\ \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$v = \frac{\pi}{3}$	$n = 1$		$N_s = 1$
	$n = 2$		$N_s = 3$
	$n = 3$		$N_s = 5$
	$n = 4$		$N_s = 10$
	$n = 5$		$N_s = 15$
$v = \frac{\pi}{2}$	$n = 1$		$N_s = 2$
	$n = 2$		$N_s = 6$
	$n = 3$		$N_s = 12$
$v = \frac{2\pi}{3}$	$n = 1$		$N_s = 3$
	$n = 2$		$N_s = 9$

$$u: (z, x_3) \mapsto \left(z + \frac{1}{k} + \frac{1}{k}\tau, x_3\right),$$

$$u| [0] \rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle, u \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle = |[0] \rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{U}|[0, 0] \rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle = |[0, 0] \rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{U}|[0, 0, 0] \rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] = |[0, 0, 0] \rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{U}|[0] \rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \left[\frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle = |[0] \rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$



$$\left. \begin{aligned} \mathcal{U}|[0,0]\rangle &= \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau, \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle \\ \mathcal{U}\left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau, \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle &= \left| \left[\frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau, \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle \\ \mathcal{U}\left| \left[\frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau, \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle &= |[0,0]\rangle \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$\mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at top-right} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at bottom-right} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{U} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at bottom-right} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \eta &= [t \mapsto (z=0, x_3=2\pi R t)] \\ \alpha_a &= [t \mapsto (z=t, x_3=0)] \\ \alpha_b &= [t \mapsto (z=t\tau, x_3=0)] \end{aligned} \right\} 0 \leq t < 1$$

$$\alpha_a\alpha_b=\alpha_b\alpha_a,\eta^{-1}\alpha_a\eta=\alpha_a^{\mathbf{a}}\alpha_b^{\mathbf{b}},\eta^{-1}\alpha_b\eta=\alpha_a^{\mathbf{c}}\alpha_b^{\mathbf{d}},$$

$$\bar{\alpha}_a=\bar{\alpha}_a^{\mathbf{a}}\bar{\alpha}_b^{\mathbf{b}},\bar{\alpha}_b=\bar{\alpha}_a^{\mathbf{c}}\bar{\alpha}_b^{\mathbf{d}}$$

$$\beta_a=\mathbf{a}\beta_a+\mathbf{b}\beta_b,\beta_b=\mathbf{c}\beta_a+\mathbf{d}\beta_b$$

$$\tau=i, v=\frac{\pi}{2}, \mathbf{g}=\mathbf{g}'\equiv\begin{pmatrix}0 & -1\\1 & 0\end{pmatrix}, k=2, \beta_a=-\beta_b=-\beta_a, H_1(W)=\mathbb{Z}\oplus\mathbb{Z}_2, \varrho\in\mathbb{Z}, \beta_a\in\mathbb{Z}_2$$

$$\tau=e^{\pi i/3}, v=\frac{\pi}{3}, \mathbf{g}=\mathbf{g}''\equiv\begin{pmatrix}1 & -1\\1 & 0\end{pmatrix}, k=1, \beta_b=\beta_a, \beta_a=\beta_a-\beta_b, \beta_a=\beta_b=0, H_1(W)=\mathbb{Z}\varrho$$

$$\tau=e^{\pi i/3}, v=\frac{2\pi}{3}, \mathbf{g}=-\mathbf{g}''^{-1}=\begin{pmatrix}0 & -1\\1 & -1\end{pmatrix}, k=3, \beta_b=-\beta_a, \beta_a=\beta_b-\beta_a, H_1(W)=\mathbb{Z}\oplus\mathbb{Z}_3, \varrho\in\mathbb{Z}, \beta_a\in\mathbb{Z}_3$$

$$[t\mapsto (z=0,x_3=2\pi tR)]$$

$$\left[t\mapsto\left(z=\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}i,x_3=2\pi tR\right)\right]$$

$$\mathcal{V}\rightarrow e^{i\phi}\mathcal{V}$$

$$\mathcal{V}^k=\mathcal{U}^k=1.$$

$$\mathcal{V}\mathcal{U}\mathcal{V}^{-1}\mathcal{U}^{-1}=e^{\frac{2\pi i n}{k}},$$

$$\mathcal{V}|[0]\rangle=|[0]\rangle,\mathcal{V}\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}i\right]\right\rangle=-\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}i\right]\right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = - \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{V}|[0,0]\rangle=|[0,0]\rangle,\quad \mathcal{V}\left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle = - \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V}\left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at bottom-right} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = - \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at bottom-right} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{V}|[0,0,0]\rangle=|[0,0,0]\rangle,\quad \mathcal{V}\left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle = - \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = - \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue square with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{V}|[0]\rangle=|[0]\rangle,\quad \mathcal{V}\left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V}\left| \left[\frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \left[\frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at bottom-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at top-left} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at top-right} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \text{blue parallelogram with red dot at top-right} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$



$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{V}|[0,0]\rangle &= |[0,0]\rangle, & \mathcal{V}|\left[\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\tau,\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\tau\right]\rangle &= e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|\left[\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\tau,\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{3}\tau\right]\rangle \\ \mathcal{V}|\left[\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}\tau,\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}\tau\right]\rangle &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|\left[\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}\tau,\frac{2}{3}+\frac{2}{3}\tau\right]\rangle.\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{V}\left|\begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at bottom-left} \end{array}\right\rangle = \left|\begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at bottom-left} \end{array}\right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V}\left|\begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at top-left} \end{array}\right\rangle = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left|\begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at top-left} \end{array}\right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{V}\left|\begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at top-right} \end{array}\right\rangle = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left|\begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at top-right} \end{array}\right\rangle.$$

$$(z,x_3,\zeta_1,\zeta_2,\zeta_3)\sim (e^{i\tilde{n}v}z,x_3+2\pi\tilde{n}R,e^{i\tilde{n}v}\zeta_1,e^{i\tilde{n}v}\zeta_2,e^{i\tilde{n}v}\zeta_3),v\equiv\frac{2\pi}{\mathbf{r}}$$

$$(z,y)\mapsto (e^{iv}z,y+2\pi R)$$

$$Z(\sigma+2\pi,\eta)=e^{i\tilde{n}v}Z(\sigma,\eta)+M_a+M_b\tau,Y(\sigma+2\pi,\eta)=Y(\sigma,\eta)+2\pi\tilde{n}R$$

$$\begin{aligned} Y &= y_0 + P_y \eta + \tilde{n} \sigma R + \sum_{n' \neq 0} \frac{i}{n'} \gamma_{-n'} e^{in'(\eta - \sigma)} + \sum_{n' \neq 0} \frac{i}{n'} \tilde{\gamma}_{-n'} e^{in'(\eta + \sigma)} \\ Z &= \zeta_{M_a M_b} + \sum_{n' \in \mathbb{Z}} \frac{i}{n' - \frac{\tilde{n}}{\mathbf{r}}} \alpha_{-n' + \frac{\tilde{n}}{\mathbf{r}}} e^{i(n' - \frac{\tilde{n}}{\mathbf{r}})(\eta - \sigma)} + \sum_{n' \in \mathbb{Z}} \frac{i}{n' + \frac{\tilde{n}}{\mathbf{r}}} \tilde{\alpha}_{-n' - \frac{\tilde{n}}{\mathbf{r}}} e^{i(n' + \frac{\tilde{n}}{\mathbf{r}})(\eta + \sigma)} \end{aligned}$$

$$e^{iv}\zeta_{M_aM_b}=\zeta_{\mathbf{d}M_a+\mathbf{b}M_b,\mathbf{c}M_a+\mathbf{a}M_b}$$

$$\mathcal{R}|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle=|e^{iv}\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle$$

$$\sum_{j=0}^{\tilde{n}-1}|e^{ijv}\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle.$$

$$|e^{i\tilde{n}v}\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle=|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle$$

$$e^{i\tilde{n}v}\zeta-\zeta\in\mathbb{Z}+\mathbb{Z}\tau$$

$$\tilde{u}(\zeta)|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle=|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}+\zeta\rangle,\tilde{v}(\zeta)|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle=e^{4\pi i\mathrm{Re}(\zeta^*\zeta_{M_a,M_b})}|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle$$

$$\tilde{u}(\zeta)\tilde{u}(\zeta')=\tilde{u}(\zeta')\tilde{u}(\zeta),\tilde{v}(\zeta)\tilde{v}(\zeta')=\tilde{v}(\zeta')\tilde{v}(\zeta)$$

$$\tilde{u}(\zeta)\tilde{v}(\zeta')=e^{-4\pi i\mathrm{Re}(\zeta^*\zeta')} \tilde{v}(\zeta')\tilde{u}(\zeta)$$

$$u=\tilde{u}\left(\frac{1}{k}+\frac{1}{k}\tau\right),v=\tilde{v}\left(\frac{1}{k}+\frac{1}{k}\tau\right).$$

$$\sum_{j=0}^{\tilde{n}-1}\tilde{u}(e^{ijv}\zeta),\sum_{j=0}^{\tilde{n}-1}\tilde{v}(e^{ijv}\zeta),\prod_{j=0}^{\tilde{n}-1}\tilde{u}(e^{ijv}\zeta)\tilde{v}(e^{ijv}\zeta),\cdots$$

$$\zeta_{0,0}=0,\zeta_{1,0}=\frac{1}{2},\zeta_{0,1}=\frac{1}{2}i,\zeta_{1,1}=\frac{1}{2}(1+i)\,(\mathrm{mod}\,\mathbb{Z}+\mathbb{Z}\tau).$$

$$\tilde{\nu}_a\equiv\tilde{\nu}(\zeta_{1,0}),\tilde{u}_a\equiv\tilde{u}(\zeta_{1,0}),\tilde{\nu}_b\equiv\tilde{\nu}(\zeta_{0,1}),\tilde{u}_b\equiv\tilde{u}(\zeta_{0,1}),$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \tilde{\nu}_a|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle &= (-1)^{M_a}|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle, \tilde{\nu}_b|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle = (-1)^{M_b}|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle \\ \tilde{u}_a|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle &= |\zeta_{M_a+1,M_b}\rangle, \tilde{u}_b|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle = |\zeta_{M_a,M_b+1}\rangle, \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$|K_a,K_b\rangle\equiv\frac{1}{2}\sum_{M_a,M_b\in\mathbb{Z}_2}(-1)^{K_aM_a+K_bM_b}|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle$$

$$u\equiv\tilde{u}(\zeta_{1,1})=\tilde{u}_a\tilde{u}_b,v\equiv\tilde{v}(\zeta_{1,1})=\tilde{\nu}_a\tilde{\nu}_b$$



$$\bar{M}_a \equiv M_a \pmod{2}, \bar{M}_b \equiv M_b \pmod{2}.$$

$$|\zeta_{0,0}\rangle \rightarrow \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad |\zeta_{1,1}\rangle \rightarrow \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\zeta_{0,1}\rangle + |\zeta_{1,0}\rangle) \rightarrow \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b, \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b, \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b, \dots$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= 2 \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, & (\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= \sqrt{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \\ (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= 0, & (\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= \sqrt{2} (\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle + \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle), \\ (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= -2 \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, & (\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= \sqrt{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= -\sqrt{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \\ (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= \sqrt{2} (\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle - \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle), \\ (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= \sqrt{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$\zeta_{0,0} = 0, \zeta_{1,0} = \frac{i}{\sqrt{3}}, \zeta_{0,1} = -\frac{i}{\sqrt{3}} \pmod{\mathbb{Z} + \mathbb{Z}\tau}$$

$$|\zeta_{0,0}\rangle, \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\zeta_{1,0}\rangle + |\zeta_{0,1}\rangle)$$

$$|\zeta_{0,0}\rangle \rightarrow |[0,0]\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\zeta_{1,0}\rangle + |\zeta_{0,1}\rangle) \rightarrow \left| \left[\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3}\tau, \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3}\tau \right] \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a \equiv \tilde{\mathcal{V}}(\zeta_{1,0}), \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a \equiv \tilde{\mathcal{U}}(\zeta_{1,0}).$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^3 = \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^3 = 1,$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle \equiv e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}(M_b-M_a)}|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle, \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle = |\zeta_{M_a+1,M_b}\rangle.$$

$$\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^{-1}, \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1}, \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1} \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^{-1}, \dots$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1}) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= - \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, & (\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^{-1}) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle + \sqrt{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \\ (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1}) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= 2 \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, & (\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^{-1}) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= \sqrt{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1} \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^{-1}) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= \sqrt{2} e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \\ (\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a + \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1} \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^{-1}) \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle + \sqrt{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{pmatrix} \mapsto \mathcal{G} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{pmatrix}, \mathcal{G} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \tilde{\mathbf{a}}\tilde{\mathbf{b}} \\ \tilde{\mathbf{c}}\tilde{\mathbf{d}} \end{pmatrix} \in \mathrm{SL}(2,\mathbb{Z}),$$

$$\rho \rightarrow \frac{\tilde{\mathbf{a}}\rho + \tilde{\mathbf{b}}}{\tilde{\mathbf{c}}\rho + \tilde{\mathbf{d}}}$$

$$\mathrm{SL}(2,\mathbb{Z})\setminus \mathrm{SL}(2,\mathbb{R})/SO(2)$$

$$\rho = \frac{i}{\alpha'_{\mathrm{IIA}}} \mathrm{Area}(T^2) + \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{T^2} B$$



$$\mathcal{S} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \in \mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{Z}), \mathcal{S}: \rho \rightarrow -\frac{1}{\rho}$$

$$\mathcal{T} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \in \mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{Z}), \mathcal{T}: \rho \rightarrow \rho + 1$$

$$\mathcal{S}^{-1}\mathcal{V}\mathcal{S}=\mathcal{U},\mathcal{S}^{-1}\mathcal{U}\mathcal{S}=\mathcal{V}^{-1}.$$

$$\mathcal{G}^{-1}\mathcal{V}\mathcal{G}=e^{i\phi_1}\mathcal{V}^{\mathfrak{d}}\mathcal{U}^{-\mathfrak{c}},\mathcal{G}^{-1}\mathcal{U}\mathcal{G}=e^{i\phi_2}\mathcal{V}^{-\mathfrak{b}}\mathcal{U}^{\mathfrak{a}}.$$

$$\mathcal{G} \rightarrow \mathcal{U}^{\mathfrak{p}} \mathcal{V}^{\mathfrak{q}} \mathcal{G},$$

$$\phi_1 \rightarrow \phi_1 + \frac{2\pi n}{k} \mathfrak{p}, \phi_2 \rightarrow \phi_2 - \frac{2\pi n}{k} \mathfrak{q}.$$

$$\mathcal{T}^{-1}\mathcal{V}\mathcal{T}=\mathcal{V},\mathcal{T}^{-1}\mathcal{U}\mathcal{T}=e^{\frac{i\pi n(-1)^{k+1}(k-1)}{k}}\mathcal{U}\mathcal{V}^{-1}.$$

$$\zeta_{1,1}\simeq \zeta_{0,0}=0, \zeta_{1,0}\simeq \zeta_{0,1}\simeq \frac{1}{2}(1+i)\,(\mathrm{mod}\,\mathbb{Z}+\mathbb{Z}\tau)$$

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\zeta_{0,0}\rangle\pm|\zeta_{1,1}\rangle)$$

$$Z\rightarrow Z+\frac{1}{2}(1+i).$$

$$|\zeta_{0,0}\rangle\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\zeta_{0,0}\rangle+|\zeta_{1,1}\rangle)$$

$$|\zeta_{1,1}\rangle\text{ to }\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\zeta_{0,0}\rangle-|\zeta_{1,1}\rangle).$$

$$\mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a\mathcal{S}=\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b,\mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b\mathcal{S}=\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^{-1},\mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\mathcal{S}=\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b,\mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b\mathcal{S}=\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1}\\\mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a\mathcal{T}=\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a,\mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b\mathcal{T}=\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b,\mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\mathcal{T}=\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b^{-1},\mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b\mathcal{T}=\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a$$

$$\mathcal{S}|\zeta_{K_a,K_b}\rangle=\frac{1}{2}\sum_{M_a,M_b\in\mathbb{Z}_2}(-1)^{K_aM_a+K_bM_b}|\zeta_{M_a,M_b}\rangle\equiv|K_a,K_b\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{T}|\zeta_{K_a,K_b}\rangle=(-1)^{K_aK_b}|\zeta_{K_a,K_b}\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a\mathcal{S}=\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a,\mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\mathcal{S}=\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1},\mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a\mathcal{T}=\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a,\mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\mathcal{T}=e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a,$$

$$\omega_F\equiv \frac{1}{2i\mathrm{Im}\tau}\,dz\wedge d\bar{z}$$

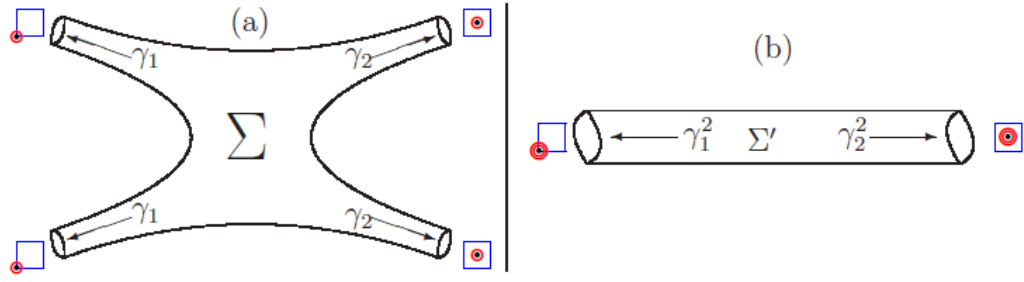
$$B\rightarrow B+\omega_F$$

$$\partial \Sigma = \left(\bigcup_{i=1}^p \gamma_i^{-1}\right) \bigcup \left(\bigcup_{j=1}^q \gamma_j'\right),$$

$$e^{i\Phi(\gamma_1^{-1},\gamma_2^{-1},\cdots,\gamma_p^{-1},\gamma_1',\gamma_2',\cdots,\gamma_q')} \equiv \exp\left(i\int_\Sigma \omega_F\right)$$

$$\mathcal{T}|\begin{array}{|c|}\hline\color{blue}\square\\\hline\color{red}\bullet\end{array}\rangle=\color{red}\bullet|\begin{array}{|c|}\hline\color{blue}\square\\\hline\color{red}\bullet\end{array}\rangle,\qquad\mathcal{T}|\begin{array}{|c|}\hline\color{blue}\color{red}\bullet\\\hline\color{blue}\square\\\hline\end{array}\rangle=e^{\frac{i\pi}{2}}|\begin{array}{|c|}\hline\color{red}\bullet\\\hline\color{blue}\square\\\hline\end{array}\rangle.$$





$$0 \leq t < 1,$$

$$\gamma_1 = [t \mapsto (z = 0, x_3 = 2\pi Rt)], \gamma_2 = \left[t \mapsto \left(z = \frac{1}{2}(1 + \tau), x_3 = 2\pi Rt \right) \right].$$

$$\gamma_1^2 = [t \mapsto (z = 0, x_3 = 4\pi Rt)], \gamma_2^2 = \left[t \mapsto \left(z = \frac{1}{2}(1 + \tau), x_3 = 4\pi Rt \right) \right].$$

$$\alpha_a = [t \mapsto (z = t, x_3 = 0)], \alpha_b = [t \mapsto (z = t\tau, x_3 = 0)],$$

$$\alpha_{a+b} = [t \mapsto (z = t(\tau + 1), x_3 = 0)].$$

$$\Phi(\gamma_1^{-1}, \gamma_1^{-1}, \gamma_2, \gamma_2) \equiv \Phi(\gamma_1^{-2}, \gamma_2^2) \pmod{2\pi}.$$

$$\Phi(\gamma_1^{-2}, \gamma_2^2, \alpha_{a+b}) \equiv 0 \pmod{2\pi}.$$

$$\Sigma = \left[(\sigma, \eta) \mapsto \left(z = \frac{1}{2}\sigma(1 + \tau), x_3 = 4\pi R\eta \right) \right], 0 \leq \sigma, \eta < 1,$$

$$\partial\Sigma = \gamma_1^{-2} \cup \gamma_2^2 \cup \alpha_{a+b} \int_{\Sigma} \omega_F = 0$$

$$\Phi(\alpha_a^{-1}, \alpha_b^{-1}) \equiv 0 \pmod{2\pi}$$

$$\Sigma = [(\sigma, \eta) \mapsto (z = \sigma, x_3 = 2\pi R\eta)], 0 \leq \sigma, \eta < 1$$

$$\Phi(\alpha_a^{-1}, \alpha_b^{-1}, \alpha_{a+b}) \equiv \pi \pmod{2\pi}$$

$$\Phi(\gamma_1^{-2}, \gamma_2^2) \equiv \Phi(\alpha_{a+b}) \equiv \pi \pmod{2\pi}$$

$$\gamma_3 = \left[t \mapsto \left(z = \frac{1}{2}, x_3 = 4\pi Rt \right) \right]$$

$$\Sigma_1 = \left[(\sigma, \eta) \mapsto \left(z = \frac{1}{2}\sigma, x_3 = 2\pi R\eta \right) \right], 0 \leq \sigma, \eta < 1$$

$$\Sigma_2 = \left[(\sigma, \eta) \mapsto \left(z = \frac{1}{2}\sigma\tau, x_3 = 2\pi R\eta \right) \right], 0 \leq \sigma, \eta < 1$$

$$\delta = \left[t \mapsto \begin{cases} (z = 2t, x_3 = 0) & 0 \leq t \leq \frac{1}{4} \\ \left(z = \frac{1}{2} + 2\left(t - \frac{1}{4}\right)\tau, x_3 = 0 \right) & \frac{1}{4} \leq t \leq \frac{1}{2} \\ \left(z = 2\left(\frac{3}{4} - t\right) + \frac{1}{2}\tau, x_3 = 0 \right) & \frac{1}{2} \leq t \leq \frac{3}{4} \\ (z = 2(1 - t)\tau, x_3 = 0) & \frac{3}{4} \leq t \leq 1 \end{cases} \right]$$

$$\partial(\Sigma_1 \cup \Sigma_2) = \gamma_1^{-1} \cup \gamma_2^{-1} \cup \gamma_3 \cup \delta, \text{ and } \int_{\Sigma_1 \cup \Sigma_2} \omega_F = 0$$

$$\Phi(\gamma_1^{-1}, \gamma_2^{-1}, \gamma_3) \equiv -\Phi(\delta) \equiv -\frac{\pi}{2} \pmod{2\pi}$$



$$\begin{aligned} [\bar{\psi}_a^\alpha(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3+2\pi R)]^* &= i\Lambda^{-1}\psi_a^\alpha(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3)\Lambda, a=1,\dots,4 \\ [\Phi^I(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3+2\pi R)]^* &= -\Lambda^{-1}\Phi^I(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3)\Lambda, I=1\dots 6 \\ -A_\mu^*(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3+2\pi R) &= \Lambda^{-1}A_\mu(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3)\Lambda - i\Lambda^{-1}\partial_\mu\Lambda \end{aligned}$$

$$g=P\exp\left(i\oint_c A\right)$$

$$g\mapsto [\Omega^{-1}g\Omega]^*$$

$$g=[\Omega^{-1}g\Omega]^*$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \color{blue}\square \\ \hline \color{red}\bullet \end{array}\right\rangle = \left|\{0\}\right\rangle, \quad \left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \color{blue}\square \\ \hline \color{red}\bullet \end{array}\right\rangle = \left|\{\tfrac{1}{2}\}\right\rangle, \quad \left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \color{red}\bullet \\ \hline \color{blue}\square \end{array}\right\rangle = \left|\{\tfrac{1}{2}\tau\}\right\rangle, \quad \left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \color{blue}\square \\ \hline \color{red}\bullet \end{array}\right\rangle = \left|\{\tfrac{1}{2}(1+\tau)\}\right\rangle.$$

$$\begin{array}{l} u_1\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right]\right\rangle=\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}(1-M)+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right]\right\rangle\Bigg\}\\ u_2\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right]\right\rangle=\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}(1-N)\tau\right]\right\rangle\Bigg\} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \mathcal{V}_1\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right]\right\rangle=(-1)^M\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right]\right\rangle\Bigg\}\\ \mathcal{V}_2\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right]\right\rangle=(-1)^N\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right]\right\rangle\Bigg\} \end{array}$$

$$\mathcal{U}_1=(-1)^{\mathbf{m}_1}, \mathcal{U}_2=(-1)^{\mathbf{e}_1}, \mathcal{V}_1=(-1)^{\mathbf{e}_2}, \mathcal{V}_2=(-1)^{\mathbf{m}_2}$$

$$A_1\rightarrow A_1, A_2\rightarrow A_2+\frac{1}{2L_2}$$

$$A_1\rightarrow A_1+\frac{1}{2L_1}, A_2\rightarrow A_2$$

$$\mathcal{V}_1|w_1,w_2\rangle=|w_1,-w_2\rangle,\mathcal{U}_2|w_1,w_2\rangle=|-w_1,w_2\rangle$$

$$\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right]\right\rangle_{\boxtimes}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\sum_{M'=0,1}(-1)^{M'M} |(-1)^N,(-1)^{M'}\rangle_{\boxtimes}$$

$$\mathcal{U}_1|w_1,w_2\rangle=w_2|w_1,w_2\rangle,\mathcal{V}_2|w_1,w_2\rangle=\overline{w_1}|w_1,w_2\rangle.$$

$$\Lambda\rightarrow\Lambda e^{\frac{ix_1}{L_1}}$$

$$\mathcal{S}|w_1,w_2\rangle=|w_2,w_1\rangle,\mathcal{T}|w_1,w_2\rangle=|w_1,w_1w_2\rangle$$

$$| [z,-z] \rangle, \left| \left[z, \frac{1}{2} - z \right] \right\rangle, \left| \left[z, \frac{1}{2} \tau - z \right] \right\rangle, \left| \left[z, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \tau - z \right] \right\rangle,$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \overline{u}_1\left|\left\{\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right],\left[\frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau\right]\right\}\right\rangle=\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}(1-M)+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right],\left[\frac{1}{2}(1-M')+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau\right]\right\rangle\Bigg\},\\ \overline{u}_2\left|\left\{\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right],\left[\frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau\right]\right\}\right\rangle=\left|\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}(1-N)\tau\right],\left[\frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}(1-N')\tau\right]\right\rangle\Bigg\},\\ \overline{v}_1\left|\left\{\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right],\left[\frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau\right]\right\}\right\rangle=(-1)^{M+M'}\left|\left\{\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right],\left[\frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau\right]\right\}\right\rangle\Bigg\},\\ \overline{v}_2\left|\left\{\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right],\left[\frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau\right]\right\}\right\rangle=(-1)^{N+N'}\left|\left\{\left[\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right],\left[\frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau\right]\right\}\right\rangle\Bigg\}. \end{array}$$

$$-\phi^*=(i\sigma_2)^{-1}\phi(i\sigma_2).$$

$$\mathbf{e}_1'\mathbf{m}_2'-\mathbf{e}_2'\mathbf{m}_1'=\mathbf{e}_1'\mathbf{m}_3'-\mathbf{e}_3'\mathbf{m}_1'=\mathbf{e}_2'\mathbf{m}_3'-\mathbf{e}_3'\mathbf{m}_2'=0.$$



$$\mathbf{e}'_1 \mathbf{m}'_2 - \mathbf{e}'_2 \mathbf{m}'_1 = 0.$$

$$A^{U(2)} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{\mathbf{m}_2}{2L_1} dx_1 + \frac{\mathbf{m}_1}{2L_2} dx_2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \Lambda = \begin{pmatrix} e^{-\frac{i\mathbf{m}_2 x_1}{L_1} - \frac{i\mathbf{m}_1 x_2}{L_2}} & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{U}_1 \equiv (-1)^{\mathbf{m}_1}, \mathcal{V}_2 \equiv (-1)^{\mathbf{m}_2}$$

$$\Lambda = e^{-\frac{i\mathbf{m}_2 x_1}{2L_1} - \frac{i\mathbf{m}_1 x_2}{2L_2}} \begin{pmatrix} e^{-\frac{i\mathbf{m}_2 x_1}{2L_1} - \frac{i\mathbf{m}_1 x_2}{2L_2}} & 0 \\ 0 & e^{\frac{i\mathbf{m}_2 x_1}{2L_1} + \frac{i\mathbf{m}_1 x_2}{2L_2}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$0=\mathbf{m}_1+\mathbf{m}'_1=\mathbf{m}_2+\mathbf{m}'_2\,(\mathrm{mod}2).$$

$$\tilde{\Lambda} = \begin{pmatrix} e^{\frac{ix_1}{L_1}} & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} = e^{\frac{ix_1}{2L_1}} \begin{pmatrix} e^{\frac{ix_1}{2L_1}} & 0 \\ 0 & e^{-\frac{ix_1}{2L_1}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{U}_2^2(-1)^{\mathbf{e}'_1}=\mathcal{V}_1^2(-1)^{\mathbf{e}'_2}=1$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} e^{\frac{ix_1}{2L_1}} & 0 \\ 0 & e^{\frac{ix_1}{2L_1}} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{U}_1^2=\mathcal{V}_2^2=1, \mathcal{U}_1\mathcal{U}_2=\mathcal{U}_2\mathcal{U}_1, \mathcal{V}_1\mathcal{V}_2=\mathcal{V}_2\mathcal{V}_1, \\ \mathcal{U}_i\mathcal{V}_j=(-1)^{\delta_{ij}}\mathcal{V}_j\mathcal{U}_i, i,j=1,2,$$

$$\mathcal{V}_1^4=\mathcal{U}_2^4=1,$$

$$\mathcal{U}_2^2=(-1)^{\mathbf{e}'_1}, \mathcal{V}_1^2=(-1)^{\mathbf{e}'_2}$$

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{U}_1|w_1,w_2,\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2\rangle=w_2|w_1,w_2,\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2\rangle \\ \mathcal{U}_2|w_1,w_2,\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2\rangle=i^{\mathbf{e}_1}|-w_1,w_2,\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2\rangle \\ \mathcal{V}_1|w_1,w_2,\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2\rangle=i^{\mathbf{e}_2}|w_1,-w_2,\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2\rangle \\ \mathcal{V}_2|w_1,w_2,\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2\rangle=w_1|w_1,w_2,\mathbf{e}_1,\mathbf{e}_2\rangle \end{cases}$$

$$|\mathbf{e}'_1,\mathbf{e}'_2,\mathbf{m}'_1,\mathbf{m}'_2\rangle_{U(2)}\equiv \\ |\mathbf{w}_1=(-1)^{\mathbf{m}'_2},\mathbf{w}_2=(-1)^{\mathbf{m}'_1},\mathbf{e}'_1,\mathbf{e}'_2\rangle_{U(1)}\otimes|\mathbf{e}'_1,\mathbf{e}'_2,0,\mathbf{m}'_1,\mathbf{m}'_2,0\rangle_{SU(2)},$$

$$\mathbf{e}'_1,\mathbf{e}'_2,\mathbf{m}'_1,\mathbf{m}'_2\in\mathbb{Z}_2,\mathbf{e}'_3=\mathbf{m}'_3=0$$

$$\left\{\left\lceil\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right\rceil,\left\lceil\frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau\right\rceil\right\}$$

$$\overline{u}_1=u_1,\overline{u}_2=u_2^2,\overline{v}_1=v_1^2,\overline{v}_2=v_2.$$

$$\left. \left\{ \left\lceil \frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau \right\rceil, \left\lceil \frac{1}{2}M'+\frac{1}{2}N'\tau \right\rceil \right\} \right\}_{\text{hadronization}} = \\ \frac{1}{2} \sum_{K=0}^1 \sum_{L=0}^1 (-1)^{MK+NL} |\mathbf{e}'_1=L, \mathbf{e}'_2=M-M', \mathbf{m}'_1=K, \mathbf{m}'_2=N-N'\rangle_{U(2)}$$

$$|\mathbf{e}'_1,\mathbf{e}'_2,\mathbf{m}'_1,\mathbf{m}'_2\rangle_{U(2)}=\\ \frac{1}{2}\sum_{M=0}^1\sum_{N=0}^1(-1)^{M\mathbf{m}'_1+N\mathbf{e}'_1}\left\{\left\lceil\frac{1}{2}M+\frac{1}{2}N\tau\right\rceil,\left\lceil\frac{1}{2}(M+\mathbf{e}'_2)+\frac{1}{2}(N+\mathbf{m}'_2)\tau\right\rceil\right\}_{\text{hadronization}}\,.$$

$$\psi^a_\alpha(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3+2\pi R)=e^{i\varphi_a}\psi^a_\alpha(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3), a=1,\ldots,4.$$

$$Z^j(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3+2\pi R)=e^{i(\varphi_j+\varphi_4)}Z^j(x_0,x_1,x_2,x_3), j=1,2,3.$$



$$A(0) \equiv \sum_{\mu=0}^2 A_{\mu}(x_0, x_1, x_2, x_3 = 0) dx^{\mu}, A(2\pi R) \equiv \sum_{\mu=0}^2 A_{\mu}(x_0, x_1, x_2, x_3 = 2\pi R) dx^{\mu}$$

$$I_S(\mathbf{g}') = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int A(0) \wedge dA(2\pi R)$$

$$\Psi(A) \rightarrow \tilde{\Psi}(\tilde{A}) = \int [\mathcal{D}A] \exp \left\{ \frac{i}{2\pi} \int A \wedge d\tilde{A} \right\} \Psi(A)$$

$$E_i \rightarrow B_i, B_i \rightarrow -E_i$$

$$I_S(-\mathbf{g}') = -\frac{1}{2\pi} \int A(0) \wedge dA(2\pi R)$$

$$\text{For } \mathbf{g} = \mathbf{g}'' \equiv \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{g}' \text{ we get}$$

$$I_S(\mathbf{g}'') = \frac{1}{4\pi} \int \{-A(2\pi R) \wedge dA(2\pi R) + 2A(0) \wedge dA(2\pi R)\}$$

$$\Psi(A) \rightarrow \exp \left\{ -\frac{i}{4\pi} \int A \wedge dA \right\} \Psi(A)$$

$$\mathbf{g} = -\mathbf{g}'' = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} (\mathbf{g}')^{-1}$$

$$I_S(-\mathbf{g}'') = \frac{1}{4\pi} \int \{-A(2\pi R) \wedge dA(2\pi R) - 2A(0) \wedge dA(2\pi R)\}$$

$$I_S \rightarrow \frac{2-\mathbf{a}-\mathbf{d}}{4\pi\mathbf{c}} \int A \wedge dA$$

$$k \equiv (2-\mathbf{a}-\mathbf{d})/\mathbf{c}$$

$$\tau=i, v=\frac{\pi}{2}, \mathbf{g}=\mathbf{g}'\equiv\begin{pmatrix}0&-1\\1&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\tau=e^{\pi i/3}, v=\frac{\pi}{3}, \mathbf{g}=\mathbf{g}''\equiv\begin{pmatrix}1&-1\\1&0\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\tau=e^{\pi i/3}, v=\frac{2\pi}{3}, \mathbf{g}=-\mathbf{g}''^{-1}=\begin{pmatrix}0&-1\\1&-1\end{pmatrix}$$

$$0\leq x_0<2\pi L_0, 0\leq x_1<2\pi L_1, 0\leq x_2<2\pi L_2$$

$$A=\frac{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_0x_1}{2\pi L_1L_2}dx_2+\frac{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_1x_2}{2\pi L_2L_0}dx_0+\frac{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_2x_0}{2\pi L_0L_1}dx_1+A'$$

$$\tilde{A}=\frac{\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_0x_1}{2\pi L_1L_2}dx_2+\frac{\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_1x_2}{2\pi L_2L_0}dx_0+\frac{\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_2x_0}{2\pi L_0L_1}dx_1+\tilde{A}'$$

$$\Psi(A';\overline{\mathbf{m}}_0,\overline{\mathbf{m}}_1,\overline{\mathbf{m}}_2)\rightarrow$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{\Psi}(\tilde{A};\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_0,\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_1,\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_2) &= \sum_{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_0\in\mathbb{Z}} \sum_{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_1\in\mathbb{Z}} \sum_{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_2\in\mathbb{Z}} \int [\mathcal{D}A'] \exp \{ \\ &i \int A' \wedge \left(\frac{\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_0}{4\pi^2 L_1 L_2} dx_1 \wedge dx_2 + \frac{\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_1}{4\pi^2 L_2 L_0} dx_2 \wedge dx_0 + \frac{\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_2}{4\pi^2 L_0 L_1} dx_0 \wedge dx_1 \right) \\ &-i \int \tilde{A}' \wedge \left(\frac{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_0}{4\pi^2 L_1 L_2} dx_1 \wedge dx_2 + \frac{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_1}{4\pi^2 L_2 L_0} dx_2 \wedge dx_0 + \frac{\overline{\mathbf{m}}_2}{4\pi^2 L_0 L_1} dx_0 \wedge dx_1 \right) \\ &+ \frac{i}{2\pi} \int A' \wedge d\tilde{A}' \} \Psi(A';\overline{\mathbf{m}}_0,\overline{\mathbf{m}}_1,\overline{\mathbf{m}}_2) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{i}{2\pi} \int A \wedge d\tilde{A} + i\pi(\overline{\mathbf{m}}_0\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_1 + \overline{\mathbf{m}}_1\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_2 + \overline{\mathbf{m}}_2\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_0) + \frac{i\overline{\mathbf{m}}_0}{L_2} \int \tilde{A}_0(x_0,0,x_2)dx_0dx_2 \\ + \frac{i\overline{\mathbf{m}}_1}{L_0} \int \tilde{A}_1(x_0,x_1,0)dx_0dx_1 + \frac{i\overline{\mathbf{m}}_2}{L_1} \int \tilde{A}_2(0,x_1,x_2)dx_1dx_2 \end{aligned}$$



$$\overline{\mathbf{m}}_0 = \int \, dA \wedge \delta(x_0) dx_0$$

$$\overline{\mathbf{m}}_1 = \int \, dA \wedge \delta(x_1) dx_1 = \frac{1}{2\pi L_1} \int \, dA \wedge dx_1$$

$$\overline{\mathbf{m}}_2 = \int \, dA \wedge \delta(x_2) dx_2 = \frac{1}{2\pi L_2} \int \, dA \wedge dx_2$$

$$\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_0 = \int \, d\tilde{A} \wedge \delta(x_0) dx_0$$

$$\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_1 = \int \, d\tilde{A} \wedge \delta(x_1) dx_1 = \frac{1}{2\pi L_1} \int \, d\tilde{A} \wedge dx_1$$

$$\widetilde{\overline{\mathbf{m}}}_2 = \int \, d\tilde{A} \wedge \delta(x_2) dx_2 = \frac{1}{2\pi L_2} \int \, d\tilde{A} \wedge dx_2$$

$$(-1)^{\mathbf{e}_1+\mathbf{m}_1}$$

$$e^{\frac{2\pi i}{k}(\mathbf{e}_j+\mathbf{m}_j)}$$

$$A\rightarrow A+\frac{dx_1}{2L_1}$$

$$A'\rightarrow A'+\frac{dx_1}{2L_1},\tilde{A}'\rightarrow \tilde{A}'+\frac{dx_1}{2L_1}$$

$$\frac{i}{2}\int\,[F_{02}(x_3=0)-F_{02}(x_3=2\pi R)]dx_0dx_2$$

$$i\pi\int\,[A_2(x_3=2\pi R,x_0=\infty)-A_2(x_3=0,x_0=\infty)]dx^2$$

$$-i\pi\int\,[A_2(x_3=2\pi R,x_0=-\infty)-A_2(x_3=0,x_0=-\infty)]dx^2$$

$$\exp\left\{i\pi\int F_{23}dx_2dx_3\right\} \stackrel{A_3=0}{\rightarrow} \exp\left\{i\pi\left(\int [A_2(x_3=2\pi R)-A_2(x_3=0)]dx^2\right)\right\}$$

$$I=\frac{k}{4\pi}\int A\wedge dA$$

$$\omega \equiv e^{\frac{2\pi i}{k}}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_1=\exp\left\{\int_0^{2\pi L_1}A_1(t,0)dt\right\},\mathcal{W}_2=\exp\left\{\int_0^{2\pi L_2}A_2(0,t)dt\right\}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_1=\begin{pmatrix} 1 & & & \\ & \omega & & \\ & \vdots & & \\ & & \omega^{k-2} & \\ & & & \omega^{k-1} \end{pmatrix}, \mathcal{W}_2=\begin{pmatrix} & & & 1 \\ & & & \\ & 1 & & \\ & & \ddots & \\ & & & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_1\mathcal{W}_2=\omega\mathcal{W}_2\mathcal{W}_1,\mathcal{W}_1^k=\mathcal{W}_2^k=1$$

$$|p\rangle, p=0,\ldots,k-1\in\mathbb{Z}/k\mathbb{Z},$$

$$\mathcal{W}_1|p\rangle=\omega^p|p\rangle,\mathcal{W}_2|p\rangle=|p+1\rangle$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{pmatrix} \mapsto \mathcal{G} \begin{pmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{pmatrix}, \mathcal{G} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \bar{\mathbf{a}} \bar{\mathbf{b}} \\ \bar{\mathbf{c}} \bar{\mathbf{d}} \end{pmatrix} \in \mathrm{SL}(2,\mathbb{Z}),$$

$$g^{-1}\mathcal{W}_1\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{W}_2^{-\bar{\mathbf{b}}}\mathcal{W}_1^{\bar{\mathbf{a}}},g^{-1}\mathcal{W}_2\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{W}_2^{\bar{\mathbf{d}}}\mathcal{W}_1^{-\bar{\mathbf{c}}}$$



$$\mathcal{S}|p\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{k}}\sum_q\omega^{pq}|q\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{S}^{-1}\mathcal{W}_1\mathcal{S}=\mathcal{W}_2,\mathcal{S}^{-1}\mathcal{W}_2\mathcal{S}=\mathcal{W}_1^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{T}\equiv\begin{pmatrix}1&1\\0&1\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|p\rangle=e^{\frac{\pi i}{k}p^2}|p\rangle, k\equiv 0\,(\mathrm{mod}2)$$

$$\exp\left(\frac{\pi i}{k}p^2\right)$$

$$\mathcal{T}|p\rangle=e^{\frac{\pi i}{k}p(p+k)}|p\rangle.$$

$$\Lambda_1(x_1,x_2)=e^{\frac{i\nu x_1}{L_1}},\Lambda_2(x_1,x_2)=e^{\frac{i\nu x_2}{L_2}}$$

$$\Omega_1=e^{2\pi i\nu\mathbf{e}_1},\Omega_2=e^{2\pi i\nu\mathbf{e}_2}$$

$$\Omega_1^{-1}\mathcal{W}_1\Omega_1=e^{2\pi i\nu}\mathcal{W}_1,\Omega_2^{-1}\mathcal{W}_1\Omega_2=\mathcal{W}_1,\Omega_1^{-1}\mathcal{W}_2\Omega_1=\mathcal{W}_2,\Omega_2^{-1}\mathcal{W}_2\Omega_2=e^{2\pi i\nu}\mathcal{W}_2.$$

$$\nu=\frac{1}{k},\Lambda_1(x_1,x_2)=e^{\frac{ix_1}{kL_1}},\Lambda_2(x_1,x_2)=e^{\frac{ix_2}{kL_2}},$$

$$\Omega_1\equiv\mathcal{W}_2,\Omega_2\equiv\mathcal{W}_1^{-1},$$

$$\Omega_1|p\rangle=|p+1\rangle,\Omega_2|p\rangle=\omega^{-p}|p\rangle$$

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{k}}\sum_{j=0}^{k-1}\omega^{-qj}|j\rangle$$

$$\mathfrak{a}\equiv -\frac{i\rho_2}{\pi}A_{\bar{z}}=\frac{1}{2\pi}(-\rho A_1+A_2),$$

$$\hat{\mathfrak{a}}^\dagger=\frac{\rho_2}{\pi k}\frac{\partial}{\partial \mathfrak{a}},\hat{\mathfrak{a}}=\mathfrak{a}$$

$$\langle \psi \mid \psi \rangle = \int \, e^{-\frac{\pi k}{\rho_2}|\mathfrak{a}|^2} |\psi|^2 d^2 \mathfrak{a}$$

$$\psi_p(\mathfrak{a})=\theta(k\mathfrak{a}+p\rho;k\rho)e^{\frac{\pi k}{2\rho_2}\mathfrak{a}^2+\frac{1}{k}\pi i\rho p^2+2\pi i p\mathfrak{a}}$$

$$\theta(\mathfrak{a};\rho)\equiv\sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty}e^{\pi i\rho n^2+2\pi i n\mathfrak{a}}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_1\psi(\mathfrak{a})=e^{-\frac{\pi}{\rho_2}\mathfrak{a}-\frac{\pi}{2k\rho_2}}\psi\left(\mathfrak{a}+\frac{1}{k}\right),\mathcal{W}_2\psi(\mathfrak{a})=e^{-\frac{\pi\bar{\rho}}{\rho_2}\mathfrak{a}-\frac{\pi|\rho|^2}{2k\rho_2}}\psi\left(\mathfrak{a}+\frac{\rho}{k}\right)$$

$$e^{-\frac{\pi}{\rho_2}\mathfrak{a}-\frac{\pi}{2k\rho_2}}e^{-\frac{\pi\bar{\rho}}{\rho_2}\mathfrak{a}-\frac{\pi|\rho|^2}{2k\rho_2}}\mathfrak{a}\rightarrow\mathfrak{a}+\frac{1}{k}\mathfrak{a}^\dagger\rightarrow\mathfrak{a}^\dagger+\frac{1}{k}e^{-\frac{\pi}{\rho_2}\mathfrak{a}}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|p\rangle=e^{\frac{\pi i}{k}p^2}|p\rangle$$

$$\psi_p(\mathfrak{a},\rho+1)=e^{\frac{1}{k}\pi ip^2+\pi ip}e^{-\frac{\pi k}{2\rho_2}\mathfrak{a}}e^{-\frac{\pi k}{8\rho_2}}\psi_p\left(\mathfrak{a}+\frac{1}{2},\rho\right).$$

$$\mathcal{T}\psi(\mathfrak{a},\rho)\equiv e^{-\frac{\pi k}{2\rho_2}\mathfrak{a}-\frac{\pi k}{8\rho_2}}\psi\left(\mathfrak{a}+\frac{1}{2},\rho+1\right)$$



$$\mathcal{T}\psi_p=e^{\frac{1}{k}\pi ip^2+\pi ip}\psi_p$$

$$\mathcal{V}=\mathcal{W}_1,\mathcal{U}=\mathcal{W}_2.$$

$$\mathcal{W}_1=\omega^{-\mathbf{e}_2},\mathcal{W}_2=\omega^{\mathbf{e}_1}$$

$$\mathcal{U}=e^{\frac{2\pi i}{k}(\mathbf{e}_1+\mathbf{m}_1)}.$$

$$\mathcal{V}=e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{k}(\mathbf{e}_2+\mathbf{m}_2)}$$

$$e^{2\pi i(p_1+p_{10})/k}\exp\left[\frac{2\pi i}{k}(\mathbf{e}_j+\mathbf{m}_j)\right]\exp\left[\frac{2\pi i}{k}\mathbf{e}_j\right]$$

$$\mathcal{U}=\omega^{\mathbf{e}_1},\mathcal{V}=\omega^{-\mathbf{e}_2},$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|0\rangle\,,\qquad\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|1\rangle\,.$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \textcolor{blue}{\square} \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|0\rangle\,.$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \textcolor{blue}{\square} \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|0\rangle\,,\qquad\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \textcolor{blue}{\square} \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|1\rangle\,,\qquad\left|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \textcolor{blue}{\square} \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\right\rangle=|2\rangle\,.$$

$$A\rightarrow\left(\begin{array}{cc} A & \\ & A \\ & & \ddots \end{array}\right)$$

$$|p\rangle_{U(1)}, p=0,\ldots,k'-1$$

$$\mathcal{W}_1=\exp\left\{\int_0^{2\pi L_1}A_1(x_1,0)dx_1\right\}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_1|p\rangle_{U(1)}=e^{\frac{2\pi ip}{kn}}|p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$|\psi\rangle_{U(n)}=\sum_{p=0}^{kn-1}|\psi;p\rangle_{SU(n)}\otimes|p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\Omega_j(x_1,x_2)=\mathrm{diag}\left(e^{\frac{ix_j}{L_j}},1,\cdots,1\right),$$

$$\Omega'_j(x_1,x_2)=\mathrm{diag}\left(e^{\frac{ix_j}{nL_j}},e^{\frac{ix_j}{nL_j}}\cdots,e^{\frac{ix_j}{nL_j}}\right)\in U(1),$$

$$\Omega''_j(x_1,x_2)=\mathrm{diag}\left(e^{\frac{(n-1)ix_j}{nL_j}},e^{\frac{ix_j}{nL_j}},\cdots,e^{\frac{ix_j}{nL_j}}\right)\in SU(n),$$

$$\Omega_1' |p\rangle_{U(1)} = |p+k\rangle_{U(1)}, \Omega_2' |p\rangle_{U(1)} = e^{\frac{2\pi ip}{n}} |p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\Omega_1''|\psi;p\rangle_{SU(n)}=|\psi;p+k\rangle_{SU(n)},\Omega_2''|\psi;p\rangle_{SU(n)}=e^{\frac{2\pi ip}{n}}|\psi;p\rangle_{SU(n)}.$$

$$\Upsilon_j^{(\alpha)}(x_1,x_2)=\mathrm{diag}\left(e^{\frac{i\alpha x_j}{k'L_j}},\cdots,e^{\frac{i\alpha x_j}{k'L_j}}\right)\in U(1),j=1,2,$$

$$\left(\Upsilon_1^{(\alpha)}\right)^{-1}\mathcal{W}_1\Upsilon_1^{(\alpha)}=e^{\frac{2\pi i\alpha}{k'}}\mathcal{W}_1,\left(\Upsilon_1^{(\alpha)}\right)^{-1}\mathcal{W}_2\Upsilon_1^{(\alpha)}=\mathcal{W}_2$$

$$\Upsilon_1^{(\alpha)}=\mathcal{W}_2^\alpha,\Upsilon_2^{(\alpha)}=\mathcal{W}_1^{-\alpha}$$



$$Y_2^{(\alpha)}|\psi\rangle_{U(n)} = \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} e^{-\frac{2\pi i \alpha p}{kn}} |\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)} \otimes |p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$e^{\frac{2\pi i \alpha p}{kn}} |\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)}$$

$$Y_1^{(\alpha)}|\psi\rangle_{U(n)} = \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} |\psi; p - \alpha\rangle_{SU(n)} \otimes |p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\mathcal{K}_1 \equiv Y_1^{(n)} = \mathcal{W}_2^n, \mathcal{K}_2 \equiv Y_2^{(n)} = \mathcal{W}_1^{-n}$$

$$\mathcal{K}_1|\psi\rangle_{U(n)} = \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} |\psi; p - n\rangle_{SU(n)} \otimes |p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\mathcal{K}_2|\psi\rangle_{U(n)} = \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} e^{-\frac{2\pi i p}{k}} |\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)} \otimes |p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\mathcal{K}_1\mathcal{K}_2 = e^{\frac{2\pi i n}{k}} \mathcal{K}_2\mathcal{K}_1, (\mathcal{K}_1)^k = (\mathcal{K}_2)^k = 1$$

$$\mathcal{U} = \mathcal{K}_1, \mathcal{V} = \mathcal{K}_2^{-1},$$

$$\mathcal{V}|\psi\rangle_{U(n)} = \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} e^{\frac{2\pi i p}{k}} |\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)} \otimes |p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\mathcal{U}|\psi\rangle_{U(n)} = \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} |\psi; p - n\rangle_{SU(n)} \otimes |p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\mathcal{T} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \mathcal{S} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{S}|p\rangle_{U(1)} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{kn}} \sum_{q=0}^{kn-1} e^{\frac{2\pi i}{kn} p q} |q\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|p\rangle_{U(1)} = \begin{cases} e^{\frac{i\pi}{kn} p^2} |p\rangle_{U(1)} & \text{for even } kn \\ e^{\frac{i\pi}{kn} p(p+kn)} |p\rangle_{U(1)} & \text{for odd } kn \end{cases}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|\psi\rangle_{U(n)} = \begin{cases} \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} e^{\frac{\pi i p^2}{kn}} \mathcal{T}|\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)} \otimes |p\rangle_{U(1)} & \text{for even } kn \\ \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} e^{\frac{\pi i p(p+kn)}{kn}} \mathcal{T}|\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)} \otimes |p\rangle_{U(1)} & \text{for odd } kn \end{cases}$$

$$\mathcal{T}^{-1}\Omega_2''\mathcal{T}|\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)} = e^{\frac{2\pi i p}{n}} |\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)}$$

$$\mathcal{T}^{-1}\Omega_1''\mathcal{T}|\psi; p\rangle_{SU(n)} = \begin{cases} e^{\frac{2\pi i p}{n} + \frac{\pi i k}{n}} |\psi; p+k\rangle_{SU(n)} & \text{for even } kn \\ e^{\frac{2\pi i p}{n} + \frac{\pi i k(n+1)}{n}} |\psi; p+k\rangle_{SU(n)} & \text{for odd } kn \end{cases}$$

$$\mathcal{T}^{-1}\Omega_2''\mathcal{T} = \Omega_2'', \mathcal{T}^{-1}\Omega_1''\mathcal{T} = \begin{cases} e^{-\frac{\pi i k}{n}} \Omega_2''\Omega_1'' & \text{for even } kn \\ e^{-\frac{\pi i k(n-1)}{n}} \Omega_2''\Omega_1'' & \text{for odd } kn \end{cases}$$

$$\mathcal{S}^{-1}\Omega_1''\mathcal{S} = \Omega_2'', \mathcal{S}^{-1}\Omega_2''\mathcal{S} = (\Omega_1'')^{-1}$$

$$[U(1)_{k'} \times SU(n)_k]/\mathbb{Z}_n$$



$$\mathcal{H}([U(1)_{kn} \times SU(n)_k]/\mathbb{Z}_n) \simeq \mathcal{H}(U(1)_k)^{\otimes n}/S_n$$

$$\begin{aligned} \dim \mathcal{H}([U(1)_{kn} \times SU(n)_k]/\mathbb{Z}_n) &= kn \binom{n+k-1}{k} \frac{1}{n^2} = \binom{n+k-1}{k-1} \\ &= \dim [\mathcal{H}(U(1)_k)^{\otimes n}]_S. \end{aligned}$$

$$\Psi_{p_1,\dots,p_n}(\mathfrak{a}_1,\dots,\mathfrak{a}_n)\equiv\sum_{\sigma\in S_n}\prod_{i=1}^n\psi_{p_i}(\mathfrak{a}_{\sigma(i)}).$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle=\sum_{p=0}^3\left(\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle;p\right)_{SU(n)}\otimes\left|p\right\rangle_{U(1)},$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle=\sum_{p=0}^3\left(\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle;p\right)_{SU(n)}\otimes\left|p\right\rangle_{U(1)},$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle=\sum_{p=0}^3\left(\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle;p\right)_{SU(n)}\otimes\left|p\right\rangle_{U(1)}.$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle=|a\rangle_{SU(2)}\otimes|0\rangle_{U(1)}+|c\rangle_{SU(2)}\otimes|2\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle=|b\rangle_{SU(2)}\otimes\left(|1\rangle_{U(1)}+|3\rangle_{U(1)}\right),$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|c|}\hline\Box&\Box\\\hline\bullet&\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle=|c\rangle_{SU(2)}\otimes|0\rangle_{U(1)}+|a\rangle_{SU(2)}\otimes|2\rangle_{U(1)},$$

$$S=\begin{pmatrix}\frac{1}{2}&\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}&\frac{1}{2}\\\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}&0&-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\\\frac{1}{2}&-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}&\frac{1}{2}\end{pmatrix},\mathcal{T}=\begin{pmatrix}1&0&0\\0&e^{\frac{\pi i}{4}}&0\\0&0&-1\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Omega_1''=\begin{pmatrix}0&0&1\\0&1&0\\1&0&0\end{pmatrix},\Omega_2''=\begin{pmatrix}1&0&0\\0&-1&0\\0&0&1\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\psi_{p,k}(\mathfrak{a})=\theta(k\mathfrak{a}+p\rho;k\rho)e^{\frac{\pi k}{2\rho^2}\mathfrak{a}^2+\frac{1}{k}\pi i\rho p^2+2\pi i p\mathfrak{a}},p=0,\dots,k-1.$$

$$\left|\begin{array}{|c|}\hline\Box\\\hline\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle\rightarrow\psi_{0,2},\qquad\left|\begin{array}{|c|}\hline\Box\\\hline\bullet\\\hline\end{array}\right\rangle\rightarrow\psi_{1,2}.$$

$$\theta(z_1;\tau)\theta(z_2;\tau)=\theta(z_1+z_2;2\tau)\theta(z_1-z_2;2\tau)+e^{\pi i(\tau+2z_2)}\theta(z_1+z_2+\tau;2\tau)\theta(z_1-z_2-\tau;2\tau)$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\psi_{p_1,k}(\mathfrak{a}_1)\psi_{p_2,k}(\mathfrak{a}_2)+\psi_{p_1,k}(\mathfrak{a}_2)\psi_{p_2,k}(\mathfrak{a}_1)\\ &=\psi_{p_1+p_2,2k}\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1+\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)\Big[\psi_{p_1-p_2,2k}\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1-\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)+\psi_{p_2-p_1,2k}\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1-\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)\Big] \\ &\quad +\psi_{p_1+p_2+k,2k}\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1+\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)\Big[\psi_{p_1-p_2-k,2k}\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1-\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)+\psi_{p_2-p_1+k,2k}\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1-\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)\Big] \end{aligned}$$

$$|p\rangle_{U(1)}\rightarrow\psi_{p,2k}\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1+\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)$$

$$|a\rangle_{SU(2)}\!\!\rightarrow\!\!\psi_{0,4}\!\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1-\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)$$

$$|b\rangle_{SU(2)}\!\!\rightarrow\!\!\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\!\left[\psi_{1,4}\!\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1-\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)\!+\!\psi_{3,4}\!\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1-\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)\right]$$

$$|c\rangle_{SU(2)}\!\!\rightarrow\!\!\psi_{2,4}\!\left(\frac{\mathfrak{a}_1-\mathfrak{a}_2}{2}\right)$$



$$\left| \begin{array}{cc} \text{blue parallelogram} & \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \bullet & \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)}.$$

$$\mathcal{T} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & e^{-\pi i/2} \end{pmatrix}, \mathcal{S} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\Omega_1'' = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \Omega_2'' = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \begin{array}{cc} \text{blue parallelogram} & \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \bullet & \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle &= |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |3\rangle_{U(1)}, \\ \left| \begin{array}{cc} \text{blue parallelogram} & \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \bullet & \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle &= |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |2\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |5\rangle_{U(1)}, \\ \left| \begin{array}{cc} \text{blue parallelogram} & \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \bullet & \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle &= |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |4\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)}, \\ \left| \begin{array}{cc} \text{blue parallelogram} & \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \bullet & \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle &= |c\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)} + |d\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |4\rangle_{U(1)}, \\ \left| \begin{array}{cc} \text{blue parallelogram} & \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \bullet & \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle &= |c\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |3\rangle_{U(1)} + |d\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)}, \\ \left| \begin{array}{cc} \text{blue parallelogram} & \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \bullet & \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle &= |c\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |5\rangle_{U(1)} + |d\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |2\rangle_{U(1)}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{T} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & e^{\pi i/2} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & e^{-5\pi i/6} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & e^{2\pi i/3} \end{pmatrix}, \quad \mathcal{S} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{6}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 & \sqrt{2} & \sqrt{2} \\ 1 & -1 & -\sqrt{2} & \sqrt{2} \\ \sqrt{2} & -\sqrt{2} & 1 & -1 \\ \sqrt{2} & \sqrt{2} & -1 & -1 \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\Omega_1'' = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad \Omega_2'' = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$\mathcal{S}_V|m\rangle = \sqrt{\frac{2}{k+2}} \sum_{m'} \sin \frac{\pi(m+1)(m'+1)}{k+2} |m'\rangle, m=0,\ldots,k$$

$$\mathcal{T}_V|m\rangle = e^{\frac{\pi i m(m+2)}{2(k+2)}} |m\rangle \; m=0,\ldots,k$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(1,1,\ldots,1)}(v) \simeq \mathcal{H}(U(1)_k)^{\otimes n}/S_n.$$

$$\mathrm{ch}_k^\lambda(\mathfrak{a})=\sum_{m=1-k}^k C_m^\lambda(\rho)\Theta_{m,k},\Theta_{m,k}\equiv\sum_{n\in\mathbb{Z}+m/2k}e^{2\pi i(n^2\rho-na)}$$

$$C_m^\lambda=0\;\forall \lambda\neq m\;(\mathrm{mod}2), C_m^\lambda=C_{-m}^\lambda, C_m^\lambda=C_{k+m}^{k-\lambda}$$

$$C_+\equiv C_0^0+C_2^0=\frac{\eta(q)}{\eta(\sqrt{q})\eta(q^2)}, C_-\equiv C_0^0-C_2^0=\frac{\eta(\sqrt{q})}{[\eta(q)]^2}, C_1^1=\frac{\eta(q^2)}{[\eta(q)]^2},$$

$$\begin{aligned} |a\rangle_{SU(2)} &= \frac{e^{\pi k a_-^2/2\rho_2}}{C_+C_-} \Big(C_0^0 \mathrm{ch}_2^0(a_-) - C_2^0 \mathrm{ch}_2^2(a_-) \Big), \\ |c\rangle_{SU(2)} &= \frac{e^{\pi k a_-^2/2\rho_2}}{C_+C_-} \Big(-C_2^0 \mathrm{ch}_2^0(a_-) + C_0^0 \mathrm{ch}_2^2(a_-) \Big), \\ |b\rangle_{SU(2)} &= \frac{e^{\pi k a_-^2/2\rho_2}}{C_1^1} \mathrm{ch}_2^1(a_-), \end{aligned}$$

$$C_1^1\rightarrow C_1^1, C_-\rightarrow e^{-\frac{\pi i}{8}}C_+, C_+\rightarrow e^{\frac{\pi i}{8}}C_-$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(2,1)}\left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)\simeq \mathcal{H}_{(1)}\left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)\otimes \mathcal{H}_{(2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)$$

$$n_1 > \cdots > n_{p-q} > n_{p-q+1} = \cdots = n_p = 1$$

$$U(n')_{kn',k''}\equiv \mathcal{H}([U(1)_{kn'}\times SU(n')_{k''}]/\mathbb{Z}_{n'})$$



$$\mathcal{H}_{(n_1, \dots, n_p)}(v) \simeq U(n_1)_{kn_1, k_1} \otimes \cdots \otimes U(n_{p-q})_{kn_{p-q}, k_{p-q}} \otimes U(q)_{kq, k},$$

$$\mathfrak{a}_1 \rightarrow \mathfrak{a}_1 + \zeta, \mathfrak{a}_2 \rightarrow \mathfrak{a}_2 + \zeta, \dots$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \square \\ \bullet \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle,$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |c\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |2\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \square \\ \bullet \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes \left(|1\rangle_{U(1)} + |3\rangle_{U(1)} \right),$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = |c\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |2\rangle_{U(1)}.$$

$$\mathcal{T}|a\rangle_{SU(2)} = |a\rangle_{SU(2)}, \mathcal{T}|b\rangle_{SU(2)} = e^{-\frac{\pi i}{4}}|b\rangle_{SU(2)}, \mathcal{T}|c\rangle_{SU(2)} = -|c\rangle_{SU(2)},$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \mathcal{S}|a\rangle_{SU(2)} &= \frac{1}{2}|a\rangle_{SU(2)} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}|b\rangle_{SU(2)} + \frac{1}{2}|c\rangle_{SU(2)}, \\ \mathcal{S}|b\rangle_{SU(2)} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}|a\rangle_{SU(2)} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}|c\rangle_{SU(2)}, \\ \mathcal{S}|c\rangle_{SU(2)} &= \frac{1}{2}|a\rangle_{SU(2)} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}|b\rangle_{SU(2)} + \frac{1}{2}|c\rangle_{SU(2)}, \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$\Omega_1''|a\rangle_{SU(2)} = |c\rangle_{SU(2)}, \Omega_1''|b\rangle_{SU(2)} = |b\rangle_{SU(2)}, \Omega_1''|c\rangle_{SU(2)} = |a\rangle_{SU(2)},$$

$$\Omega_2''|a\rangle_{SU(2)} = |a\rangle_{SU(2)}, \Omega_2''|b\rangle_{SU(2)} = -|b\rangle_{SU(2)}, \Omega_2''|c\rangle_{SU(2)} = |c\rangle_{SU(2)}$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \square \\ \bullet \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = |a\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |2\rangle_{U(1)} + |c\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |4\rangle_{U(1)},$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle = |a\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |3\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |5\rangle_{U(1)} + |c\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)},$$

$$\mathcal{T}|a\rangle_{SU(3)} = |a\rangle_{SU(3)}, \mathcal{T}|b\rangle_{SU(3)} = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|b\rangle_{SU(3)}, \mathcal{T}|c\rangle_{SU(3)} = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|c\rangle_{SU(3)}$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \mathcal{S}|a\rangle_{SU(3)} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(|a\rangle_{SU(3)} + |b\rangle_{SU(3)} + |c\rangle_{SU(3)}) \\ \mathcal{S}|b\rangle_{SU(3)} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(|a\rangle_{SU(3)} + e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|b\rangle_{SU(3)} + e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|c\rangle_{SU(3)}) \\ \mathcal{S}|c\rangle_{SU(3)} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(|a\rangle_{SU(3)} + e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|b\rangle_{SU(3)} + e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|c\rangle_{SU(3)}) \end{aligned} \right\}.$$

$$\Omega_2''|a\rangle_{SU(3)} = |a\rangle_{SU(3)}, \Omega_2''|b\rangle_{SU(3)} = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|b\rangle_{SU(3)}, \Omega_2''|c\rangle_{SU(3)} = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|c\rangle_{SU(3)},$$

$$\Omega_1''|a\rangle_{SU(3)} = |b\rangle_{SU(3)}, \Omega_1''|b\rangle_{SU(3)} = |c\rangle_{SU(3)}, \Omega_1''|c\rangle_{SU(3)} = |a\rangle_{SU(3)}$$

$$|0\rangle_{U(1)_{-3}} \otimes |a'\rangle_{SU(3)_{-1}} + |1\rangle_{U(1)_{-3}} \otimes |b'\rangle_{SU(3)_{-1}} + |2\rangle_{U(1)_{-3}} \otimes |c'\rangle_{SU(3)_{-1}}$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \square \\ \bullet \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \square \\ \bullet \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$U(3)_{6,2} \oplus U(3)_{6,-1} \oplus [U(1)_2 \otimes U(2)_{4,-2}].$$

$$\mathcal{W}(C,x_3)=\mathcal{M}(C,x_3+2\pi R)=\mathcal{W}(C,x_3+4\pi R)^\dagger=\mathcal{M}(C,x_3+6\pi R)^\dagger=\mathcal{W}(C,x_3+8\pi R),$$

$$\mathcal{V}^{(p)}(C,x_3)\equiv \mathcal{W}(C,x_3)+i^p\mathcal{M}(C,x_3)+(-1)^p\mathcal{W}(C,x_3)^\dagger+(-i)^p\mathcal{M}(C,x_3)^\dagger, p=0,1,2,3.$$



$$\mathcal{V}^{(p)}(C,x_3)=\sum_{m\in\mathbb{Z}}\widehat{\mathcal{V}}^{(p)}_{m+\frac{p}{4}}(C)e^{\left(m+\frac{p}{4}\right)\frac{ix_3}{R}}$$

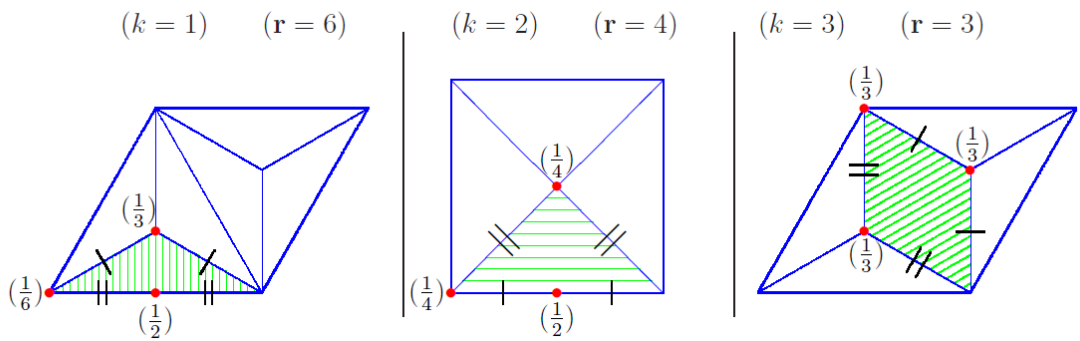
$$\mathcal{W}(C,x_3),\mathcal{M}(C,x_3),\mathcal{W}(C,x_3)^\dagger,\mathcal{M}(C,x_3)^\dagger\overset{\text{IR}}{\rightarrow}\frac{1}{4}\widehat{\mathcal{V}}_0^{(0)}.$$

$$\mathcal{V}^{(0)}(C,x_3)\equiv \mathcal{W}(C,x_3)+\mathcal{M}(C,x_3)+\mathcal{W}(C,x_3)^\dagger+\mathcal{M}(C,x_3)^\dagger$$

$$\mathcal{A}\ll R^2,$$

$$\gamma'=\begin{pmatrix} e^{\frac{i}{2}v} & & & \\ & e^{\frac{i}{2}v} & & \\ & & e^{i\epsilon-\frac{i}{2}v} & \\ & & & e^{-i\epsilon-\frac{i}{2}v} \end{pmatrix}\in SU(4)_R$$

$$\frac{\mathcal{A}}{R^2}\rightarrow\infty$$



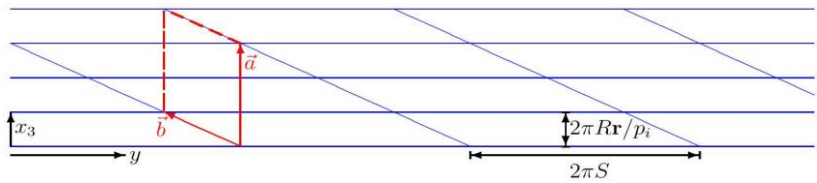
$$(p_1,p_2,p_3)=\begin{cases} (3,3,3) \text{ for } \mathbf{r}=3(\tau=e^{\pi i/3}), \\ (4,4,2) \text{ for } \mathbf{r}=4(\tau=i), \\ (6,3,2) \text{ for } \mathbf{r}=6(\tau=e^{\pi i/3}). \end{cases}$$

$$1=\sum_{i=1}^3\frac{1}{p_i}.$$

$$g_{\rm YM}^{(5{\rm D})}=2\pi(2R{\bf r})^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

$$\mathbb{Z}_{p_i}\colon (x_3,\zeta_1,\zeta_2)\mapsto \left(x_3+\frac{2\pi R\mathbf{r}}{p_i},e^{\frac{2\pi i}{p_i}}\zeta_1,e^{\frac{2\pi i}{p_i}}\zeta_2\right)$$

$$ds^2=\left(1+\frac{S}{2r}\right)^{-1}\left(dy+\cos\theta d\phi\right)^2+\left(1+\frac{S}{2r}\right)\left(dr^2+r^2(d\theta^2+\sin^2\theta d\phi^2)\right)$$



$$(x_3,y)\simeq (x_3,y+2\pi S)\simeq \left(x_3+\frac{2\pi R\mathbf{r}}{p_i},y-\frac{2\pi S}{p_i}\right).$$

$$w=\frac{1}{2\pi R\mathbf{r}}(x_3+iy)$$



$$w \simeq w + 1 \simeq w - \frac{1}{p_i} + i \frac{S}{p_i R \mathbf{r}}.$$

$$\tau_{\rm IIB} = -\frac{1}{p_i} + i \frac{S}{p_i R \mathbf{r}}.$$

$$-\frac{1}{4\pi p_i}\int_{D^3}\mathrm{tr}(F\wedge F)=\frac{1}{4\pi p_i}\int\left(\mathbf{C}\wedge d\mathbf{C}+\frac{2}{3}\mathbf{C}\wedge\mathbf{C}\wedge\mathbf{C}\right),$$

$$\frac{1}{4\pi}\mathrm{tr}\int\left(\mathbf{C}\wedge d\mathbf{C}+\frac{2}{3}\mathbf{C}\wedge\mathbf{C}\wedge\mathbf{C}\right)$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^3\frac{p_i}{4\pi}\mathrm{tr}\int\left(\mathbf{B}_i\wedge d\mathbf{B}_i+\frac{2}{3}\mathbf{B}_i\wedge\mathbf{B}_i\wedge\mathbf{B}_i\right)$$

$$\frac{1}{4\pi}\int\left(p\mathbf{B}\wedge d\mathbf{B}+2\mathbf{B}\wedge d\mathbf{C}_b\right)$$

$$I=I_{\rm sp}+\frac{1}{2\pi}\int\left(\mathbf{B}_1+\mathbf{B}_2+\mathbf{B}_3\right)\wedge d\mathbf{C}$$

$$\left. \begin{aligned} I_{\rm sp} &= \frac{1}{4\pi} \int \left(6\mathbf{B}_1 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_1 + 3\mathbf{B}_2 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_2 + 2\mathbf{B}_3 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_3 \right), \quad (k=1) \\ I_{\rm sp} &= \frac{1}{4\pi} \int \left(4\mathbf{B}_1 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_1 + 4\mathbf{B}_2 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_2 + 2\mathbf{B}_3 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_3 \right), \quad (k=2) \\ I_{\rm sp} &= \frac{1}{4\pi} \int \left(3\mathbf{B}_1 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_1 + 3\mathbf{B}_2 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_2 + 3\mathbf{B}_3 \wedge d\mathbf{B}_3 \right), \quad (k=3) \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$I=\frac{1}{4\pi}\int\left(\sum_{i=1}^3p_i\mathbf{B}_i\wedge d\mathbf{B}_i+2d\mathbf{C}\wedge\sum_{i=1}^3\mathbf{B}_i\right)$$

$$\frac{1}{4\pi}\int\sum_{i,j}h_{ij}\mathbf{B}_i\wedge d\mathbf{B}_j$$

$$N_{\rm states}=\det\{h_{ij}\}$$

$$\det\begin{pmatrix} p_1 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & p_2 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & p_3 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}=p_1p_2p_3\Big(1-\frac{1}{p_1}-\frac{1}{p_2}-\frac{1}{p_3}\Big)=0$$

$$\mathbf{B}_1\equiv\mathbf{B}'_1,\mathbf{B}_2\equiv\mathbf{B}'_2+\frac{p_1}{p_2}\mathbf{B}'_1,\mathbf{B}_3\equiv\mathbf{B}'_3+\frac{p_1}{p_3}\mathbf{B}'_1,\mathbf{C}\equiv\mathbf{C}'-p_1\mathbf{B}'_1$$

$$I=\frac{1}{4\pi}\int\left(\sum_{i=2}^3p_i\mathbf{B}'_i\wedge d\mathbf{B}'_i+2d\mathbf{C}'\wedge\sum_{i=2}^3\mathbf{B}'_i\right)$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 3 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 4 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 3 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{W}_{1i}=e^{i\oint_{\alpha_a'}\mathbf{B}_i}\,,\qquad \mathcal{W}_{2i}=e^{i\oint_{\alpha_b'}\mathbf{B}_i}\,.$$

$$\mathcal{W}_{1i}\mathcal{W}_{2j}=e^{2\pi i h^{ij}}\mathcal{W}_{2j}\mathcal{W}_{1i}$$

$$X_i\equiv\prod_{j=1}^d\mathcal{W}_{1j}^{h_{ij}}\text{ and }Y_i\equiv\prod_{j=1}^d\mathcal{W}_{2j}^{h_{ij}}$$



$$\mathcal{W}(\alpha_a'\times\gamma_i)\rightarrow e^{i\oint_{\alpha_a'}\mathbf{B}_i},\qquad \mathcal{W}(\alpha_a'\times\gamma_0)\rightarrow e^{i\oint_{\alpha_a'}\mathbf{C}},$$

$$\mathcal{W}(\alpha_b'\times\gamma_i)\rightarrow e^{i\oint_{\alpha_b'}\mathbf{B}_i},\qquad \mathcal{W}(\alpha_b'\times\gamma_0)\rightarrow e^{i\oint_{\alpha_b'}\mathbf{C}}.$$

$$I=\frac{1}{4\pi}\int\left\{\sum_{i=1}^3p_i\mathrm{tr}\left(\mathbf{B}_i\wedge d\mathbf{B}_i+\frac{2}{3}\mathbf{B}_i\wedge\mathbf{B}_i\wedge\mathbf{B}_i\right)+\mathrm{tr}\left(\mathbf{C}\wedge d\mathbf{C}+\frac{2}{3}\mathbf{C}\wedge\mathbf{C}\wedge\mathbf{C}\right)\right\}$$

$$+\sum_{i=1}^3I_i^{[T(U(2))]}(\mathbf{B}_i,\mathbf{C})$$

$$P\exp\oint_{Q_i}\mathbf{C}'=\begin{pmatrix}1\\(-1)^{\mathbf{r}/p_i}\end{pmatrix}.$$

$$U(n_j)_{k'_j,k''_j}\simeq\left[U(1)_{k'_j}\times SU(n_j)_{k''_j}\right]/\mathbb{Z}_{n_j}.$$

$v=\frac{\pi}{3}$ $(k=1)$	$n=1$	$U(1)_1$
	$n=2$	$U(2)_{2,1}\oplus U(2)_{2,-3}$
	$n=3$	$U(3)_{3,1}\oplus[U(1)_1\times U(2)_{2,-3}]\oplus U(3)_{3,-2}$
	$n=4$	$U(4)_{4,1}\oplus 2[U(2)_{2,1}\times U(2)_{2,-3}]\oplus[U(1)_1\times U(3)_{3,-2}]\oplus\mathcal{H}_{(2,2)}$
	$n=5$	$U(5)_{5,1}\oplus U(5)_{5,1}\oplus 2[U(3)_{3,1}\times U(2)_{2,-3}]\oplus[U(1)_1\times\mathcal{H}_{(2,2)}]\oplus$ $[U(2)_{2,1}\times U(3)_{3,-2}]\oplus[U(2)_{2,-3}\times U(3)_{3,-2}]$
$v=\frac{\pi}{2}$ $(k=2)$	$n=1$	$U(1)_2$
	$n=2$	$U(2)_{4,2}\oplus U(2)_{4,-2}$
	$n=3$	$U(3)_{6,2}\oplus[U(1)_2\times U(2)_{4,-2}]\oplus U(3)_{6,-1}$
$v=\frac{2\pi}{3}$ $(k=3)$	$n=1$	$U(1)_3$
	$n=2$	$U(2)_{6,3}\oplus U(2)_{6,-1}$

$$\mathcal{T}\rightarrow e^{i\phi}\mathcal{U}^{\mathfrak{p}}\mathcal{V}^{\mathfrak{q}}\mathcal{T},\mathcal{S}\rightarrow e^{i\phi'}\mathcal{U}^{\mathfrak{p}}\mathcal{V}^{\mathfrak{q}}\mathcal{S},$$

$$\mathcal{S}|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle+|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle\right),\quad \mathcal{S}|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle-|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle\right),$$

$$\mathcal{S}|\lvert 0\rangle\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\Big(\lvert\lvert 0\rangle\rangle+\Big\lvert\Big[\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}i\Big]\Big\rangle\Big),\mathcal{S}\Big\lvert\Big[\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}i\Big]\Big\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\Big(\lvert\lvert 0\rangle\rangle-\Big\lvert\Big[\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}i\Big]\Big\rangle\Big)$$

$$\mathcal{T}|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle=|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle,\qquad \mathcal{T}|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle=e^{\frac{i\pi}{2}}|\begin{array}{|c|} \hline \odot \\ \hline \end{array}\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{T}|\lvert 0\rangle\rangle=\lvert\lvert 0\rangle\rangle,\mathcal{T}\Big\lvert\Big[\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}i\Big]\Big\rangle=e^{\frac{i\pi}{2}}\Big\lvert\Big[\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}i\Big]\Big\rangle.$$



$$\begin{aligned} |\mathcal{S}| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \rangle &= \frac{1}{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle + \frac{1}{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \\ |\mathcal{S}| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \rangle &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \\ |\mathcal{S}| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \rangle &= \frac{1}{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle + \frac{1}{2} \left| \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \bullet \\ \hline \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array} \right\rangle, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{cases} S| [0,0] \rangle = \frac{1}{2} | [0,0] \rangle + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle + \frac{1}{2} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle \\ S \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} | [0,0] \rangle - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle \\ S \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle = \frac{1}{2} | [0,0] \rangle - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle + \frac{1}{2} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle \end{cases}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|\text{blue box with red dot}\rangle = |\text{blue box with red dot}\rangle, \quad \mathcal{T}|\text{blue box with two red dots}\rangle = |\text{blue box with two red dots}\rangle, \quad \mathcal{T}|\text{blue box with red dot and blue border}\rangle = -|\text{blue box with red dot and blue border}\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{T} | [0,0] \rangle = | [0,0] \rangle, \mathcal{T} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle = \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle, \mathcal{T} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle = - \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} i \right] \right\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{S}|\text{red}\square\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\text{red}\square\rangle + |\text{blue}\circ\rangle), \quad \mathcal{S}|\text{blue}\circ\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|\text{red}\square\rangle - |\text{blue}\circ\rangle),$$

$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{S} | [0,0,0] \rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left(| [0,0,0] \rangle + \left| \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right\rangle \right), \\ \mathcal{S} \left| \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left(| [0,0,0] \rangle - \left| \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right\rangle \right). \end{cases}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|\text{red circle in blue square}\rangle = |\text{red circle in blue square}\rangle, \quad \mathcal{T}|\text{red concentric circles in blue square}\rangle = e^{-\frac{i\pi}{2}}|\text{red concentric circles in blue square}\rangle,$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \mathcal{T} | [0,0,0] \rangle = | [0,0,0] \rangle \\ & \mathcal{T} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right] \right\rangle = e^{-\frac{i\pi}{2}} \left| \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}i \right\rangle \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{S} \left| \text{diag} \right\rangle = \left| \text{diag} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{T} \left| \text{diag} \right\rangle = \left| \text{diag} \right\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{S}|[0]\rangle = |[0]\rangle, \mathcal{T}|[0]\rangle = |[0]\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{S} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at bottom-left} \end{array} \right\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at bottom-left} \end{array} \right\rangle + \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{two red dots at bottom-left and top-right} \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{S} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{two red dots at bottom-left and top-right} \end{array} \right\rangle = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot at bottom-left} \end{array} \right\rangle - \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{two red dots at bottom-left and top-right} \end{array} \right\rangle,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left[\begin{aligned} \mathcal{S}[|0,0\rangle] &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}|0,0\rangle + \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \left| \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle, \\ \mathcal{S} \left| \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle &= \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}|0,0\rangle - \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \left| \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle. \end{aligned} \right. \end{aligned}$$



$$\mathcal{T} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{T} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{parallelogram} \\ \bullet \bullet \end{array} \right\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{T}|[0,0]\rangle = |[0,0]\rangle, \mathcal{T} \left[\left| \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right\rangle \right] = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left[\left| \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right\rangle \right].$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a\mathcal{S} &= \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b, \mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b\mathcal{S} = \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a^{-1}, \mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\mathcal{S} = \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b, \mathcal{S}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b\mathcal{S} = \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a^{-1} \\ \mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a\mathcal{T} &= \tilde{\mathcal{V}}_a, \mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b\mathcal{T} = -\tilde{\mathcal{V}}_b, \mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\mathcal{T} = -\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_a\mathcal{V}_b^{-1}, \mathcal{T}^{-1}\tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b\mathcal{T} = \tilde{\mathcal{U}}_b\mathcal{V}_a \end{aligned}$$

$$|\text{diag}_1\rangle = |\zeta_{0,0}\rangle, \quad |\text{diag}_2\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}(|\zeta_{0,1}\rangle + |\zeta_{1,0}\rangle + |\zeta_{1,1}\rangle).$$

$$\mathcal{S} \left| \text{diag1} \right\rangle = \frac{1}{2} \left| \text{diag2} \right\rangle + \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \left| \text{diag3} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{S} \left| \text{diag3} \right\rangle = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \left| \text{diag1} \right\rangle - \frac{1}{2} \left| \text{diag2} \right\rangle,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left[\begin{aligned} \mathcal{S} | [0,0,0] \rangle &= \frac{1}{2} | [0,0,0] \rangle + \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} \tau, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \tau \right] \right\rangle \\ \mathcal{S} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} \tau, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \tau \right] \right\rangle &= \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} | [0,0,0] \rangle - \frac{1}{2} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2} \tau, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \tau \right] \right\rangle \end{aligned} \right. \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{T} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle = \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{T} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{three red circles with dots} \end{array} \right\rangle = - \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{three red circles with dots} \end{array} \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{T} |[0,0,0]\rangle = |[0,0,0]\rangle, \mathcal{T} \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\tau, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\tau \right] \right\rangle = - \left| \left[\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\tau, \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}\tau \right] \right\rangle.$$

$$\mathcal{S} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle + \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{S} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle - \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle,$$

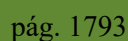
$$\begin{aligned} \left[\begin{aligned} S[|0,0,0,0\rangle] &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}[|0,0,0,0\rangle] + \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \left[\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right], \\ S \left[\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right] &= \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}[|0,0,0,0\rangle] - \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \left[\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right], \end{aligned} \right. \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{T} \left| \text{red circle, blue parallelogram} \right\rangle = \left| \text{red circle, blue parallelogram} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{T} \left| \text{two red circles, blue parallelogram} \right\rangle = e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \text{two red circles, blue parallelogram} \right\rangle,$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{T}[|0,0,0,0\rangle] &= |0,0,0,0\rangle \\ \mathcal{T}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right]. \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{S} \left| \text{red concentric circles} \right\rangle = \left| \text{red concentric circles} \right\rangle, \quad \mathcal{T} \left| \text{red concentric circles} \right\rangle = \left| \text{red concentric circles} \right\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{S}|[0,0,0,0,0]\rangle = |[0,0,0,0,0]\rangle, \mathcal{T}|[0,0,0,0,0]\rangle = |[0,0,0,0,0]\rangle.$$



$$\begin{cases} \mathcal{S}|[0]\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}|[0]\rangle + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}\left[\left|\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] \\ \mathcal{S}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}|[0]\rangle + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left|\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] \\ \mathcal{S}\left[\left|\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}|[0]\rangle + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left|\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left|\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right\rangle\right] \end{cases}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|[0]\rangle = |[0]\rangle, \mathcal{T} \left| \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle, \mathcal{T} \left| \left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left[\begin{aligned} \mathcal{S}[[0,0]] &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}[[0,0]] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}\left[\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right]\right] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}\left[\left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right]\right] \\ \mathcal{S}\left[\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right]\right] &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}[[0,0]] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right]\right] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right]\right] \\ \mathcal{S}\left[\left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right]\right] &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}[[0,0]] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right]\right] + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\left[\left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}}e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}\right]\right] \end{aligned} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{T} |[0,0]\rangle &= |[0,0]\rangle \\ \mathcal{T} \left| \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle \\ \mathcal{T} \left| \left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}} \left| \left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}}, \frac{2}{\sqrt{3}} e^{\frac{i\pi}{6}} \right] \right\rangle \end{aligned}$$



$$\sum_{\sigma \in S_n} |p_{\sigma(1)}, \dots, p_{\sigma(n)}\rangle = \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} |p\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\langle p_1, \dots, p_n; p | p_1, \dots, p_n; p \rangle = \frac{1}{n} N_{p_1 \dots p_n}$$

$$N_{p_1 \dots p_n} = \frac{n!}{\prod_j m_j!}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} |p_{\sigma(1)} + 1, \dots, p_{\sigma(n)} + 1\rangle &= \mathcal{K}_1 \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} |p_{\sigma(1)}, \dots, p_{\sigma(n)}\rangle \\ &= \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} |p + n\rangle_{U(1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{k} \sum_i p_i} \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} |p_{\sigma(1)}, \dots, p_{\sigma(n)}\rangle &= \mathcal{K}_2 \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} |p_{\sigma(1)}, \dots, p_{\sigma(n)}\rangle \\ &= \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{k}} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} |p\rangle_{U(1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$|p_1, \dots, p_n; p - n\rangle = |p_1 + 1, \dots, p_n + 1; p\rangle$$

$$\begin{aligned} e^{\frac{i\pi}{k} \sum_i p_i^2} \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} |p_{\sigma(1)}, \dots, p_{\sigma(n)}\rangle &= \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} \mathcal{T} |p_{\sigma(1)}, \dots, p_{\sigma(n)}\rangle \\ &= \sum_{p=0}^{kn-1} e^{\frac{i\pi}{kn} p^2} \mathcal{T} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} |p\rangle_{U(1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{T} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} = e^{\frac{i\pi}{k} (\sum_{i=1}^n p_i^2 - \frac{1}{n} p^2)} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)}$$

$$\mathcal{T} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} = (-1)^{p - \sum_{i=1}^n p_i} e^{\frac{i\pi}{k} (\sum_{i=1}^n p_i^2 - \frac{1}{n} p^2)} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{k^{n/2}} \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} \sum_{q_1=0}^{k-1} \dots \sum_{q_n=0}^{k-1} e^{\frac{2\pi i}{k} \sum_{i=1}^n q_i p_{\sigma(i)}} |q_1, \dots, q_n\rangle &= \sum_{\sigma \in S_n} \mathcal{S} |p_{\sigma(1)}, \dots, p_{\sigma(n)}\rangle \\ &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{kn}} \sum_{q=0}^{kn-1} e^{\frac{2\pi i}{kn} p q} \mathcal{S} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} |q\rangle_{U(1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{kn}} \sum_{q=0}^{kn-1} e^{\frac{2\pi i}{kn} p q} |q\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{S} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} &= \\ \frac{1}{\sqrt{k^{n+1}n}} \sum_{q_1=0}^{k-1} \dots \sum_{q_n=0}^{k-1} e^{\frac{2\pi i}{k} \sum_i q_i (p_i - \frac{1}{n} p)} \sum_{m=0}^{n-1} e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{n} p m} \left| q_1, \dots, q_n; m k + \sum_i q_i \right\rangle_{SU(n)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\Omega_1'' |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} = |p_1, \dots, p_n; p + k\rangle_{SU(n)}$$

$$\Omega_2'' |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)} = e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{n} p} |p_1, \dots, p_n; p\rangle_{SU(n)}$$

$$|p_1, p_2; 3m + \sum p_i\rangle_{SU(2)}, 0 \leq p_1, p_2 < 3, 0 \leq m < 2.$$

$$|p_1, p_2; 3m + \sum p_i\rangle_{SU(2)} |q\rangle_{U(1)}$$



$$q \equiv 3m + \sum_{i=1}^2 p_i \equiv m + \sum_{i=1}^2 p_i \pmod{2}$$

$$|p_1,p_2\rangle_s \equiv \sum_{m=0}^1 \left| p_1,p_2; 3m + \sum p_i \right\rangle_{SU(2)} \left| 3m + \sum p_i \right\rangle_{U(1)}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|p_1,p_2\rangle_s = (-1)^{\sum p_i} e^{\frac{\pi i}{3}[2(\sum p_i)^2 - \sum p_i^2]} |p_1,p_2\rangle_s$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot} \end{array} \right\rangle &= \sqrt{2}|0,0\rangle_s = \sqrt{2}|1,1\rangle_s = \sqrt{2}|2,2\rangle_s, \\ \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{two red dots} \end{array} \right\rangle &= |0,1\rangle_s = |1,2\rangle_s = |2,0\rangle_s = |1,0\rangle_s = |2,1\rangle_s = |0,2\rangle_s, \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{H}\left(2,\frac{\pi}{3}\right)=\mathcal{H}_{(1,1)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)\oplus\mathcal{H}_{(2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot} \end{array} \right\rangle &= |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)}, \\ \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{two red dots} \end{array} \right\rangle &= |d\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |c\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|a\rangle=|a\rangle,\mathcal{T}|b\rangle=e^{-\frac{\pi i}{2}}|b\rangle,\mathcal{T}|c\rangle=e^{\frac{5\pi i}{6}}|c\rangle,\mathcal{T}|d\rangle=e^{-\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|d\rangle.$$

$$(\mathcal{TS})^3=e^{-\frac{\pi i}{4}}$$

$$\mathcal{S}|a\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}}|a\rangle+\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}}|b\rangle+\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}|c\rangle+\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}|d\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{S}|b\rangle=\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}}|a\rangle-\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}}|b\rangle-\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}|c\rangle+\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}|d\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{S}|c\rangle=\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}|a\rangle-\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}|b\rangle+\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}}|c\rangle-\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}}|d\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{S}|d\rangle=\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}|a\rangle+\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}}|b\rangle-\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}}|c\rangle-\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}}|d\rangle,$$

$$\Omega_1''|a\rangle=|b\rangle,\quad \Omega_1''|b\rangle=|a\rangle,\quad \Omega_1''|c\rangle=|d\rangle,\Omega_1''|d\rangle=|c\rangle,$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)=\mathcal{H}([U(1)_2\times SU(2)_{-3}]/\mathbb{Z}_2).$$

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red dot} \end{array} \right\rangle &= |a\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)} + |c\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |2\rangle_{U(1)}, \\ \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{two red dots} \end{array} \right\rangle &= |d\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |e\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)} + |f\rangle_{SU(3)} \otimes |2\rangle_{U(1)}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|a\rangle_{SU(3)}=-|a\rangle_{SU(3)},\quad \mathcal{T}|b\rangle_{SU(3)}=-e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|b\rangle_{SU(3)},\quad \mathcal{T}|c\rangle_{SU(3)}=-e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|c\rangle_{SU(3)}$$

$$\mathcal{T}|d\rangle_{SU(3)}=|d\rangle_{SU(3)},\quad \mathcal{T}|e\rangle_{SU(3)}=e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|e\rangle_{SU(3)},\quad \mathcal{T}|f\rangle_{SU(3)}=e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|f\rangle_{SU(3)}$$



$$S = \frac{1}{2} \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & \frac{\omega}{\sqrt{3}} & \frac{\omega^2}{\sqrt{3}} & 1 & \omega & \omega^2 \\ \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & \frac{\omega^2}{\sqrt{3}} & \frac{\omega}{\sqrt{3}} & 1 & \omega^2 & \omega \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & -\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & -\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & -\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \\ 1 & \omega & \omega^2 & -\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & -\frac{\omega}{\sqrt{3}} & -\frac{\omega^2}{\sqrt{3}} \\ 1 & \omega^2 & \omega & -\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} & -\frac{\omega^2}{\sqrt{3}} & -\frac{\omega}{\sqrt{3}} \end{pmatrix},$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Omega_1''|a\rangle_{SU(3)} &= |b\rangle_{SU(3)}, & \Omega_1''|b\rangle_{SU(3)} &= |c\rangle_{SU(3)}, \\ \Omega_1''|d\rangle_{SU(3)} &= |e\rangle_{SU(3)}, & \Omega_1''|c\rangle_{SU(3)} &= |f\rangle_{SU(3)}, \\ & & \Omega_1''|f\rangle_{SU(3)} &= |a\rangle_{SU(3)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Omega_2''|a\rangle_{SU(3)} &= |a\rangle_{SU(3)}, & \Omega_2''|b\rangle_{SU(3)} &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|b\rangle_{SU(3)}, & \Omega_2''|c\rangle_{SU(3)} &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|c\rangle_{SU(3)} \\ \Omega_2''|d\rangle_{SU(3)} &= |d\rangle_{SU(3)}, & \Omega_2''|e\rangle_{SU(3)} &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|e\rangle_{SU(3)}, & \Omega_2''|f\rangle_{SU(3)} &= e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}|f\rangle_{SU(3)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle \rightarrow - \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{two red circles with dots} \end{array} \right\rangle, \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{two red circles with dots} \end{array} \right\rangle \rightarrow - \left| \begin{array}{c} \text{blue parallelogram} \\ \text{red circle with dot} \end{array} \right\rangle$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(2,2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)\simeq \mathcal{H}_{(2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)^{\otimes 2}/S_2$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)\simeq U(2)_{2,-3}$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(2,2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(2,2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)\simeq U(2)_{2,-3}^{\otimes 2}/S_2.$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(2,2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)=\left[U(1)_4\times\tilde{\mathcal{H}}_{(2,2)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)\right]/\mathbb{Z}_4$$

$$\mathcal{H}[SU(2)_{k'}]^{\otimes n'}/S_{n'}\simeq \mathcal{H}[Sp(n')_{k'}],$$

$$|a,a\rangle+|b,b\rangle,|a,d\rangle+|b,c\rangle,|c,c\rangle+|d,d\rangle$$

$$|a,a\rangle\equiv |a\rangle_{SU(2)}\otimes |a\rangle_{SU(2)}$$

$$|a,d\rangle\equiv \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|a\rangle_{SU(2)}\otimes |d\rangle_{SU(2)}+|d\rangle_{SU(2)}\otimes |a\rangle_{SU(2)})$$

$$\mathcal{T}^2=\begin{pmatrix}1&0&0\\0&e^{\frac{4\pi i}{3}}&0\\0&0&e^{\frac{2\pi i}{3}}\end{pmatrix},\mathcal{S}=\frac{1}{3}\begin{pmatrix}1&2&2\\2&1&-2\\2&-2&1\end{pmatrix}$$

$$\mathcal{H}_{(5)}\left(\frac{\pi}{3}\right)=\mathcal{H}[U(5)_{5,1}].$$

$$\mathcal{H}\left(2,\frac{2\pi}{3}\right)=\mathcal{H}_{(1,1)}\left(\frac{2\pi}{3}\right)\oplus\mathcal{H}_{(2)}\left(\frac{2\pi}{3}\right)$$



$$\begin{aligned}
\left| \text{[Diagram 1]} \right\rangle &= |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |0\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |3\rangle_{U(1)}, \\
\left| \text{[Diagram 2]} \right\rangle &= |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |2\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |5\rangle_{U(1)}, \\
\left| \text{[Diagram 3]} \right\rangle &= |a\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |4\rangle_{U(1)} + |b\rangle_{SU(2)} \otimes |1\rangle_{U(1)},
\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{S}|a\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|a\rangle + |b\rangle), \mathcal{S}|b\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(|a\rangle - |b\rangle),$$

$$\mathcal{T}|a\rangle = |a\rangle, \mathcal{T}|b\rangle = e^{\frac{\pi i}{2}}|b\rangle.$$

$$\Omega_1''|a\rangle = |a\rangle, \Omega_1''|b\rangle = -|b\rangle, \Omega_2''|a\rangle = |b\rangle, \Omega_2''|b\rangle = |a\rangle$$

CONCLUSIONES

Según los resultados antes referidos, se concluye que, en un campo cuántico – relativista, los quarks y gluones, para lograr el confinamiento de color, intermedia la gravedad o supergravedad cuánticas, según el caso, es decir, según la naturaleza de la partícula subatómica de origen (partícula oscura o blanca, según corresponda), lo que permite la formación de hadrones (mesones y bariones respectivamente), los cuales, al igual que las partículas que los originan, pueden ser partículas blancas u oscuras, según sea el caso. Téngase en cuenta, que si bien es cierto, que el quark top, es un candidato genuino para actuar como partícula oscura, debido a su enorme masa, sin embargo, no es susceptible de hadronización, debido a que se desintegra inmediatamente sin que le sea posible confinarse, más, como se ha dicho, esta partícula supermasiva, es capaz de producir gravedad, incluso en condiciones extremas y entrópicas.

Aclaraciones Finales

Algunas aclaraciones finales a tener en consideración y aplicar, a propósito de la Teoría Cuántica de Campos Relativistas o Curvos (TCCR) propuesta por este autor:

1. En todos los casos, este símbolo † será reemplazado por este símbolo †o por este símbolo ‡, equivaliendo lo mismo.

Símbolo a ser reemplazado.	Símbolos de reemplazo.
†	†
	‡



2. En todos los casos, este símbolo $\ddagger$, será reemplazado por este símbolo $\ddagger$ o por este símbolo $\ddagger$.

Símbolo a ser reemplazado.	Símbolos de reemplazo.
$\ddagger$	$\ddagger$
	$\ddagger$

3. En todos los casos, se añadirá y por ende, se calculará la magnitud $\ddagger$ que equivale a un campo de Yang – Mills y por ende, a la teoría de Yang – Mills en sentido amplio, en relación a la Teoría Cuántica de Campos Relativistas propuesta por este autor.

4. Este símbolo $\bullet$ podrá usarse como exponente u operador, según sea el caso.

Las aclaraciones antes referidas aplican tanto a este trabajo como a todos los trabajos previos y posteriores publicados por este autor, según corresponda.

REFERENCIAS BIBLIOGRÁFICAS.

Albuja Bustamante, M. I. (2024). Demostración del Espectro Hamiltoniano para un Campo de Yang-Mills no Abelian que Poseen una Brecha de Masa Finita con Respecto al Estado de Vacío. *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*, 8(1).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante , Teoría de Campos: Reforzamiento Teórico – Matemático al Modelo Estándar de Partículas, bajo la estructura ecuacional de Yang – Mills , *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 8 Núm. 2 (2024).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, La brecha de masa y la curvatura de los campos cuánticos , *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 8 Núm. 4 (2024).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Formalización Matemática y en Física de Partículas, en Relación a la Brecha de Masa y la Curvatura Geométrica de los Campos Cuánticos , *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 8 Núm. 5 (2024).

Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Campos Cuánticos Relativistas: Aproximaciones Teórico – Matemáticas Relativas a los Espacios Cuánticos Geométricamente Deformados o Perforados por Partículas y Antipartículas Supermasivas y Masivas E Hiperpartículas y Suprapartículas , *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*: Vol. 9 Núm. 1 (2025).



- Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Teoría Cuántica de Campos Relativistas. Formalización Teórica , Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar: Vol. 9 Núm. 3 (2025)
- Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Supergravedad cuántica relativista. Teorización inicial , Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025)
- Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Supergravedad cuántica relativista. Dimensiones en R^{η} , Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025)
- Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Gravedad cuántica relativista , Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025)
- Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Agujeros Negros Cuántico-Relativistas Masivos o Supermasivos , Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025).
- Manuel Ignacio Albuja Bustamante, Cromodinámica Cuántica Relativista , Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar: Vol. 9 Núm. 4 (2025).
- Albuja Bustamante, M. I. (2025). Las partículas supermasivas: naturaleza fenomenológica de la partícula oscura. *Ciencia Latina Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*, 9(3).
- Curtis G. Callan, Jr., Jonathan Heckman, Tristan McLoughlin e Ian Swanson, Lattice super Yang-Mills: A virial approach to operator dimensions, arXiv:hep-th/0407096v2 3 Aug 2004.
- Shozo Uehara y Satoshi Yamada, From supermembrane to super Yang-Mills theory, arXiv:hep-th/0405037v2 24 Jul 2004.
- M. Movshev y A. Schwarz, On maximally supersymmetric Yang-Mills theories, arXiv:hep-th/0311132v3 31 Dec 2003.
- N. Beisert, C. Kristjansen y M. Staudacher, The Dilatation Operator of Conformal $N = 4$ Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:hep-th/0303060v4 3 Sep 2004.
- A. Tanzinia, O. S. Ventura, L.C.Q.Vilar y S.P. Sorella, BRST Cohomology of $N = 2$ Super-Yang-Mills Theory in 4D, arXiv:hep-th/9811191v2 19 May 2000.
- Adam Ritz, Mikhail Shifman y Arkady Vainshtein, Counting Domain Walls in $N = 1$ Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:hep-th/0205083v3 15 Aug 2002.
- Oliver DeWolfe, Steven S. Gubser y Christopher Rosen, Minding the gap in $N = 4$ Super-Yang-Mills, arXiv:1312.7347v1 [hep-th] 27 Dec 2013.



- Davide Gaiotto y Edward Witten, S-Duality Of Boundary Conditions in $N = 4$ Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:0807.3720v1 [hep-th] 23 Jul 2008.
- Daisuke Yamada y Laurence G. Yaffe, Phase Diagram of $N = 4$ Super-Yang-Mills Theory with R-Symmetry Chemical Potentials, arXiv:hep-th/0602074v3 15 Sep 2006.
- Jun Saito, Superspace Formulation of $N = 4$ Super Yang-Mills Theory with a Central Charge, arXiv:hep-th/0512226v1 19 Dec 2005.
- Itzhak Bars y Yueh-Cheng Kuo, Super Yang-Mills Theory in $10+2$ Dimensions, The 2T-physics Source for $N=4$ SYM and M(atrix) Theory, arXiv:1008.4761v1 [hep-th] 27 Aug 2010.
- J.R. Hiller, S.S. Pinsky y U. Trittman, Spectrum of $N = 1$ massive super Yang-Mills theory with fundamental matter in $1+1$ dimensions, arXiv:hep-ph/0304147v1 15 Apr 2003.
- Martin Cederwall, Bengt E.W. Nilsson y Dimitrios Tsimpis, $D=10$ superYang-Mills at $\mathcal{O}(\alpha'^2)$, arXiv:hep-th/0104236v1 26 Apr 2001.
- Christoph Lüdeling, Seven-Dimensional Super-Yang-Mills Theory in $N = 1$ Superfields, arXiv:1102.0285v1 [hep-th] 1 Feb 2011.
- Frank Ferrari, Extended $N = 1$ super Yang-Mills theory, arXiv:0709.0472v2 [hep-th] 29 Oct 2007.
- Takeshi Morita, Super Yang-Mills Theory from a Supermatrix Model, arXiv:hep-th/0512103v5 6 Jul 2006.
- Matthias R. Gaberdiel y Rajesh Gopakumar, The Worldsheet Dual of Free Super Yang-Mills in $4D$, arXiv:2105.10496v1 [hep-th] 21 May 2021.
- John R. Hiller, Motomichi Harada, Stephen Pinsky, Nathan Salwen y Uwe Trittman, Two-dimensional super Yang-Mills theory investigated with improved resolution, arXiv:hep-th/0411220v1 24 Nov 2004.
- Stefano Kovacs, $N=4$ supersymmetric Yang-Mills theory and the AdS/SCFT correspondence, arXiv:hep-th/9908171v1 26 Aug 1999.
- Nicola Maggiore y Marco Picollo, Let's Twist Again: $N=2$ Super Yang-Mills Theory Coupled To Matter, arXiv:1010.1921v2 [hep-th] 9 Mar 2011.
- A.V. Belitsky, S. Hohenegger, G.P. Korchemsky, E. Sokatchev y A. Zhiboedov, Event shapes in $N = 4$ super-Yang-Mills theory, arXiv:1309.1424v2 [hep-th] 1 May 2014.



- Masashi Fujitsuka, Masazumi Honda y Yutaka Yoshida, Maximal super Yang-Mills theories on curved background with off-shell supercharges, arXiv:1209.4320v4 [hep-th] 23 Jan 2013.
- Maximilian Rupperecht, The coupling flow of $N=4$ super Yang–Mills theory, arXiv:2111.13223v2 [hep-th] 31 Mar 2022.
- Ori J. Ganor, Yoon Pyo Hong y Hai Siong Tan, Ground States of S-duality Twisted $N = 4$ Super Yang–Mills Theory, arXiv:1007.3749v2 [hep-th] 2 Dec 2010.
- L. Baulieu y G. Bossard, New Results on $N = 4$ SuperYang–Mills Theory, arXiv:hep-th/0507003v2 4 Feb 2008.
- Jian Qiu y Maxim Zabzine, On twisted $N = 2$ 5D super Yang-Mills theory, arXiv:1409.1058v2 [hep-th] 15 Aug 2015.
- Hannes Malcha y Hermann Nicolai, Perturbative linearization of super-Yang-Mills theories in general gauges, arXiv:2104.06017v2 [hep-th] 20 May 2021.
- Katsushi Ito, Hiroaki Nakajima y Shin Sasaki, Twisted $N = 4$ Super Yang-Mills Theory in Ω -background, arXiv:1307.7565v2 [hep-th] 19 Nov 2013.
- John Joseph M. Carrasco y Henrik Johansson, Five-Point Amplitudes in $N = 4$ Super-Yang-Mills Theory and $N = 8$ Supergravity, arXiv:1106.4711v2 [hep-th] 16 Jan 2012.
- Tianji Cai, François Charton, Kyle Cranmer, Lance J. Dixon, Garrett W. Merz y Matthias Wilhelm, Recurrent Features of Amplitudes in Planar $N = 4$ Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:2501.05743v2 [hep-th] 15 Apr 2025.
- Davide Gaiotto and Edward Witten, Supersymmetric Boundary Conditions in $N = 4$ Super Yang-Mills Theory, arXiv:0804.2902v2 [hep-th] 16 Jul 2008.
- Joseph A. Minahan, Anton Nedelin y Maxim Zabzine, 5D super Yang-Mills theory and the correspondence to AdS_7/CFT_6 , arXiv:1304.1016v2 [hep-th] 4 Jun 2013.
- Yoonbai Kim, O-Kab Kwon y D. D. Tolla, Super Yang-Mills Theories with Inhomogeneous Mass Deformations, arXiv:2008.00868v1 [hep-th] 3 Aug 2020.
- Daniel Prins y Dimitrios Tsimpis, IIA supergravity and M-theory on manifolds with $SU(4)$ structure, arXiv:1312.1692v2 [hep-th] 20 Mar 2014.



- Eric A. Bergshoeff y Jan Rosseel, Non-Lorentzian Supergravity, arXiv:2211.02604v1 [hep-th] 4 Nov 2022.
- L. Andrianopoli y R. D'Auria, Supergravity in the Geometric Approach and its Hidden Graded Lie Algebra, arXiv:2404.13987v2 [hep-th] 3 Dec 2024.
- FABIAN HAHNER y INGMAR SABERI, ELEVEN-DIMENSIONAL SUPERGRAVITY AS A CALABI-YAU TWOFOLD, arXiv:2304.12371v2 [math-ph] 3 Dec 2024.
- Dewi S.W. Gould, Ling Lin y Evyatar Sabag, Swampland Constraints on the SymTFT of Supergravity, arXiv:2312.02131v1 [hep-th] 4 Dec 2023.
- Patrick Concha y Lucrezia Ravera, Non-Lorentzian Supergravity and Kinematical Superalgebras, arXiv:2412.07665v1 [hep-th] 10 Dec 2024.
- James Bedford, An Introduction to String Theory, arXiv:1107.3967v3 [hep-th] 7 Jun 2012.
- David Tong, String Theory, arXiv:0908.0333v3 [hep-th] 23 Feb 2012.
- Hector O. Silva, Jung-Wook Kim y M. V. S. Saketh, arXiv: 2502.17488v2 [gr-qc] 12 May 2025.
- A.G. Magner, S.P. Maydanyuk y A. Bonasera, LEPTODERMIC CORRECTIONS TO THE TOV EQUATIONS AND NUCLEAR ASTROPHYSICS WITHIN THE EFFECTIVE SURFACE APPROXIMATION, arXiv:2409.04745v1 [gr-qc] 7 Sep 2024.
- Lewis T. Cole y Peter Weck, Integrability in Gravity from Chern-Simons Theory, arXiv:2407.08782v3 [hep-th] 10 Oct 2024.
- R. A. Reid-Edwards y D. A. Riccombeni, A Superstring Field Theory for Supergravity, arXiv:1701.05495v3 [hep-th] 14 Apr 2018.
- Shai M. Chester, Ross Dempsey y Silviu S. Pufu, Level repulsion in $N=4$ super-Yang-Mills via integrability, holography, and the bootstrap, JHEP07(2024)059.
- Harold Erbin, String Field Theory – A Modern Introduction, arXiv:2301.01686v1 [hep-th] 4 Jan 2023.

